With fraternal regards

J. E. Sullen

Ph 715

LGR

A CENTURY OF MASONIC WORKING

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/centuryofmasonic0000fwgo

A CENTURY OF MASONIC WORKING

BEING

A HISTORY OF THE

STABILITY LODGE OF INSTRUCTION

BY

F. W. GOLBY,

Past Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies.

BATH:

THE HERALD PRESS, NORTH GATE.

1921.

" The art of quotation requires more delicacy in the practice than those conceive who can see nothing more in a quotation than an extract."

—Isaac Disraeli,
" *Curiosities of Literature.*"

CONTENTS.

	Page
Introduction	*vii*
CHAPTER I.	
Lineal Descent from the Lodge of Reconciliation	1
CHAPTER II.	
The Stability Lectures	25
CHAPTER III.	
The Stability Ceremonies	47
CHAPTER IV.	
Continuity of Teaching: (1) Philip Broadfoot and Peter Thomson, 1817—1851 ..	66
CHAPTER V.	
Continuity of Teaching: (2) Henry Muggeridge, 1851—1885	85
CHAPTER VI.	
Continuity of Teaching: (3) Eustace Anderson and F. W. Golby, 1885—1917	111
CHAPTER VII.	
Uninterrupted Existence for a Century	129
APPENDIX A.	
Alphabetical List of Members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction from its Foundation	145
APPENDIX B.	
List of Members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction arranged under their respective Lodges	225
General Index	273

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PHILIP BROADFOOT .. .. .. *facing page* 24

PETER THOMSON .. .. „ „ 80

HENRY MUGGERIDGE .. .. .. „ „ 104

F. W. GOLBY .. .. „ „ 120

INTRODUCTION.

THE writing of this book was commenced with the intention of setting out in historical sequence, and without reference to any other body of a similar character, the facts connected with the foundation and the century of continuous working of the Stability Lodge of Instruction. This, however, was an extremely difficult course to follow, by reason of the present-day inaccessibility of official and other records, which apparently have been freely available for reference in the past. It was also found to be quite impossible to carry out the original intention on account of the remarkable statements which from time to time have been published about the Stability Lodge of Instruction. The difficulties met with when gathering the materials together, and the statements demanding refutation, are fully dealt with in Chapters II and V.

A perusal of Bro. Sadler's "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement" induced the present writer to undertake the preparation of an authentic historical account of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, to be published in the Centenary year of the Lodge's career, showing conclusively the uninterrupted existence of the Lodge and the unbroken continuity of its teaching for one hundred years, as well as the direct connection of its working of the ceremonies with that of the Lodge of Reconciliation.

For the purpose of compiling such a work the early records of the Lodge of Instruction were examined from time to time, and the Masonic publications of the corresponding periods were scanned. From these it is evident that the Stability Lodge of Instruction was founded in the year 1817; that its leaders were directly connected with the Lodge of Reconciliation, which settled the ritual and forms of the openings, closings, and ceremonies of all the three degrees afterwards officially adopted by the Grand Lodge; and that they had at all times publicly and specifically claimed they were instructing the Brethren according "to the plan laid down by the Lodge of Reconciliation."*

But while these conclusions were deducible from the records of the Lodge, when taken in conjunction with the public

* *Freemason's Quarterly Review*, 1837. 223.

utterances of the leaders at various Masonic gatherings, it seemed that an historical treatise ought to be based on some more substantial foundation than extracts from the Minute Books, supported by the reports in the Masonic Press of after-dinner speeches made at the festival gatherings of Brethren at Lodges of Instruction and elsewhere. And it was not until the publication in the year 1910 of Bro. Wonnacott's paper on the Lodge of Reconciliation,* that it was found possible to show an authentic and direct historical connection between the early leaders of the Stability Lodge of Instruction and the Lodge of Reconciliation. That valuable paper supplied the information required to establish beyond question the lineal descent from the Lodge of Reconciliation of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, many of the members of the former body having joined in the establishment and working of the latter.

A short paper showing this historical connection was read at the Stability Lodge of Instruction on the 1st May, 1914, and reported in THE FREEMASON on the 23rd of the same month. This was followed by a letter in the next issue pointing out an error in the printed report relating to Bro. Peter Thomson's attendance at the meetings of the Lodge of Reconciliation. Twelve months later a fuller paper was read to the same Lodge of Instruction on the same subject and reported in the same journal of 22nd May, 1915 ; unfortunately, the original printer's error was overlooked and was in substance repeated in the second paper, for which inaccuracy sincere regret is now publicly expressed. These two papers constitute the ground work of the contents of the present book.

When composing the second of the two papers mentioned the writer's attention was arrested by the statements as to the origin of the Emulation working made at a meeting reported in THE FREEMASON of 6th March, 1915. The claim was then specifically made that the Emulation Lodge of Improvement "was established in 1823 to work the precise form of ritual settled by the Lodge of Reconciliation," and that the ritual so worked was derived from the first reputed leader of the Lodge, Peter Gilkes, who, it was stated, "was officially acknowledged by Grand Lodge as the exponent of the ritual of the Lodge of Reconciliation."

With the evidence before him of the historical connection of the Stability Lodge of Instruction with the Lodge of Reconciliation, and with knowledge of the other facts disclosed in Bro. Wonnacott's paper on that famous Lodge, the present writer thought it advisable to ask in his 1915 paper on what

* *A.Q.C.* XXIII.

foundation the Emulation historical claim was based, at the same time expressing the hope that the statement would not be repeated until proof of its accuracy had been furnished.

No such proof having been supplied down to the present time and no attempt having been made to substantiate the wide claims so fearlessly presented at the Emulation Festivals, the writer has carefully examined into the subject, and has been astonished to find that the claims as to the derivation of the Emulation working made from time to time by the responsible leaders of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement have varied considerably. In some cases previous statements have been augmented by unauthorised and unexplained additions, in other cases they have been withdrawn or changed in character, whilst in one instance a claim has not only been entirely repudiated, but has been described as a "Masonic fiction" by the historian of the Lodge of Improvement on whose behalf it was originally formulated.

This "Masonic fiction," which was circulated in the year 1862 by the then recognised leader of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, contains the specific and definite statement that the ceremonies and Lectures practised at the Stability Lodge of Instruction were the work of Bro. Samuel Hemming, who lost his reason during their compilation and could not complete the task assigned to him by the Grand Master in 1813.*

This was repeated annually at the Festival gatherings of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement for over thirty years, when it was retracted and an ancient and exploded story was revived to the effect that the Lectures taught at the Stability Lodge of Instruction were unauthorized.† This latter tale originated with Bro. Peter Gilkes (the first reputed leader of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement) some seventy-four years before this resuscitation, and was discredited by Grand Lodge at the time.

Both allegations are fully dealt with later in this book, but the investigation of the subject has led to a thorough examination into the whole circumstances, and has thrown some additional light on the historical claims of the Lodge of Improvement, which, for no obvious reason, circulated these myths about a Lodge of Instruction with which it was professing to be in fraternal amity.

In historical sequence the claims as to the derivation of the work taught at the Emulation Lodge of Improvement are set out hereunder.

* *Freemason's Magazine*, 1862. II. 453.

† Sadler : *Emulation Lodge of Improvement*. 106-112.

According to the statement of Bro. Peter Gilkes, it appears that the Emulation Lodge of Improvement was started in October, 1823. Bro. Gilkes himself joined it two years later, *i.e.*, in 1825, soon afterwards becoming the leader, and in the year 1830 he presented a petition to the Grand Master in which he stated that the proceedings at the weekly meetings of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement consisted in the working of Lectures according to the custom of the Grand Stewards' Lodge.* He died in 1833.

In May, 1862, twenty-nine years after Bro. Gilkes's death, the then leader of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson, read an essay in which he said the Emulation system disseminated by the late Bro. Gilkes was connected with the Lodge of Reconciliation, and had been organised and established by Bro. William Williams, the Provincial Grand Master for Dorset, who completed the task of arranging the ceremonies and Lectures commenced by Bro. Samuel Hemming, to whom that task had been assigned by the Grand Master in the year 1813.† He gave no dates and furnished no authority for this assertion, which he put forward as a statement of fact long after the Brethren to whom he referred had passed away. The Grand Master, the Duke of Sussex, died in 1843, Bro. Hemming in the year 1832, Bro. Gilkes in 1833, and Bro. William Williams in the year 1839, so that all had been dead nineteen years and upwards when Bro. Barton Wilson started this tale about them. He had outlined the same tale some fourteen months earlier.‡

Six months later, in November, 1862, Bro. Barton Wilson augmented his original story in two respects. He said that the Emulation working was arranged by Bro. Williams "under the direction of the Grand Master," and he also said that the work so arranged was entirely that of Bro. William Williams, who could not complete Bro. Hemming's task, "but commenced *de novo*."§

Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson died in 1866, and, presumably after his death, this tale was again varied by the claim that the work entirely arranged by Bro. William Williams was the ritual of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement (not the "ceremonies and Lectures" as originally stated by Bro. Barton Wilson); that Bro. William Williams undertook to carry on Dr. Hemming's work "*on the condition of* his being

* Sadler: *Emulation Lodge of Improvement*. 9.

† *Freemason's Magazine*, 1862. I. 445.

‡ *Ibid* 1861. I. 254 and 293.

§ *Ibid* 1862. II. 453.

permitted to start *de novo*," and that his completed work was "approved by Grand Lodge."* This was the tale told at the Emulation Festivals year by year down to 1893.

In that year a complete transformation took place. Bro. Thomas Fenn, who was then the senior member of the Committee of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, made what he called a retractation. He said that he had frequently repeated the narrative (last mentioned) on Bro. Barton Wilson's authority (although, as we have seen, it differs materially from both the stories told by Bro. Wilson in 1862), but he had good reason to doubt its authenticity. He thereupon formally withdrew all claim on behalf of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement to the arrangement by Bro. William Williams of the ritual and ceremonies practised at that Lodge, and said the narrative must have referred to the Emulation Lectures.† He thereby gave up Bro. Barton Wilson's unsubstantiated claim that the Emulation working was arranged under the direction of the Grand Master; and he likewise abandoned his own enlargement of that claim to the effect that the Emulation ritual had been approved by Grand Lodge. He went on to say that the Emulation working was based on the ritual taught by Bro. Gilkes, which he stated was the "exact work of the Lodge of Reconciliation which he [Gilkes] had been authorised by that Lodge to teach."‡ To substantiate this claim he referred to two letters, one from Bro. Edwards Harper and the other from Bro. W. H. White, the two joint Grand Secretaries after the Union.

Bro. Harper's communication was addressed to the Secretary of the Salopian Lodge at Shrewsbury, in August, 1818, and, as printed in Sadler's "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement," on page 15, and again on page 107, is as follows :—

> In referring you to Bro. Gilkes, I mentioned he would instruct you in the correct method adopted since the Union; it is quite useless to enquire of me "which is correct?" More I cannot say by this mode of communication.

The source from which this copy was taken, Graham's "Freemasonry in the Province of Shropshire," pages 150 and 151, shows that what Bro. Fenn described as a letter is really only the last sentence in a communication from the Grand Secretary to the Secretary of the Salopian Lodge, forming part of a general correspondence between the parties relating mainly

* Sadler : *Emulation Lodge of Improvement.* 105.

† *Ibid* 106.

‡ *Ibid* 107.

to the payment of dues and such like formalities. By reference to Graham's "History" it will also be observed that the concluding sentence of Bro. Harper's letter is immediately preceded by a space indicating that a portion was omitted from the reprint on page 151 of that book.

On application to Bro. Graham for further information on the subject, that Brother replied that the Salopian Lodge "do not appear to have any copies of any letters written by the Lodge to Grand Lodge" in the period dealt with (1818), and kindly supplied the present writer with a copy of the omitted portion of Bro. Harper's letter. From this it appears that the unprinted part of that letter refers entirely to inaccuracies and insufficiences in the annual return of the membership of the Lodge to the Grand Lodge, and to directions for correctly filling up a blank form enclosed with the letter for making that return. The letter finishes with the sentence quoted by Bro. Sadler wherein Bro. Gilkes is named. It makes no reference whatever to ritual or esoteric matters of any sort or kind.

To make the matter perfectly clear the omitted part of Bro. Harper's letter is subjoined, and is followed in its proper place by Bro. Sadler's extract :—

> The [your] letter then goes [on] to point out Errors & Corrections in the list which I transmitted, without giving me the names which you consider ought to be, consequently we are deficient in various points of information. In the first place the Christian and Surnames for whom the registering fees amount to Ten Guineas. The name and number of the lodge of those Brothers joining you the profession & residence of the whole of them as well as the precise date of their admission. Accompanying this you have a blank form whereon to enter the names, as also a ruled book to enter them in for your own keeping, an [? in] order to refer to, and ascertain [when] next you have occasion to make a return with whom & when to begin, it is besides requisite the return should be signed by your Master & Wardens as well as yr Secretary. You do not put in my power to grant a certificate for Bro. Barber as you have not conformed to the Law as contained in the Book of Constitutions by stating the dates of his receiving the several degrees. In referring you to Bro. Gilkes, I mentioned he would instruct you in the correct method adopted since the Union. It is quite useless to enquire of me "which is correct?" more I cannot say by this mode of communication.

Now, whether this last sentence of Bro. Harper's be taken in conjunction with the first part of his letter, relating to dues

as printed in Graham's "History," or whether it be read with the second part of that letter, which refers to the annual return of membership of the Lodge, in either case a considerable strain is placed upon the English language as well as upon the average intelligence by construing the sentence as having a direct reference to Masonic ritual; yet Bro. Fenn did not hesitate to do so.

Bro. Sadler quotes Bro. Fenn's speech from THE FREEMASON of 4th March, 1893, in his book, the "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement," in which it fills five whole pages (104 to 109), but he makes no comment on Bro. Fenn's construction of Harper's statement about Peter Gilkes.

The two letters from Bros. Harper and White are also printed earlier (page 15) in Sadler's book, and there he says, in writing about Bro. Gilkes :—

> The following extracts from letters written by the two Grand Secretaries, who were members of the Lodge of Reconciliation, will sufficiently indicate the official estimate of his character and abilities.

So Bro. Sadler apparently did not endorse Bro. Fenn's view that Edwards Harper's concluding sentence referred to Masonic ritual, and proved that Gilkes was authorised to teach "the exact work of the Lodge of Reconciliation."* Instead, he puts these extracts forward in the early part of his book as testimonials to Bro. Gilkes's character and abilities; and then lets Bro. Fenn speak for himself on the same extracts in the later part of the same work.

In the absence of the communication from the Salopian Lodge, which brought forth this reply, it is not possible to say definitely why the Grand Secretary referred the Lodge to Bro. Gilkes, or what it was he thought that Brother could instruct them in. From the context this last sentence would appear to refer to instruction in the correct allocation of dues, or the proper method of filling up the form for the annual return to Grand Lodge, or the dates when the several degrees could be conferred according to the new Book of Constitutions adopted since the Union (in the year 1815), the provisions of which were probably but little known three years later to private Lodges in the Provinces.

Bro. Graham says, on page 150 of his book, that Bro. Edwards Harper's letter is pasted into a blank page of the Salopian Lodge copy of the Book of Constitutions for 1815; evidently, therefore, the then members of that Lodge considered the letter had reference to the Constitutions of the

* Sadler: *Emulation Lodge of Improvement.* 107.

Order. In any case, supposing that Bro. Harper intended to refer to ritual, his letter was written in the year 1818, and Bro. Gilkes did not join the Emulation Lodge of Improvement until seven years later—*i.e.*, in 1825. Moreover, in his petition to the Grand Master in the year 1830 Bro. Gilkes said the Emulation Lodge of Improvement was working the Grand Stewards' Lodge Lectures—he never claimed to be teaching ritual and ceremonies at all.

Bro. White's letter was sent to the Master of a Lodge at Kidderminster in September, 1843, and in it he says that no alteration had been made in the ceremonies since Grand Lodge formally approved them in 1816; that Bro. Gilkes was fully Master of all the ceremonies, and, he believed, most strictly observed them. This letter was dated ten years after Bro. Gilkes's death and twenty-seven years after the Lodge of Reconciliation had closed; so that, while it may be considered as an expression of Bro. White's opinion that Peter Gilkes had been a careful and competent Masonic teacher, it can scarcely be regarded as an authority from the Lodge of Reconciliation to the then deceased Bro. Gilkes to teach the Reconciliation or any other form of working. As Bro. Sadler said, it was an estimate of Bro. Gilkes's "character and abilities."

Both letters fall very far short of the claim made by Bro. Fenn on behalf of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement that Peter Gilkes was authorised by the Lodge of Reconciliation to teach the exact work of that Lodge. As a fact, we know that Gilkes was never a member of that Lodge, and that he only attended on ten occasions.* No record exists of his ever having been authorised by that Lodge to teach any form of working, nor indeed that he ever made any such claim. If the statement that he was so authorised ever was true it must have been true to the knowledge of the person most concerned—Gilkes himself; and he makes no such claim to special authority from the Lodge of Reconciliation in his petition to the Grand Master in the year 1830.

That petition (which is set out in full in the second chapter of his book) was made by reason of a communication and command from the Grand Master under which the Emulation Lodge of Improvement would have been debarred from meeting and working.† In such grave circumstances it is only reasonable to suppose that Bro. Gilkes would have strengthened his petition to the Grand Master for a special license to continue to carry on the Emulation Lodge of

* *A.Q.C.* XXIII. 290.

† Sadler: *Emulation Lodge of Improvement.* 9.

Improvement by incorporating in his memorial a statement of the authority he possessed from the Lodge of Reconciliation to teach their particular working—supposing it to have been the truth. That such a claim on his behalf would have carried considerable weight with the Grand Master is abundantly proved by the evidence in Bro. Wonnacott's paper* of the Grand Master's personal interest in the settlement of the Reconciliation working, and the frequent and sometimes daily attendances on His Royal Highness made by the Master of the Lodge of Reconciliation, Dr. Hemming, during the period when the Reconciliation working was being arranged. That Bro. Gilkes in his petition made no claim to authority from the Lodge of Reconciliation to teach their particular work is strong presumptive evidence that he never had any such authority.

We have seen that Bro. Barton Wilson's tale about the origin of the Emulation working was deflected by Bro. Fenn from the Emulation ritual to the Emulation Lectures; so we are to assume that, according to Bro. Fenn, the Emulation Lectures were arranged by Bro. William Williams and approved by Grand Lodge. As a fact, no Masonic Lectures of any kind ever have been formally recognised or sanctioned by the Grand Master, the Grand Lodge or any other competent Masonic authority. And as late as the year 1915, when examining the allegation that Martin Clare was commissioned by the Grand Lodge to prepare a system of Lectures, Bro. Wonnacott wrote :—†

> There is not the slightest evidence that the Grand Lodge ever commissioned anyone to develop the examination in ceremonial work.

On the same occasion as that on which he made his retractation Bro. Fenn went on to say :—

> You will observe that the oral tradition by whch the [Emulation] ritual reaches the present generation from the Lodge of Reconciliation comes through only Bro. Gilkes and Bro. Wilson . . . . . they were in constant communication with each other, and were continuously engaged in working and teaching in the same Lodge and in the presence of each other, so that it is impossible to believe they could have varied the work by inadvertence. Having therefore established the authority of Bro. Peter Gilkes [to teach the Reconciliation working] I submit we have proved our case.‡

* *A.Q.C.* XXIII.

† *A.Q.C.* XXVIII. 87.

‡ Sadler : *Emulation Lodge of Improvement.* 108.

The value of this testimony can be estimated by a consideration of the following facts. Bro. Barton Wilson, who was initiated in the Royal Athelstan Lodge, No. 19, on 9th June, 1830, joined the Emulation Lodge of Improvement in 1832,* and Bro. Gilkes died on 11th December in the following year, 1833,† hence they were only contemporaries in the Emulation Lodge of Improvement for one year or a little more. It seems difficult to believe that so short a period of associated membership could be held to justify the wide claims to "constant communication" and "continuous" engagement "in working and teaching" made for it by Bro. Fenn.

So far as we have gone we have seen that the Emulation claim to the origin of their ritual has undergone many changes. First, Bro. Gilkes stated in 1830 that he was teaching in the Emulation Lodge of Improvement only Lectures according to the custom of the Grand Stewards' Lodge. He never claimed to be teaching ritual or ceremonies at all.

Then, in 1862, Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson made two separate claims to the connection of the Emulation ceremonies and Lectures with the Lodge of Reconciliation through Bro. William Williams; first, that it was a completion of Bro. Hemming's work, and secondly, that the working was prepared independently of Bro. Hemming's system and arranged "under the direction of the Grand Master." Next we find the claim to the authority of the Grand Master replaced by the wider claim that Bro. William Williams's independent arrangement of the Emulation working had been "approved by Grand Lodge." Later this is modified so as to refer to the Emulation ritual alone, instead of to the ceremonies and Lectures as originally claimed by Bro. Wilson in 1862.

In 1893 this claim is restricted by Bro. Fenn to the Emulation Lectures and is repudiated in so far as it concerns the Emulation ritual, that ritual being claimed to be the exact work of the Lodge of Reconciliation which Bro. Gilkes was alleged to be authorised to teach by virtue of a letter from each of the two joint Grand Secretaries sent to correspondents in Shrewsbury and Kidderminster in 1818 and 1843 respectively. This repudiation shows that the Emulation ritual was not (as previously claimed) arranged under the direction of the Grand Master, nor had it been approved by Grand Lodge.

The tale is not yet complete, because we find that on pages 115 and 116 of his "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement" Bro. Sadler describes Bro. Barton Wilson's story as a "Masonic fiction."

* Sadler: *Emulation Lodge of Improvement*. 19.

† *Ibid* 14.

In the year 1815 the distinguished Right Worshipful Bro. William Williams settled the first Book of Constitutions issued after the Union, and for so doing received the thanks of the Grand Lodge in March, 1816.* It may be that Bro. Barton Wilson confused this settlement of the Constitutions of the Order with the ritual of the ceremonies and Lectures to be practised by the Craft; as we find that in his 1862 essay he does actually confound the Lodge of Reconciliation with the Articles of Union. In that essay he alleges that Bro. Hemming was appointed to arrange the ceremonies and Lectures in order to carry out the resolution of the Lodge of Reconciliation to the effect: "That there shall be the most perfect unity of obligation," etc.,—going on to quote the third† of the Articles of Union under and by virtue of which the Lodge of Reconciliation was Masonically constituted.‡ If he so involved the Articles of Union with the Lodge of Reconciliation established under those Articles he may have confounded the arrangement of the Rules forming the Book of Constitutions of the Order with the settlement of a uniform ritual for the Craft; although this appears scarcely probable in a recognised leader of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement.

The writer has been at some little pains to endeavour to ascertain whether Bro. Barton Wilson's tale was the evolution of his own brain or whether he copied it from some prior essayist, but without being able to trace it back beyond Bro. Wilson's statements in 1861 and 1862. As will be seen in Chapter V., Bro. Sadler's treatment of the subject appears to support the assumption that Bro. Wilson had no authority for the story. He only tells us that Bro. Wilson derived his ideas to a considerable extent from the writings of Bros. William Preston and Dr. Oliver,§ neither of whom appears to have written anything on this subject.

If Bro. Barton Wilson invented the tale himself then we can only assume a strange confusion of thought on his part in regarding one of the Articles of Union as being the Resolution of a body (the Lodge of Reconciliation) constituted by those Articles. Without this assumption the conclusion to be placed on the dissemination of such a fable in the circumstances (set out in the Fifth Chapter of this book) surrounding the period when the statement was first published assumes very considerable significance. Unfortunately, the fiction was copied into Kenning's Cyclopædia (published in 1878) by

* *A.Q.C.* XXIII. 283.

† Reprinted with others in Chapter I.

‡ *Freemason's Magazine*, 1862. I. 445.

§ Sadler: *Emulation Lodge of Improvement.* 54.

Bro. Woodford, and the latter writer has been quoted by Bro Gould in the third volume, pp. 15 and 16, of his monumental "History of Freemasonry," published in 1886 ; and from these two works it has been circulated to the Craft at large through the agency of many private Lodge histories.

Like all its predecessors, Bro. Fenn's claim in 1893 on behalf of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, that Bro. Gilkes was authorised by the Lodge of Reconciliation to teach the exact work of that Lodge, was subsequently amplified from time to time by references to the alleged (but unspecified) records of Grand Lodge, the approval of Grand Lodge, and so on, until by the year 1915 we find the enlarged claim, as previously set out, that the Emulation Lodge of Improvement was actually "established in 1823 to work the precise form of ritual settled by the Lodge of Reconciliation" ; whereas the Brother on whom the claim to connection with the Lodge of Reconciliation is based, Peter Gilkes, did not join the Emulation Lodge of Improvement until two years after its establishment—*i.e.*, in 1825—and he did not profess to teach the ceremonies in that Lodge but only the Grand Stewards' Lodge Lectures. And Bro. Fenn's 1893 claim is further augmented in 1915 by the addition that Bro. Gilkes was "officially acknowledged by Grand Lodge as the exponent of the ritual of the Lodge of Reconciliation" ; although no trace of any such official acknowledgement is anywhere to be found.

After pursuing the various historical claims for the derivation of the ritual taught at the Emulation Lodge of Improvement down the devious and tortuous paths through which it has travelled from 1830 to the present time, it is difficult to believe that there is any substantiation for Bro. Sudlow's statements that the Emulation standard is "fixed, unaltering, and unalterable"* ; and that it "absolutely never varies."†

Men are apt to be taken at their own valuation. What is true of a man may be true of a Masonic body. It is beyond dispute that as a result, in part, of the arrogant repetition of the claim to superiority over others, and in part of a tolerant and sometimes disdainful silence or acquiescence by those others, many men and many bodies of men have been accepted almost universally as the pivot and centre of the whole Masonic structure. But it is equally indisputable that, however much historical facts may be distorted, coloured, hidden, or mis-stated, it is impossible to obliterate them entirely ; in due time the truth is disclosed.

* Sadler : *Emulation Lodge of Improvement*. 119.

† *Ibid* 142.

All the claims made for the Stability Lodge of Instruction will be found to be based on documentary evidence contained in the records of the Lodge and on facts as to the membership and proceedings of the Lodge of Reconciliation related by Bro. Wonnacott in his paper written in the year 1910.

The uninterrupted existence of the Stability Lodge of Instruction has now extended over a period of more than a century. Many—in fact, most—of its meetings have been more or less of a hum-drum character, but its career has undoubtedly been of great service to the Craft. Although it holds an unchallengeable position in having derived its mode of working from authentic sources, it has never endeavoured to advance itself by decrying other systems. At no time has it arrogated dominance over other Lodges of Instruction, and it neither makes pretension to super-human infallibility in the transmission of its system, nor puts forward any other such preposterous or unsubstantial claims. It has led a dignified and honourable Masonic career, teaching the authentic ritual and ceremonial throughout the whole of its century of existence ; and it is believed that all the Brethren now living, and there are many, who have been connected with its work will find evidence in this book to increase, if possible, their pride in the premier Lodge of Instruction in the world.

CHAPTER I.

LINEAL DESCENT FROM THE LODGE OF RECONCILIATION.

The Stability Lodge of Instruction was founded in the year 1817 by some seventeen Brethren, three of whom—Bros. Broadfoot, McCann, and Satterly—were prominent members of the Lodge of Reconciliation. Subsequently seven other members of that famous Lodge joined, and assisted in the carrying on of the Lodge of Instruction.

In the early part of the nineteenth century two Masonic Grand Lodges were in existence in England, which by the end of the year 1813 had amalgamated and now form the present United Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of England. One of these Grand Lodges was started in the year 1717 and the other in the year 1751.

The later of the two Fraternities alleged that the earlier body had departed from the fundamental Landmarks of the Order. They called themselves the "Grand Lodge of England according to the Old Institutions" and claimed that they were entitled to be known as the "Antient Grand Lodge" as they were working "according to the Antient Landmarks." They insisted upon this designation on all occasions, and the other Body, in contradistinction, became generally known as the "Modern Grand Lodge," although of earlier origin. As the third and fourth Dukes of Atholl were the Grand Masters of the Antients for some thirty-four years, that Body was sometimes known as the "Atholl" Grand Lodge.

In pre-Union days it was the firm conviction of the Antients, and is now the general belief, that the Moderns had introduced variations in the established Masonic forms, principally by the complete transposition of the tokens, ceremonial, and symbolism of the first and second degrees and the discontinuance of the Installation ceremony. These variations the Antients regarded as fundamental in character, being ancient Landmarks of the Order that could not be departed from under any circumstances whatsoever.

Now the Grand Lodge of the Moderns had admitted that, many years prior to the Union, they had adopted measures to counteract the effect produced by the publication of many spurious rituals. These, it is thought, consisted in the trans-

position of the secrets of the first and second degrees for the purpose of guarding their Lodges against the admission of unqualified persons. Their discontinuance of the Installation ceremony was in all probability originally due to neglect, and subsequently became a habit; unfortunately it had a disastrous effect on the Order of the Holy Royal Arch. It appears that before the Union, only Installed Masters, or Past Masters, were eligible to proceed to the Royal Arch, consequently the action of the Moderns in neglecting to install their Masters tended to the extinction of that Order. This was important as the Royal Arch was regarded as an integral part of the Craft, it is so declared in the Act of Union, and is incorporated in the first paragraph of the Book of Constitutions, wherein Craft Masonry is defined as consisting of three degrees and no more, including the Holy Royal Arch.

In the period under consideration, the Irish and Scottish Grand Lodges were in existence, having been established in the years 1723 and 1736 respectively. When formed, and for some time afterwards, these two sister Grand Lodges were in agreement as to forms and ceremonies with the premier Grand Lodge of England, the Moderns. Consequently the Irish and Scottish Grand Lodges afforded a standard by which to test the old-time Craft ritual and established forms.

As will immediately appear, at some time or other, presumably soon after the establishment of the Antient Grand Lodge in 1751, a comparison was made between the rituals, ceremonies, and forms practised by the Antient Grand Lodge, and those of the Irish and Scottish Grand Lodges; and this comparison must have shown agreement, as the two sister Grand Lodges were always in fraternal amity with the Antient Grand Lodge, but, after 1751 at all events, would not recognise the Moderns. Hence it is manifest that the sister Grand Lodges considered that the Antients worked in conformity with the traditional Masonic Landmarks. And in so far as the practices of the Moderns differed from the Antients, they must have disagreed also and to the same extent with those of the Irish and Scottish Grand Lodges.

Bro. Dr. Chetwode Crawley, who for thirteen years was the elected Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Instruction under the Irish Constitution, and for many years until his death in 1916, was the Grand Treasurer of the Grand Lodge of Ireland, says in reference to an Irish Lodge founded in London by some Irish law students* :—

> The Irish work was so different from the ritual developed by the Grand Lodge of the Moderns, that these Irish law

* *A.Q.C.*, VIII, 81.

> students could hardly be expected to range themselves under the banner of the premier Grand Lodge. Indeed, the Grand Lodge of Ireland, all modern assertions to the contrary notwithstanding, seems never to have been in fraternal intercourse with the Grand Lodge of the Moderns, after the rival organisation of the Antients had been established. So far as his researches have gone, the present writer [Dr. Crawley] has been unable to find in our [theIrish] records any official recognition of the Grand Lodge of the Moderns by the Grand Lodge of Ireland. Whenever the Grand Lodge of England is mentioned in our records, it is always the Grand Lodge of the Antients that is meant. As early as 1758, our Grand Secretary, John Calder, assures Lawrence Dermott* " that the Grand Lodge of Ireland did mutually concur in a strict Union with the Antient Grand Lodge in London, and promised to keep a constant correspondence with them." As late as April, 1813, when the Articles of Union seemed to hang fire, the members of the Grand Lodge of Ireland, in Stated Communication assembled, loyally threw their weight into the scale of the Antients, by passing the resolution " that they do not feel it possible to make any order for the admission of Modern Masons into Ancient Lodges " until the Union shall have been consummated.

So far back as the year 1772 the Irish and Scottish Grand Lodges had fraternally recognised the Antients as the " Grand Lodge of England," thereby excluding any claim of the Grand Lodge of the Moderns to be so considered. And in his paper on the International Compact Dr. Crawley says that :—

> by the year 1804, the published lists of the premier Grand Lodge had ceased to cite or to claim fraternal recognition by any English-speaking Grand Lodge at home or abroad.†

On the other hand, the Irish and Scottish Grand Lodges and the Antient or Atholl Grand Lodge were in close fraternal relationship with each other, and with many sister Grand Lodges and Provincial Grand Lodges in various parts of the world. Therefore, by coalescing with the Grand Lodge of the Antients, by means of the Act of Union, the premier Grand Lodge not only brought itself back to the traditional Landmarks, thereby becoming again a regular Masonic Body, but once more secured fraternal recognition by the sister Grand Lodges of Ireland and Scotland. This result, however, was

* The Grand Secretary of the Antients.

† *A.Q.C.*, XXVIII, 144.

only effected by conceding all for which the Grand Lodge of the Antients had contended. Dr. Crawley tells us : " The allied Grand Lodges that made common cause with the Antients did not lay down their arms till they had ascertained, by actual inspection, the completeness of the surrender " of the Moderns.*

This inspection was made at an International Conference held in London in June and July, 1814, and is commemorated in an " International Compact " entered into between the United Grand Lodge of England and the Grand Lodges of Ireland and Scotland. In this Compact :—

(*a*) Reference is made to the fraternal recognition in 1772 between the three Grand Lodges of England, Ireland, and Scotland (meaning by the Grand Lodge of England that of the Antients);

(*b*) It is affirmed that the three sister Grand Lodges were perfectly in unison on matters which can neither be written nor described (indicating ritual and ceremonial); and

(*c*) Agreed that a constant fraternal intercourse, correspondence, and communion be for ever maintained between them.

This means, of course, that the representatives of the Irish and Scottish Grand Lodges were satisfied that the variations in ritual introduced by the Moderns had been entirely abandoned, and that " the work of the newly-formed United Grand Lodge [of England] had been brought into conformity with that which had previously been common to all the other Grand Lodges of the British Isles."†

In making the alterations, which were afterwards objected to as innovations by the Antient and the Irish and Scottish Grand Lodges, the Modern Grand Lodge appears to have been actuated solely by a desire to preserve the Craft from contamination by impostors. But in the steps they took to safeguard their Lodges from violation by the admission of unqualified persons, they apparently overlooked the fact of the existence of other Masonic Governing Bodies in places where the innovations would neither be necessary nor acceptable. And subsequent to the date of their making the changes in the established forms, they started Lodges in various parts of the world working according to their altered form. These Lodges later developed into independent Grand Lodges, and as they were not parties to the Union of the two

* *A.Q.C.*, XXVIII. 145.

† Ibid, 146.

English Grand Lodges in the year 1813, they were not affected by the reversion to the original forms which took place at the Union; consequently, the innovations made by the Modern Grand Lodge are still practised in some foreign Grand Lodges. From all of which it would appear that the measures adopted by the Modern Grand Lodge, while they may have been conceived with the best of motives, were founded on an error in judgment—and later events showed that they were also unwise in policy. But, whatever be the opinion of the changes made, the fact is undeniable that the initial collection and consolidation of the units of the Craft into a Grand Lodge, thereby placing Masonry on a higher plane, are due entirely to the formation of the first Grand Lodge in the year 1717.

Coming back now to the pre-Union days of the two rival English Grand Lodges. During the sixty-two years of their rivalry the two Grand Lodges appear to have held each other in mutual contempt. Each alleged, in the most bitter and acrimonious manner, that the other was a spurious body and its members were refused recognition as Freemasons. Nevertheless, both Fraternities flourished; both, but especially the Modern, were governed by men of distinguished social position, and at the end of their separate careers, each was ruled by a son of King George III, the Duke of Sussex being Grand Master of the Moderns, and the Duke of Kent the Grand Master of the Antients or Atholls.

In the opening years of the nineteenth century, and commencing somewhere about the year 1802, endeavours were made to bring about the union of the two Bodies; many distinguished Masons of the period joined both Societies and did their best to foster mutual good feeling and secure such a similarity of Masonic working as would conduce to the success of the hoped-for union. As a consequence of these repeated efforts the Grand Lodge of the Moderns, in the year 1809, took steps to put its house in order by passing the following Resolution:—

> That this Grand Lodge do agree in opinion with the Committee of Charity that it is not necessary any longer to continue those measures which were resorted to in or about the year 1739 respecting Irregular Masons, and do therefore enjoin the several Lodges to revert to the ancient Land-Marks of the Society.*

It will be observed that by this Resolution the Grand Lodge of the Moderns frankly confesses to having departed from the ancient Landmarks of the Order for no less a period than the preceding seventy years.

* *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 37.

As a result of this Resolution the Grand Lodge of the Moderns formed a Special Lodge of Promulgation :—

> for the purpose of Promulgating the Ancient Landmarks of the Society and instructing the Craft in all such matters and forms as may be necessary to be known by them in Consequence of and Obedience to the said Resolution . . . .* of the Grand Lodge.

This Special Lodge of Promulgation having decided upon the forms and ceremonies to be used in the Modern Lodges, communicated this information to the members of the Lodges under the Constitution of their own Grand Lodge. The labours of the Lodge of Promulgation covered the sixteen months from November, 1809, to March, 1811, and by virtually adopting the practises of the Antients cleared the ground for the Masonic Union which was subsequently effected.

When settling the preliminaries of the Union of the two Fraternities many differences were found in the working of the ritual of the three degrees in the private Lodges under both Grand Bodies, in consequence of which it was deemed desirable to incorporate in the Articles of Union by which the two Bodies were amalgamated, such provisions as would secure in the future the uniform working by the whole Craft of the ceremonies of initiation, passing, and raising. Clause 3 and parts of Clauses 5, 15 and 16 of these Articles provided:†—

> 3.—There shall be the most perfect unity of obligation, of discipline, of working the lodges, of making, passing and raising, instructing and clothing Brothers ; so that but one pure, unsullied system, according to the genuine landmarks, laws and traditions of the Craft, shall be maintained, upheld, and practised, throughout the Masonic World, from the day and date of the said union until time shall be no more.
>
> 5.—For the purpose of establishing and securing this perfect uniformity in all the warranted Lodges, and also to prepare for [the] Grand Assembly, ... it is agreed that as soon as these presents shall have received the sanction of the respective Grand Lodges, the two Grand Masters shall appoint each nine worthy and expert Master Masons, or Past Masters, of their respective Fraternities, ... [who] . . . . . shall be empowered and directed, either to hold a Lodge under the warrant or dispensation to be entrusted to them, and to be entitled the Lodge of Reconciliation, or to visit the several lodges holding under both the Grand Lodges for the purpose of obligating, instructing and perfecting the Master, Past Masters, Wardens, and Members, ...
>
> 15.—After the day of the Re-union, ... and when it shall be ascertained what are the obligations, forms, regulations, working and instruction, to be universally established, speedy and effectual steps shall be taken to obligate all the Members of each Lodge in all the degrees, according to the form taken and recognised . . . . . on the

* *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 37.

† Hughan's *Memorials of the Masonic Union*, 22.

day of Re-union ; and for this purpose the worthy and expert Master Masons appointed, as aforesaid, shall visit and attend the several Lodges, within the Bills of Mortality, in rotation, dividing themselves into quorums of not less than three each, for the greater expedition, and they shall assist the Master and Wardens to promulgate and enjoin the pure and unsullied system, that perfect reconciliation, unity of obligation, law, working, language, and dress, may be happily restored to the English craft.

16.—. . . . . It shall be in the power of the Grand Lodge to take the most effectual measures for the establishment of this unity of doctrine throughout the whole community of Masons, and to declare the Warrants to be forfeited, if the measures proposed shall be resisted or neglected. . . . . .

In accordance with Clause 5, the following eighteen expert Brethren and the two Grand Secretaries were appointed to form the Lodge of Reconciliation :—

By the Duke of Sussex:

Rev. S. Hemming, D.D., of the Lodge of Harmony, now No. 255, who was named R.W.M.
William Meyrick, of the Lodge of Antiquity, No. 2, named S.W.
William Shadbolt, of the Grand Stewards' Lodge, to be the J.W.
Stephen Jones, also of the Lodge of Antiquity.
Lawrence Thompson, of the Lodge of Felicity, now No. 58.
Joseph Jones, of the Lodge of Sincerity, now extinct.
J. H. Sarratt, of the Moira Lodge, now No. 92.
Thomas Bell, of the Caledonian Lodge, now No. 134.
James Joyce, of the Bank of England Lodge, now No. 263 ;
and William Henry White, to be Secretary.

By the Duke of Kent :

R. F. Mestayer, of the Grand Master's Lodge.
Thomas Harper, Junior, of the same Lodge.
J. H. Goldsworthy, of the Lodge of Fidelity, now No. 3.
William Fox, of the Royal York Lodge of Perseverance, now No. 7.
James Ronalds, of the Robert Burns Lodge, now No. 25.
William Oliver, of the Royal Jubilee Lodge, now No. 72.
Michael Corcoran, of the Middlesex Lodge, now No. 143.
Richard Bayley, of the Lodge at " the Lord Cochrane," now extinct.
James McCann, of the Lodge of Tranquillity, now No. 185 ; and
Edwards Harper to be the Secretary.*

* *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 215.

Several Provincial Grand Masters and Grand Officers were added to the membership of the Lodge as soon as it was constituted ; and the following eight Brethren were appointed in the years 1814 and 1815, to fill vacancies caused by non-attendance, absence from the country, and for other reasons :—

Robert L. Percy, Grand Stewards' Lodge.
Henry Isaac Knapp, Albion Lodge, No. 9.
Philip Broadfoot, Lodge of Stability, No. 217.
Thomas Harland, No. 301.
William Jordan, Jordan Lodge, No. 207.
Thomas Satterly, Lodge of Tranquillity, No. 185.
J. M. da Costa, Moira Lodge, No. 92.
W. D. Cummins, Lodge of Unity, No. 242.

As will be seen later, no fewer than ten of these twenty-eight Brethren joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction at various times. Three of them, Bros. Philip Broadfoot, James McCann, and Thomas Satterly, were founders, and Bro. Broadfoot was the leader or Preceptor for the first eighteen years.

No time was lost by the Lodge of Reconciliation in commencing its important duties. The Articles of Union were ratified by both of the Grand Lodges separately on the 1st December, 1813. The Lodge of Reconciliation was constituted six days later and at once started work holding as many as eight meetings during the first fortnight. They obligated one another and re-obligated numerous Brethren in preparation for the Grand Assembly, as only those Brethren who had been so obligated and certified by the Lodge of Reconciliation could attend that function.

The Assembly was held on the 27th December, 1813, and in the procession entering the Hall the members of the Lodge of Reconciliation of each Fraternity were arranged in single file opposite to those of the other, and each party carried the Emblems of Masonry immediately in front of its Grand Secretary.

After the Act of Union had been read, proclaimed and deposited in the Ark of the Masonic Covenant, the members of the Lodge of Reconciliation of both Fraternities left the Hall and in an adjoining room made known to the accredited Representatives present from foreign Grand Lodges the result of all the previous conferences. On their return the senior foreign Representative, the Grand Master of the First Lodge of Freemasons in the North, audibly pronounced " that the forms settled and agreed on by the Lodge of Reconciliation were pure and correct."*

* *European Magazine*, 1814, 9 ; and Preston's *Illustrations of Masonry*, 378.

The recognised obligation was then pronounced aloud by the Rev. Dr. Hemming, one of the Masters of the Lodge of Reconciliation, the whole Fraternity repeating the same, with joined hands, and declaring "By this solemn obligation we vow to abide, and the regulations of Ancient Freemasonry now recognised strictly to observe."*

The Assembly then proceeded to constitute one Grand Body. On the proposition of the Duke of Kent, the Duke of Sussex was elected Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge; who after enthronement and obligation nominated the Grand Officers for the year ensuing. The Brethren so nominated included the following members (then or later) of the Lodge of Reconciliation:—

Rev. Samuel Hemming, D.D., nominated Senior Grand Warden;

William Meyrick, nominated Grand Registrar;

William Henry White, and Edwards Harper, nominated Grand Secretaries; and

Rev. Henry Isaac Knapp, nominated Deputy Grand Chaplain.

The labours of the Lodge of Reconciliation extended over a period of two-and-a-half years, the first meeting being held on 7th December, 1813, and the last on 3rd May, 1816. The work of each party prior to the day of Union appears to have consisted in reciprocally obligating the members of the other Fraternity, in the Master Mason's degree, and in the joint settlement of a common form of obligation of the same degree which would be generally acceptable to that portion of the Craft which they represented. This was the obligation pronounced by the Rev. Dr. Samuel Hemming, and repeated by the whole Fraternity present at the Grand Assembly.

After the Union they proceeded to ascertain, as directed by Clause 15, of the Articles of Union, "what are the obligations, forms, regulations, working and instruction to be universally established . . . . . in all the degrees"; which necessarily entailed the settlement of the ritual and forms for opening and closing in all the three degrees, and for the complete working of the ceremonies of making, passing, and raising.

They reported the progress of the work to the Grand Master in September, 1814, as follows† :—

> The Lodge of Reconciliation respectfully beg leave to report to the Most Worshipful Grand Master that they have

* *European Magazine*, 1814, 9; and Preston's *Illustrations of Masonry*, 378.

† *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 231.

proceeded so far in performance of the duties entrusted to them, as to have thrice exhibited to the Lodges in the London District the newly arranged modes of Masonic instruction, as far as relates to the opening and closing of a Lodge in the three degrees, the several obligations therein required and the ceremonies of making, passing, and raising, together with a brief test or examination in each degree, and that they are also prepared to proceed in their system of elucidation, by such means as may be considered the best adapted to their purpose.

Saml. Hemming. S.G.W.
R.W.M.

And later they stated that they were " promoting their newly-arranged system of instruction " ; and they sent the Grand Master a list of such Lodges as had attended " the public Lectures [? demonstrations] of the Lodge of Reconciliation."*

At a Grand Lodge meeting held on the 23rd August, 1815, the " Ancient Obligations " of the first and second degrees were repeated when it was :

Resolved and Ordered that the same be recognised and taken in all time to come, as the only pure and genuine Obligations of these Degrees, and which all Lodges dependent on the Grand Lodge shall practise.

Forms and Ceremonies were then " exhibited by the Lodge of Reconciliation for the opening and closing of Lodges in the three degrees," which were " also ordered to be used and practised."†

Quite early in its career the Lodge of Reconciliation decided that no record of the newly-settled ritual or ceremonial should be written or printed. At one time a Brother who dissented from the new system, when under examination by the Lodge of Reconciliation, observed that he understood it had been stated by a Brother in that Lodge that he had written part of the ceremony. He was answered that that person was not a member and that he had been reproved. At another time it was resolved that a Brother :—

having offended against a known masonic Rule, in printing certain letters, and marks, tending to convey information on the subject of Masonic Instruction, should for this offence be reprimanded in such terms as the W. Master of the Lodge of Reconciliation might think proper.

* *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 244.

† Gould's *History of Freemasonry*, III, 5.

The Master being in the chair, did express accordingly, the high sense of disapprobation which the Lodge felt at the unguardedness of his conduct, in having so done, but that in consequence of his candid acknowledgment of the Error into which he had fallen, and his determination to collect every Copy of the same that could be got at, and place them in the Custody of the Lodge of Reconciliation, to be destroyed according to their discretion.

The Master expressed his confidence that the reproof now exhibited would effectually prevent the recurrence of any such offence in future.*

The system as settled and taught by the Lodge of Reconciliation, to the Craft at their meetings in London, and by some of their members in various parts of the country, was rehearsed by the members of that body at a Grand Lodge meeting held especially for the purpose on the 20th May, 1816, and was formally approved at the Quarterly Communication on the 5th June following.

During its existence some of the members of the Lodge of Reconciliation conveyed their information to the private Lodges in London and the Provinces.

In a report of their proceedings to the Grand Master the Lodge of Reconciliation stated in December, 1814, that Bro. Philip Broadfoot "had for some weeks past been promulgating the newly-arranged system" to Lodges in "parts of England and Ireland." † In 1815 the same Brother Philip Broadfoot was present at the Northern Lodge of Promulgation (which consisted of thirteen Lodges joined for the purpose of receiving instruction) "to communicate the New Regulations of Grand Lodge, together with the mode of working and the new obligations."‡

On 14th February, 1815, Bro. James McCann attended the Neptune Lodge and gave "the Lodge very suitable instruction from the Lodge of Reconciliation"§ In April, 1815, the same Brother James McCann reported to the Lodge of Reconciliation the proceedings of a committee, that he and Bro. Philip Broadfoot had attended, which committee was conducting a campaign against the new form of working promulgated by the Lodge of Reconciliation.‖

* *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 243.

† *Ibid*, 240.

‡ Craven's *Sketch of Freemasonry at Bottoms*, 43 ; and *A.Q.C.*, IV, 59.

§ Golby's *History of the Neptune Lodge*, 75.

‖ *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 253.

In the year 1815, the True Love and Unity Lodge, No. 248, at Brixham, Devon, were receiving instruction in the new working, or "United System" as they called it, and in the minutes of their meeting on the 13th September, they record that "a lodge of Instruction was called by the assistance of Bro. Satterly of London" and two Brothers from Torquay.*

These facts show that those members of the Lodge of Reconciliation who subsequently founded the Stability Lodge of Instruction in the year 1817—Bro. Broadfoot, Bro. McCann, and Bro. Satterly—were extremely active and zealous in the propagation of the new form of ritual settled by that famous Lodge, and that the first Preceptor of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, Bro. Philip Broadfoot, was in December, 1814, specially honoured by being named and his work described in a report to the Grand Master.

The register of members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction shows that, in addition to the three founders already mentioned, no fewer than seven other members, including the W.M., the Treasurer, and the Secretary of the Lodge of Reconciliation, joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction at various times, making ten in all out of the total of twenty-eight members of that Lodge. The names of all the ten, with the dates of their joining the Stability Lodge of Instruction, are as follows :—

Name.	Lodge.	Founded.
1. Philip Broadfoot ..	Stability	19th Dec., 1817
2. James McCann ..	Tranquillity	19th Dec., 1817
3. Thomas Satterly ..	Tranquillity	19th Dec., 1817
		Joined.
4. Wm. Jordan	Jordan	17th Apl., 1818
5. Thomas Harper ..	Peace and Harmony ..	19th Mar., 1819
6. Rev. Samuel Hemming	The Worshipful Master, Lodge of Reconciliation	29th Mar., 1820
7. R. F. Mestayer ..	Grand Master's ..	7th April., 1820
8. Edwards Harper ..	One of the joint Grand Secretaries; the Secretary, Lodge of Reconciliation	15th Mar., 1822
9. Lawrence Thompson..	Felicity	4th Nov.,1836
10. Wm. Henry White ..	One of the joint Grand Secretaries; the Treassurer, Lodge of Reconciliation	24th Apl., 1840.

At the last meeting of the Lodge of Reconciliation on 3rd May, 1816, a full and final rehearsal was made prior to the demonstration of the working in Grand Lodge. At this

* *A.Q.C.*, VIII, 67.

meeting there were present the Grant Master, the Duke of Sussex, and no less than eight of the ten members who joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction, as before stated, namely :—

Rev. Samuel Hemming, D.D.,	the W.M., as W.M.
James McCann	as S.W.
Philip Broadfoot	as S.D.
Thomas Satterly	as J.D.
R. F. Mestayer	
Lawrence Thompson	
Wm. Henry White	The Treasurer.
Edwards Harper	The Secretary.

It will be observed that the three Founders of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, Bros. Philip Broadfoot, James McCann, and Thomas Satterly, each held one of the most important offices at this final rehearsal of the Reconciliation working in the presence of the Grand Master. At the special Grand Lodge, on Monday, 20th May, 1816 :—

> The M.W. Grand Master stated that he had convened this Special Grand Lodge that the Lodge of Reconciliation might exhibit and explain to the Brethren the result of their arrangements made pursuant to the directions contained in the 4th and 5th Articles of the Act of Union.
>
> That it was not His Royal Highness's intention that any discussion should this day take place as to those arrangements, but that at the next Quarterly Communication on the 5th of next month he should submit them for the opinion and sanction of the Grand Lodge, so that the Brethren might in the interim have an opportunity of giving them due consideration.
>
> The Officers and Members of the Lodge of Reconciliation then opened a Lodge in the First, Second, and Third Degrees successively, and exhibited the Ceremonies of initiating, Passing and Raising a Mason as proposed by them for general adoption and practice in the Craft.
>
> These Ceremonies being ended, the Grand Lodge was closed in ample Form, with solemn prayer, and adjourned.

Then at the Quarterly Communication on Wednesday, 5th June, 1816 :—

> The minutes of the Grand Lodge on the 20th May last were read, when the Ceremonies and Practices recommended by the Lodge of Reconcilation were exhibited and explained; and alterations on two points, in the Third Degree, having been resolved upon, the several Ceremonies, &c., recommended were approved and confirmed.*

**A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 255.

The work of the Lodge of Reconciliation was not accomplished without dissension amongst the members themselves, serious resistance from individual Brethren, and an organised opposition by some of the private Lodges, referred to in Bro. James McCann's report of April, 1815, the result of which was the expulsion of one of their own members, many complaints by them to the Board of General Purposes against defiant Brethren and contumacious Lodges; and two special reports on the subject to the Grand Master, one already referred to dated December, 1814, in which Bro. Philip Broadfoot's promulgation of the system arranged by the Lodge of Reconciliation receives honourable mention, and the other in the following February.

Masonic historians are in general agreement that in olden times the ceremonies of admission to the Order were of a very simple character. Probably, after an invocation the candidate was obligated and entrusted, and then seated in the Lodge whilst a catechism of questions and answers was put by the Master to the Brethren in rotation, somewhat in the same manner as the Masonic Lectures, as they are called, are taught in many Lodges of Instruction at the present time, and known in the olden days as the "Circular" method of imparting Masonic knowledge.

It appears to be evident that at the Union, the two Grand Masters, the members of the Lodge of Reconciliation and presumably most of the other distinguished Masons of the period, considered the time had arrived when the ceremonies of the three degrees should be crystallised into definite forms of ritual and ceremonial, to which every candidate for initiation, passing, or raising should be submitted on his admission to, or advancement in, the Order. In pre-Union days Masonic Lodges met usually twice a month, and sometimes oftener, consequently the Brethren had many opportunities of acquiring the knowledge fitting them for the Chair, one or other of the degrees being frequently rehearsed in the Lodge even when there was no candidate for preferment. Hence Centres, or Schools, for imparting Masonic knowledge to the Craft generally, or Lodges of Instruction as we now know them, were not necessary. A few Lodges of Instruction were working before the Union, but none of these are now in existence, and with the doubtful exception of a reference in the Minutes for the year 1808, of the now extinct Old Tuscan Lodge, that a Brother was "passed as Fellowcraft in Universal Lodge of Instruction in Shoreditch,"* so far as is at present known they were all "particular," being restricted to one Lodge and its

* *A.Q.C.*, XXVIII, 14.

members. In many cases these "particular" Lodges of Instruction were used by their mother Lodges for the purpose of passing or raising candidates initiated in the mother Lodge; and in this respect were really Lodges of Emergency of the mother Lodge, although styled Lodges of Instruction. It may be that these "particular" Lodges of Instruction were sometimes attended by visitors, but they cannot be regarded as Schools for imparting information generally and indifferently to all members of the Craft properly introduced.

In Howkins's "History of the Mount Moriah Lodge, No. 34," it is stated (pp. 54, 69, 70, 141, *et seq.*.), that a School of Instruction was attached to and subsidised by the Lodge from the year 1801 or 1802 until the year 1815. In this School of Instruction proposals for initiation and membership of the mother Lodge were made; in several instances all the degrees were conferred on the mother Lodge candidates, in other cases some were performed at the School and the others at regular meetings; the mother Lodge and Grand Lodge certificates were issued; elections conducted, Past Masters' jewels voted, and resignations accepted of membership of the mother Lodge. To all intents and purposes every one of the meetings of this School of Instruction was an Emergency Meeting of the Mount Moriah Lodge.

It will have been noticed that in the seven-year period 1809 to 1816, the Brethren belonging to the Grand Lodge of the Moderns had been subjected to two more or less drastic changes in their mode of working; first by the Lodge of Promulgation, prior to the Union that brought them all into line with the esoteric practices of the Antients; and, secondly by the Lodge of Reconciliation, after the Union, that taught and demonstrated the set of ceremonies subsequently adopted by the United Grand Lodge. The Brethren belonging to the other foundation, the Antient or Atholl, had also been obliged to learn and conform to the new ceremonies as settled by the Lodge of Reconciliation, and many of their number were amongst the Brethren who organised the opposition to the Reconciliation proceedings already referred to. All this disturbance resulted from variations in the Lodge working. In addition both sets of Brethren suffered from the confusion natural to the union of two governing bodies which had hitherto been bitterly hostile to each other, and the merging of the two classes of private Lodges in the one Grand Lodge.

As already stated, towards the latter part of its career the Lodge of Reconciliation acted as a Lodge of Instruction for the whole Craft; and its official extinction by the formal approval and adoption of its working by the Grand Lodge in

June, 1816, left the individual members of the Craft without competent authoritative Masonic teachers. This was the condition of affairs at the termination of the labours of the famous Lodge of Reconciliation. The merging of the two Grand Bodies and the consequential changes in the ritual and ceremonies must have produced a serious state of disturbance and unrest in the minds of the Brethren. This probably gave rise to the "general" Lodge of Instruction—that is to say, the Lodge of Instruction as we now know it, established for the purpose of teaching Masonic ritual and ceremonial to the Craft generally, altogether distinct from the private Lodges and their "particular" Lodges of Instruction.

Some light is thrown on this subject by the publications of the Grand Lodge between the years 1815 and 1820. At the Union it was decided that the Constitutions of the two Fraternities should be amalgamated and revised, and promulgated to the Craft. This was completed by the year 1815, when the first edition of the consolidated Constitutions was printed and circulated and ordered to remain in force for three years, when it would be revised and again published. The second edition, issued in February, 1819, was the same as the first with certain deletions, alterations, and additions. one of the additions being in the following terms :—

> Lodges of Instruction.—No general Lodge of Instruction shall be holden unless under the sanction of a regular warranted Lodge, or by the special licence and authority of the Grand Master. The Lodge giving their sanction, or the Brethren to whom such licence is granted, shall be answerable for the proceedings of such Lodge of Instruction, and responsible that the mode of working there adopted has received the sanction of the Grand Lodge. Notices of the times and places of meeting of the Lodges of Instruction, within the London District, shall be given to the Grand Secretary.*

This is the first reference to general Lodges of Instruction in the Book of Constitutions issued by the United Grand Lodge ; the Rule was obviously adopted during the period intervening between the issue of the first and second editions of the Constitutions, and was published at the earliest opportunity in the second of the two.

We have seen that the Stability Lodge of Instruction had come into being in the interval mentioned, having been started in the year 1817. There may have been other general Lodges

* Book of Constitutions, 1819 Ed. 94.

of Instruction working at the time, but if so they have left no record and have no present existence. Apparently such Lodges of Instruction were formally recognised by Grand Lodge and regularised by this Rule. As the catechetical or lecture form of imparting Masonic knowledge was so well known, and as it is undoubtedly one of the best forms of conveying information as to what is done to and by, the candidates in the various degrees, we find, as was to be expected, that this mode of teaching was at first adopted by the general Lodges of Instruction.

From what has already been stated it appears incontestable that the three Brethren belonging to the Lodge of Reconciliation who were among the Founders of the Stability Lodge of Instruction—Bro. Philip Broadfoot, the first Preceptor, and Bros. James McCann and Thomas Satterly—were thoroughly familiar with, and were teachers of the working promulgated by the Lodge of Reconciliation during the existence of that Lodge, 1813 to 1816. And it may be inferred :—

1. That when these three Brethren joined together to start the Stability Lodge of Instruction, some few months after the closing down of the Lodge of Reconciliation, it was because they realised that some such General Lodge of Instruction was necessary and would be beneficial to the Craft ; and

2. That when they did start they taught, and could not teach any other than, the authorised system which they had themselves learnt and practised in, and taught in various parts of England and Ireland on behalf of the famous Lodge of Reconciliation.

The inference, based on the connection between the members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction and the Lodge of Reconciliation, that the teaching was according to the new system settled by that famous Lodge is supported by reports in the Masonic press. No Masonic periodicals of any kind were published in the early part of the nineteenth century, the first Masonic paper being the " Freemason's Quarterly Review," started in the year 1834. Unfortunately the first Preceptor of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, Philip Broadfoot, resigned that office in the year 1835, so we are unable to refer to any public statements which he may have made (and probably did make during the period covered by his eighteen years' leadership) about the origin of the working of the Stability Lodge of Instruction. But in the year 1837, a presentation was made to Bro. Peter Thomson, who, as we shall see later, was one of the seventeen Founders of the

Lodge and acted with Philip Broadfoot as co-leader of the Lodge from 1817 to 1835, and afterwards, and until his death in 1851, carried on the Lodge as the sole leader.

The circumstance of the presentation is reported on page 223 of the " Freemason's Quarterly Review " for 1837, and the writer states that, in thanking the Brethren for their kindness, Bro. Peter Thomson observed " that he had been scrupulously attentive to instruct the Brethren in accordance to the plan laid down by the Lodge of Reconciliation, after the Union."

And at the same meeting the well-known proprietor and editor of the " Freemason's Quarterly Review," Bro. Dr. Crucefix, said that " Bro. Peter Thomson, with a propriety which did him honour, cheerfully adopted the working promulgated by the Lodge of Reconciliation ; and by his ready accordance promoted the leading features of the Union."

And later in the evening, when proposing the health of an absent member, Bro. R. Barnes, Sen., said : he alluded to Bro. Philip Broadfoot, who had originated that Lodge of Instruction, and whose zeal for its success was exceeded by none.

So far back as the year 1837, therefore, Bro. Peter Thomson publicly made the claim that the Stability Lodge of Instruction worked, " in accordance to the plan laid down by the Lodge of Reconciliation " ; and Bro. Dr. Crucefix supported the statement.

We also have the interesting announcement publicly made that the foundation of the Lodge originated with Philip Broadfoot.

That Bro. Peter Thomson was thoroughly familiar with the working which he described as " the plan laid down by the Lodge of Reconciliation," will be readily admitted on consideration of the following facts. He was one of the Founders of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, and was the co-leader with Bro. Philip Broadfoot for the eighteen-year period 1817 to 1835. At the time when he made the statement (1837) he had worked continuously in the Lodge for nearly twenty years in intimate association with many of the former members of the Lodge of Reconciliation. His credibility is beyond question, as we find Bro. John Havers said of him in the Grand Lodge that he was a man of " unflinching honesty " and " unbounded integrity," and that " He did not believe there was a power on earth which could have tempted this good man from that which he felt to be proper and correct."* His fame as a Masonic teacher in the Craft was so well known and so highly appreciated that after his death the signal

* *Freemasons' Quarterly Review*, 1851, 77.

honour (for a Preceptor), of a special resolution mourning his loss was passed in the Grand Lodge; the President of the Board of General Purposes saying, when seconding the resolution, that the members of the Grand Lodge would "do honour to themselves and do good to Masonry by recording their sense of his great services."*

It seems scarcely possible to obtain more unimpeachable testimony as to the working practised at the Stability Lodge of Instruction during the first twenty years of its career than that of Bro. Peter Thomson, and it will be observed that his statement is at once very clear and very emphatic: "that he had been scrupulously attentive to instruct the Brethren in accordance to the plan laid down by the Lodge of Reconciliation."

On the 13th January, 1872 THE FREEMASON published an article from a country correspondent on the subject of the Stability Lodge of Instruction from which the following extract is taken:—

Having an evening to spare, when in London the other day, we took a walk to the "Guildhall Tavern," where the celebrated Stability Lodge of Instruction meets. It was on a Friday, at 6.30 p.m., and was raining fast at the time. We received a warm greeting from the Masonic veteran Bro. Henry Muggeridge, and almost to the *minute* of the time stated, the lodge was duly opened, the officers being as follows: Bros. Eames, W.M.; Noyes, S. W.; Venn, [Townend] J. W.; Muggeridge, Preceptor; Muggeridge, jun., Sec.; Birdseye, S. D.; Jenkins, J.D.; and Wagner, I.G. There were also a few Brethren present, but the assemblage was small owing to its being the last Friday in the "Old Year." Indeed, we scarcely expected that a perfect number would be in attendance, owing to the allurements of the festive season. The Brother in the chair, we were told, was the S.W. of a London Lodge, and we were, therefore, agreeably surprised to find that his part was executed in a most finished manner. The "three degrees" were worked, so that the office of W.M. on such an occasion was no sinecure, and it is but justice to say that we could not expect the ceremonies to be much more perfectly rendered by the Preceptor himself. The W.M. delivered the "charges" as if they were real charges, and with a full realisation of their solemn and important character. Indeed, had the candidates been *actual* ones, we feel sure that their introduction into Freemasonry would have been to them one of the most impressive scenes in their personal histories.

The obliging Secretary (the son of the Preceptor, and whose

* *Freemasons' Quarterly Review*, 1851, 87.

grandfather was a member of the same Lodge of Instruction), furnished us with a list of several of the distinguished Brethren who had been members of this famous Lodge. It seems that this School for Instruction was formed A.D. 1817, and was evidently an offshoot of the "Lodge of Reconciliation," formed to promote and secure the union of the two rival Grand Lodges, and to maintain a uniform system of work. Bros. Philip Broadfoot, James Black, Peter Thomson, Hearder, and J. Moloney were all members during A.D. 1817, and for several years most energetically worked to establish the Lodge on a broad and secure basis. Bro. E. H. Patten, the esteemed Secretary of the Girls' School, joined A.D. 1825, the present Preceptor in A.D. 1839, and Bro. William Henry White, Grand Secretary, A.D. 1840.

This article is initialled "H," and the subjoined minutes of the meeting identify the writer as the distinguished Masonic Historian, the late Bro. W. J. Hughan, P.G.D.

29th December, 1871.

Lodge of Instruction under sanction of the Lodge of Stability, No. 217, held at the Guildhall Tavern, No. 33, Gresham Street, City.

Members present.	*Visitors.*
Bro. Eames, W.M.	Bro. Hughan, P.M., Lodge of Fortitude, No. 131.
,, Noyes, S.W.	
,, Townend, J.W.	
,, Birdseye, S.D.	
,, Jenkins, J.D.	
,, Wagner, I.G.	
,, Muggeridge	
,, Crawford	
,, Arkell	
,, Copestick	
,, Muggeridge, S.	

[And four other Brethren according to the Signature Book.]

The Lodge was opened in the first, second and third degrees, and the ceremony of RAISING worked by the W.M. and Brethren, the Lodge was then closed to the second degree and the ceremony of PASSING worked by the W.M. and Brethren; the Lodge was then closed to the first degree and the ceremony of INITIATION worked by the W.M. and Brethren. Bro. Eames then vacated the chair, which was occupied by Bro. Muggeridge the Preceptor, who with the assistance of the Brethren worked the first section of the Lecture of the first degree.

The visitor, Bro. Hughan, P.P. Grand Secretary for Cornwall and P.M. for [? of] the Lodge of Fortitude, No. 131, Truro [was elected a member]. The Lodge was then closed in due form and adjourned.

Ten years later THE FREEMASON reports, 7th May, 1881, that at the Stability Festival gathering the Chairman publicly announced that the Stability ritual was derived from the Lodge of Reconciliation through the Rev. Dr. Hemming. So we may take it as established (by inference) on the records, supported by statements in the Masonic Press, that the

Stability Lodge of Instruction taught from its inception the working according to the plan of the Lodge of Reconciliation, and publicly proclaimed this fact from time to time,

Bro. Wonnacott gives the following summary of the Masonic records of the three members of the Lodge of Reconciliation: Bros. McCann, Satterly and Broadfoot* who were amongst the Founders of the Stability Lodge of Instruction :—

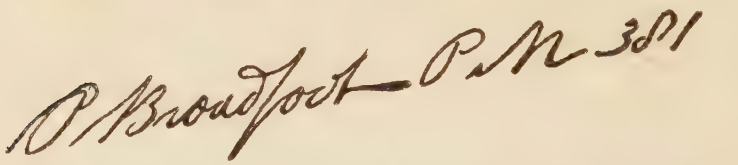
JAMES McCANN, a member of the Lodge of Tranquility, now 185, was appointed on the Atholl Committee for the Union on 1st May, 1810. On the Lodge of Reconciliation he attended as many as twenty-four times out of thirty, three times officiating as W.M., eight as a Warden, and four in one of the minor offices. In 1818 he was appointed J.G.D., having in the previous year received the rank of Asst. Soj. in the Grand Chapter.

THOMAS SATTERLY, P.M. of 308, now the Lodge of Tranquillity, No. 185, was initiated in 1807 in the Lodge at the Angel, Minories, 244, and joined No. 46, the Lodge at the George, St. Thomas's Street, Southwark, now the Gihon Lodge, No. 49, of which he became the W.M. and remained a member till his death in 1863. His portrait in oils hangs in the meeting room of the latter Lodge. He was a founder with Broadfoot and Peter Thomson of the Stability Lodge of Instruction in 1817. He served three periods on the Board of General Purposes, between 1816 and 1824, twice as W.M. of Tranquillity Lodge and once as W.M. of the Gihon Lodge. On the Lodge of Reconciliation he attended eighteen times in all, four of them as a Warden, seven as Deacon, etc. In 1817 he received the rank of G.Swd.Bearer in the G. Chapter.

PHILIP BROADFOOT was initiated in No. 300 (Antients), now the Lodge of Stability, 217, and was four times its W.M. He held some post in the London Custom House, and removed in 1835 to King's Lynn, where he died on the 16th August, 1858, in his 74th year, having there joined the Lodge at the Maid's Head Inn, now the Philanthropic Lodge, No. 107, and filled the post of Secretary till his death. While a member of the Atholl body he had been elected one of the Nine Worthies in 1812. In 1817 he was on the Board of Gen. Purposes, and in

* *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 282.

September of the same year founded the Stability Lodge of Instruction. On the Lodge of Reconciliation he was indefatigable, attending twenty times after his election to that body, and on eleven occasions occupied one or other of the various offices.



Bro. Broadfoot's record may be supplemented by the following particulars of the Northern Lodge of Promulgation, already mentioned. From Crossley's "History of the Lodge of Probity, No. 61" (meeting at Halifax in Yorkshire), it appears* that in the early part of the year 1815, some of their members visited London, and received instruction in the revised form of working. On their return they were cordially thanked and it was agreed

> That a handsome Masonic Stick shall be sent immediately, or as soon as possible, to Bro. Philip Broadfoot, member of the Lodge of Reconciliation, 8 Norwich Court, East Smithfield, as a mark or token of gratitude and esteem of the Lodge of Probity for his kindness and attention to the Brethren on their visit to the Lodge of Reconciliation; and that the same be mounted with silver.

This stick on delivery was sent by the Lodge of Probity to York to be "further ornamented."

The author adds:

> It must at length have been made to suit, for at a meeting held 18th May, the following letter from Bro. Broadfoot, dated from London, was read:—

To the Worshipful Master and Brethren of the Lodge of Probity, No. 84, Halifax.

I have to acknowledge with great pleasure and satisfaction the receipt of your letter containing the resolutions of your Lodge, and finally the stick you did me the honour to vote; feeling as I do on the present occasion, I hope you will accept of my best wishes for the happiness and prosperity of your Lodge, and also all those who are connected with it. Your handsome present has far exceeded my humble endeavours, but be assured that I think it the bounden duty of every Mason to afford information to the Brethren if in his power.

Should any of the members attend in London, as stated, I shall again feel it my duty to pay any attention which may be required; I shall conclude with my earnest desire for your temporal and eternal happiness.

PHILIP BROADFOOT.

* Crossley's *History of the Lodge of Probity*, 147 to 211.

Bro. Broadfoot's promise was not like some of those of which we have heard ; he did yeoman service, and many Brethren who, in after times, had cause to visit London, received every attention from him. Other matters also which were connected with the Lodge, and did not require a representative from the Lodge, were duly attended to by him. Bro. Broadfoot also repeatedly communicated by letter with the Brethren, and numerous queries were from time to time addressed to him on different points in the new Masonic working.

Shortly after the voting of a stick to Bro. Broadfoot, the Lodge of Probity formed a Northern Lodge of Promulgation, and invited the co-operation of all the local Lodges, for the purpose of promulgating the new form of working settled by the Lodge of Reconciliation. Twelve other Lodges joined them, and later they invited Bro. Philip Broadfoot to come down to Halifax to instruct them, which he did in June, 1815. He presided as W.M. at the meetings, being described as "from the Lodge of Reconciliation," and instructed the Brethren in all three degrees on five successive days. He was suitably thanked and on his return to London, carried with him a memorial of congratulation on the Union from the Northern Brethren for presentation to the Grand Master.

Three years afterwards Bro. Broadfoot interested himself in connection with a Warrant for a new Lodge in Yorkshire, which the Lodge of Probity were desirous should be granted, and in the formation of the Provincial Grand Lodge of West Yorkshire.

In addition to what has already been mentioned the "Freemason's Quarterly Review," 1835, page 44, records that :—

Bro. Broadfoot was Secretary of the Lodge of Stability from 1827 to 1834, was M.E.Z. of the Jerusalem Chapter for four years, and Scribe E. for three years. He was an elected member of the General Purposes Committee of Grand Chapter from 1817 to 1835, and made Grand Standard Bearer to Grand Chapter in the year 1828. He was appointed by the Grand Master in the year 1827 a member of the Lodge or Board of Installed Masters to settle the uniformity of the Installation ceremony for the whole Craft ; and was also appointed in the year 1835 a member of the Committee of Promulgation of the Royal Arch.

From all of which it appears evident that Bro. Philip Broadfoot was held in the highest esteem and considered one of the most celebrated ritualists of his time.

At the Centenary meeting of the Philanthropic Lodge, No. 107, meeting at King's Lynn (where Bro. Broadfoot resided from 1835 onwards) Bro. W. J. Hyner, I.P.M., in responding to the toasts of the Past Masters, said: "the success and prosperity which had attended the Lodge, and the fact that they were now celebrating the Centenary, was in no small degree attributable to the untiring zeal and unswerving loyalty and real love for Freemasonry of the 67 Past Masters who had presided over the Lodge, and particularly to those of the earlier period of its existence. Of these P.M.'s 47 had been summoned above, but their good work remained. The name which stood out in boldest relief was undoubtedly that of Bro. Philip Broadfoot. He had been initiated in Lodge of Stability, No. 217, in London, and had four times served it as its Master. He took a prominent part in promoting the Union in 1813, and four years after founded the Stability Lodge of Instruction. On his appointment to Lynn Custom House, in 1835, he immediately joined the Philanthropic Lodge. He was elected W.M. of the Lodge, and subsequently served as W.M. in seven other years, and acted as Secretary to the time of his death in 1858."*

The only illustration to Bro. Wonnacott's paper on the Lodge of Reconciliation† is the portrait of Bro. Philip Broadfoot which is here reproduced from the original in the Scrap Book of Masonic Worthies in the Library of Grand Lodge.

* *Freemason*, 18th June, 1910, 803.

† *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 282.

Reproduced by permission of Grand Lodge.]

CHAPTER II.

THE STABILITY LECTURES.

There appears to be some uncertainty as to whether the Stability Lodge of Instruction was started in February, September, or December of the year 1817. In his history of the mother Lodge of Stability, published in 1897, Bro. W. R. Smith says that Bro. Philip Broadfoot, in connection with Bro. Peter Thomson, "founded the Lodge of Instruction working under the sanction of Stability Lodge," and "took the chair as W.M. on the first Meeting, held on the first Friday in February, 1817."* He is unable to give the authority for this date, but believes it to have been taken from books in the Grand Lodge Library.

On the death of Bro. Peter Thomson, in the year 1851, Bro. John Havers, Past Grand Deacon, and later the President of the Board of General Purposes, made a speech in Grand Lodge, in which he said that Bros. Philip Broadfoot, and Peter Thomson, founded the Stability Lodge of Instruction the first Friday in September, 1817, that Broadfoot was the first Master [? leader] and Thomson the second.†

Bro. Wonnacott also gives the same date in his paper on the Lodge of Reconciliation,‡ but down to the time of the publication of the present book he has not been able to verify the reference, although he thinks the date of September, 1817, to be based upon some more specific information than Bro. Havers' speech in Grand Lodge. It may be that the Lodge started work in February, 1817, or in September of that year, and that the proof of the accuracy of one or other of these dates is somewhere in existence, but in its absence no definite claim can be made to either.

We now come to the earliest date recorded in the books of the Lodge, the 19th of December, 1817. On that day no fewer than seventeen Brethren joined the Lodge; as this appears to be an unusally large number of joining members for an ordinary meeting of a Lodge of Instruction, it is probable that this earliest recorded date was that of the first meeting and that the seventeen Brethren referred to were the founders

* Smith's *History of Stability Lodge*, 23.

† *Freemasons' Quarterly Magazine*, 1851, 75.

‡ *A.Q.C.* XXIII, 282.

of the Lodge. The following are the names of these Brethren, with their Lodges and other particulars copied from an alphabetical Register of Members in which they head their respective alphabetical lists.

	Lodge.	*Now No.*	*Joined.*
Philip Broadfoot	Stability.. ..	217	19 Dec., 1817
James Black..	,, ...	217	,,
William Dew	Temperance ..	169	,,
C. F. Daniels	Royal Naval ..	59	,,
John Field	Temperance ..	169	,,
C. Hearder	Mount Moriah ..	34	,,
J. H. Little	Grand Masters'	1	,,
J. Moloney	Oak	190	,,
James McCann	Tranquillity ..	185	,,
Wm. Oaks [Oates], Jun. ..	Oak	190	,,
Nathan Prosser	Prudent Brethren	145	,,
Richard Reader	Oak	190	,,
James Smith	Oak	190	,,
Thomas Satterly	Tranquillity ..	185	,,
Peter Thomson	Lion and Lamb	192	,,
E. W. Willis	Amity	171	,,
James Walsh	Stability.. ..	217	,,

As we have seen, three of these, Bros. Broadfoot, McCann, and Satterly, were members of the Lodge of Reconciliation; while four of the others, Bros. Dew, Little, Willis, and Walsh, were pupils who learnt the new form of working at that Lodge.* So that seven of the seventeen founders of the Stability Lodge of Instruction were connected either as members or as pupils with the famous Lodge of Reconciliation.

The fact that all these Brethren are entered in the Register as having joined on the same day indicates that a meeting of the Lodge was then held, and presumably a minute of the proceedings was made at the time. Unfortunately, the earliest entry in the Minute Books, now in the possession of the Lodge is dated 1st September, 1820. But this entry contains a statement that "the minutes of the last Lodge were read and confirmed," and refers to cash "brought forward from old book"; the book therefore, was preceded by another (or others, but probably only one), containing particulars of the business transacted in the Lodge from its inception down to the date of the meeting immediately before that of the 1st September, 1820.

To endeavour to trace this early Minute book, or books, and to recover possession if possible, application was first made to Bro. Alfred Sack, the son-in-law of the late Bro. Henry Muggeridge (Preceptor of the Lodge from 1851 to 1885), and a Past Master, and now the senior member and Treasurer of the Henry Muggeridge Lodge, No. 1679. Bro. Sack replied

* *A.Q.C.*, XXIII, 296 *et seq.*

that he had not found any of the books of the Lodge of Instruction amongst the effects of his late father-in-law, except those handed over by him in the year 1905.

On the chance that the missing book might be stored away with the records of the mother Lodge, a letter was written to Bro. John Nixon, the Secretary for many years and a Past Master of the Lodge of Stability, No. 217, asking that a search for the book be made amongst the Lodge property, and that, if unsuccessful, an opportunity be afforded for an inspection of the mother Lodge Minutes for the period covering the years 1817 to 1820. Bro. Nixon stated that the earliest Minute Book of Lodge No. 217, in his hands commenced on 7th January, 1842, that he had no records or books of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, but that some four or five years previously he had handed over personally to the late Bro. Henry Sadler, as the custodian of the Grand Lodge archives at the Freemasons' Hall, some of the old signature and other books of the mother Lodge, and that a Minute Book of the Lodge of Instruction might have been amongst them.

A request was then made for permission to inspect these books, to which the present Librarian to the Grand Lodge replied that the old documents, books, etc., under his care were uncatalogued, that it would occupy some ten years to ascertain the contents of the Grand Lodge muniment room and to catalogue same, that it was impossible to say whether or not any of the books of the Lodge of Stability or the Stability Lodge of Instruction were in the care of the Grand Lodge, but he promised to notify the present writer if any such books should come to light. Although this promise was given as far back as May, 1914, and enquiries have since been made from time to time, and many times, no information has been obtained as to whether these books are in safe custody at the head-quarters of the Craft or not.

Bro. Sadler, in his "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement," says that a complaint was brought before the Board of General Purposes in the year 1819, which he states was made against Bro. Philip Broadfoot and others in connection with the working of Masonic Lectures at the Stability Lodge of Instruction. It occurred to the present writer that, failing an examination of the books, the property of the mother Lodge of Stability, said to have been left at Freemasons' Hall, but which cannot now be produced, it might be useful to inspect the official records of the proceedings of the meeting when the alleged case against Bro. Philip Broadfoot and others was heard, as well as to examine all the documents in that case, in the hope that they, or

some of them might shed light upon the early days of the Lodge of Instruction and perhaps indicate when, by whom, and for what purpose it was started. Accordingly a written request was made for permission to investigate these records, but this application was no more successful than the other, as apparently the Minute Book of the Board of General Purposes for the year 1819, cannot now be found, and the papers and documents in the case are not now known to exist and are presumed to have been destroyed. The writer then examined the printed proceedings of the Grand Lodge meetings of June, September, and December, 1819, but as these contain no reference to the subject under investigation, he applied for and obtained, permission to read the official Minutes of the Grand Lodge relating to these meetings.

Extracts of the relevant parts of these minutes are subjoined :—

2ND JUNE, 1819.

[Present : 25 Grand Officers, amongst them] :—
James Agar, as G.M. ;
Thomas Harper, as D.G.M. ;
Revd. S. Hemming, D.D., as S.G.W. ;
James Deans, as J.G.W. ; and
James McCann, P.J.G.D.

A motion was duly made and seconded, " That a Committee be appointed to investigate the manner in which the Lectures of Masonry are now worked."

And the Question being put thereon
It passed in the negative.

1ST SEPTEMBER, 1819.

[Present 17 Grand Officers, amongst them] :—
James Agar, as G.M. ;
Hon. W. Shirley, as D.G.M. ;
Revd. S. Hemming, D.D., as S.G.W. ;
William Meyrick, Grand Registrar ; and
James McCann, P.J.G.D.

The Board [of General Purposes] have also to state that two Memorials were laid before the Board—vizt., one complaining of certain Brethren for presiding at various general Lodges of Instruction and there working Lectures contrary to the stipulations of the Act of Union, such Lectures never having been in use in either branch of the Fraternity previous to the Union, and not having received any sanction from the Grand Lodge, and the complainants therefore requested the Board to take such measures as they might think necessary to put a stop to such proceedings, and the other Memorial complaining of certain Brethren for holding general Lodges of Instruction contrary to the Laws of the Grand Lodge, and at such Lodges of Instruction working Lectures on Masonry which are contrary to the antient custom and practice of the Craft inasmuch as Subjects are treated of in those Lectures improperly ; that is Subjects which belong to one degree are introduced into others, and the Universality of the System is thereby destroyed. The Complainants therefore requested that the Board would call before them

the Parties complained against to answer for their irregularity and that the Board would suggest to the Grand Lodge some means by which the established principles of the Order might be preserved from destruction.

The Board having held a Special meeting to investigate this important subject and having heard the several Parties and their Evidence came to the following Resolution, vizt.—

That the Board are of opinion that the charges stated in the said Memorials are not made out although they must at the same time state their deliberate judgment that no Individuals have any right to make a new Lecture and promulgate the same to the Craft as authorized without receiving the authority of the Grand Master or Grand Lodge for such Lecture, but they also feel that the Individuals complained of had no improper motives. They cannot but regret that any Brother[s] should have been induced to sign charges in regard to this matter who admitted they were not themselves present or ever heard the Lectures. Under all the circumstances which have come to their knowledge, the Board are of Opinion that the Lecture complained of should not be further promulgated in any General Lodge of Instruction at this time and that the Grand Lodge be requested at the meeting in December to adopt measures in order to have Lectures established for the three Degrees under the sanction of the Craft.

(Sd.) Wm. Meyrick, *President.*

Freemasons' Hall ;
25th August, 1819.

On a Motion duly made it was Resolved, That the Resolution of the last Grand Lodge relating to the appointment of a Committee to consider the Lectures renders it unnecessary to adopt the present recommendation of the Board of General Purposes.

1st December, 1819.

[Present 26 Grand Officers, amongst them] :—
The Duke of Sussex, Grand Master ;
James Agar, as D.G.M. ; and
James McCann, P.S.G.D.

The Minutes of the last Quarterly Communication were read : Whereupon it was duly moved and seconded that the following Resolution of that meeting be not now confirmed, viz., " That the Resolution of the Grand Lodge in June, relating to the appointment of a Committee to consider the Lectures, renders it unnecessary to adopt the present recommendation of the Board of General Purposes."

And the question being put on the said Motion it was negatived.

The M.W. Grand Master then addressed the Brethren on the subject of the Lectures when he stated that it was his opinion that so long as the Master of any Lodge observed exactly the Land Marks of the Craft he was at liberty to give the Lectures in the Language best suited to the Character of the Lodge over which he presided ; That however no Person was permitted to practise as an Itinerant Lecturer to other Lodges which was decidedly against the Rules and regulations of the Craft and that Brethren of different Lodges convening themselves for the Purpose of a Lecture without a regular Warrant or other Sanction from the Grand Master were likewise guilty of a dereliction of their duty towards the Grand Lodge, and which of course if known would be noticed and proceeded against accordingly. But that any Master of a Lodge on visiting another Lodge and approving of the Lectures delivered therein is at liberty to promulgate the same from the Chair in his own Lodge provided he has previously perfected himself in the instructions of the Master in the aforesaid Lodge.

The Grand Lodge concurring in the Opinion thus delivered by the M.W. Grand Master requested His Royal Highness to permit the same to stand recorded on the minutes of this day's proceedings to which His Royal Highness acceded.

It will be observed that these official Minutes do not contain the name of any Brother or of any Lodge of Instruction ; in the absence of other evidence it is manifest that the motion in June and the complaints reported in September, may have been made by or directed against any of the numerous Brethren then members of the Craft, and that the Lodge referred to may have been any general Lodge of Instruction then meeting under the sanction of the United Grand Lodge of England.

But the "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement" expressly states, on pages 109 to 112, that the motion in June was moved by Bro. Gilkes, that a complaint to the Board of General Purposes was made by some personal friends of that Brother, that it was made against Bro. Philip Broadfoot in respect of Lectures worked at the Stability Lodge of Instruction, and that another complaint to the Board was made by other Brethren against Bros. Broadfoot, Satterly, and McEvoy. The date when the complaints were read and that of their subsequent investigation by the Board are also given. The following is an extract from pp. 109-111 of this book :—

In the Grand Secretary's notes, or rough minutes of proceedings at a Quarterly Communication on the 2nd of June, 1819, we find the following :—"Bro. Gilkes addressed the Grand Lodge and moved that a Committee be appointed to investigate the manner in which the Lectures of Masonry are now worked. And the question being put thereon it passed in the negative."

From another source we learn that had the foregoing motion been carried, Bro Gilkes was prepared to move the following : "That a new Lecture lately promulgated among the Craft be suspended till the decision of the Committee be reported."

The subject was brought before the Board of General Purposes on the 28th of the same month, in the form of a "Complaint by Bros. J. Wheeler, Master of No. 3 ; J. H. Goldsworthy, P.M., No. 3 ; W. Bellonie, Masterof No. 349 ; J. G. Godwin, Master of No. 499 ; and J. George, Master of No. 96 ; against Philip Broadfoot, of No. 381, for presiding at various General Lodges of Instruction, and there working Lectures contrary to the stipulations of the Act of Union, they never having been in use in either branch of the Fraternity previous to the Union and not having received any sanction from the Grand Lodge, the Complainants therefore requested the Board to take such measures as they might think necessary to put a stop to such proceedings." A similar complaint was read at the same meeting from Bro. C. Kewley of No. 301, and others, against Broadfoot, Satterly and McEvoy. Both complainants and defendants were all, more or less, celebrated as workers and lecturers in Masonry, several of the former being personal friends of Peter Gilkes, and two, Wheeler and Godwin, being members

of the Board, as was also one of the defendants, Bro. Thomas Satterly, of No. 308.

The parties were summoned to attend a Special Meeting of the Board on the 12th of July, when the case was carefully and judiciously considered, the result being reported to the Grand Lodge on the 1st September, 1819.

In the report of the Board the charges and allegations of the two parties of complainants are treated as one complaint generally, and after reciting at length the charges made, the substance of which has already been given, the Board had passed the following Resolution :—

"That the Board are of opinion that the charges stated in the said Memorials are not made out, although they must at the same time state their deliberate judgment that no Individuals have any right to make a new Lecture and promulgate the same to the Craft as authorized without receiving the authority of the Grand Master or the Grand Lodge for such Lecture, but they also feel that the Individuals complained of had no improper motives. They cannot but regret thay any Brothers should have been induced to sign charges in regard to this matter who admitted they were not themselves present or ever heard the Lectures.

"Under all the circumstances which have come to their knowledge, the Board are of opinion that the Lecture complained of should not be further promulgated in any General Lodge of Instruction at this time, and that the Grand Lodge be requested at the meeting in December to adopt measures in order to have Lectures established for the three Degrees under the sanction of the Craft." "On a motion duly made it was Resolved, That the Resolution of the last Grand Lodge relating to the appointment of a Committee to consider the Lectures renders it unnecessary to adopt the present recommendation of the Board of General Purposes." It will thus be seen that the Grand Lodge, having declined to appoint a Committee for investigation and also to adopt the report of the Board, had left the affair in *status quo ante bellum*. An effort was made, on the confirmation of the Minutes, at the next Quarterly Communication on the 1st of December, to rescind the resolution last quoted ; the minutes were, however, confirmed, and a solution of the difficulty was attempted by the Duke of Sussex.

This is followed by the Grand Master's statement on the Lectures and the decision to record same on the Grand Lodge Minutes.

A comparison of this narrative with the official Minutes shows that it must have been taken from another source. Its first paragraph refers to "the Grand Secretary's notes or rough minutes" of the Quarterly Communication of 2nd June, 1819, in which Bro. Sadler tells us "we find" that the Brother who moved for the appointment of a Committee to investigate the working of Lectures was "Bro. Gilkes."

To verify this assertion help was again solicited from the Executive at Freemasons' Hall, and after an interval of two months report was made that the "notes" referred to had been searched for and could not be traced, that they may be in some bundle of papers, but there was no clue to them.

While it may be, and probably is, true that Peter Gilkes was the Brother who moved in Grand Lodge for the appointment of a Lectures Committee, it is matter for regret that the

statement cannot be supported by any documentary evidence available at the present time.

Bro. Sadler's account of the proceedings in Grand Lodge on the Board's report on the affair is in substantial agreement with the official version. But he does not supply the name of the Brother who moved the non-adoption of the Board's recommendation by Grand Lodge, nor the name of the Brother who attempted to rescind this resolution; and his version differs from the official account in one or two respects which, however, appear to be of only minor importance. For instance, the report says that the first Memorial was against "certain Brethren," Sadler mentions only one Brother, Philip Broadfoot; further on in the report are the words "such Lectures never having been in use," which in Sadler's version is rendered "they never having been in use"; and a few lines further Sadler uses the past tense of the verb *request* whereas the sense would seem to require the present tense.

The term "certain Brethren" may have been purposely used by the Board to avoid giving any indication in their report of the Brother complained against; and the use by Sadler of the word "requested" may have been an error in copying. But the discrepancy between the two versions in their references to the Lectures appears to show that the original version is that given by Bro. Sadler, the words "such Lectures" having been probably substituted by the Board for the word "they," for the purpose of emphasising this particular point. If this be so, then it would appear to be beyond doubt that Bro. Sadler's version was copied from some official document or record; but whether that document contains any further information relating to the subject now under discussion cannot be determined in the absence of the original from which the copy was made. Obviously, however, from the same source from which he copied his version of the affair Bro. Sadler could also have obtained the information he supplies relating to names and dates not given in the official Minutes which alone can now be consulted. On the balance of probabilities, therefore, we may presume that so far as it treats of the subject Bro. Sadler's version is correct.

From Sadler's statement it appears that Bro. Gilkes tried to induce Grand Lodge in June, 1819, to appoint a Lectures Committee, and that if he had been successful he intended to move that a lately promulgated Lecture be suspended. And from the assertions made on pp. 106 and 122 of the "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement," it is unquestionable that Bro. Gilkes's movement was aimed at the Lectures then being worked at the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

Only some three or four weeks after the rejection of Bro. Gilkes's motion in Grand Lodge, we find the same subject before the Board of General Purposes in the form of two complaints by various Brethren "several" of whom were "personal friends of Peter Gilkes." Amongst these names is that of Bro. J. H. Goldsworthy, of Lodge No. 3, who was the prime mover in the opposition campaign against the Lodge of Reconciliation referred to in the preceding chapter. In November, 1814, that Lodge reported to the Grand Master that they had excluded Bro. Goldsworthy from their body for "improper conduct . . . in allowing his name to appear in print as the signature of a letter, arraigning the conduct and mode of instruction adopted by this Lodge."* So that, in addition to their formulation by Bro. Gilkes's personal friends, these complaints were supported by the only excluded member of the famous Lodge of Reconciliation.

Perhaps it is worth recording here that in the letter notifying the Grand Master of Bro. Goldsworthy's exclusion from the Lodge of Reconciliation, that Lodge submitted the names of some Brethren for appointment to fill the vacancies caused by this exclusion, and by promotions and other causes, and that amongst the Brethren recommended are Philip Broadfoot and Thomas Satterly, two of the three against whom these charges were levelled.

If Bro. Gilkes's motion in the June Grand Lodge had been separated by any appreciable period of time from the complaints to the Board of General Purposes formulated on the same subject and in the same month, we should not have been justified in regarding them as other than independent actions. But seeing that the complaints followed so closely on the heels of Bro. Gilkes's rejected motion, and that they were made by some of that Brother's personal friends, it appears impossible to avoid the conclusion that the motion, the complaints, and the subsequent endeavour to rescind the resolution of Grand Lodge, were all parts of one and the same organised movement against the Stability Lodge of Instruction and its leaders. This view is strengthened by the significant observation of the Board of General Purposes regretting "that any Brother[s] should have been induced to sign charges . . . . . who admitted they were not themselves present or ever heard the Lectures"; indicative apparently of a movement bolstered up by outsiders having no knowledge of the facts of the case in which they were involved.

And further light is thrown on the subject by the remarks

* *A.Q.C.* XXIII, 233, also 242 and 279.

of Bro. John Havers in Grand Lodge when moving a resolution regretting the death of the second Preceptor of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, Bro. Peter Thomson, in the year 1851. After referring to the different workings then in vogue, and to the Grand Master's opinion, in 1819, that a "Master might vary the phraseology according to circumstances"; Bro. Havers continued: "To so high a degree did these jealousies go, that we find even the great Masons of that day complaining of each other, and the West-end Teachers laying a complaint before the Board of General Purposes, that the Teachers in the City were not practising pure Masonry. Fortunately this complaint was allowed to fall to the ground; and I should not have referred to it, but that it throws a light upon the history of the times."*

This observation shows how the facts had become obscured in the thirty-two years intervening between 1819, when the complaints were made, and the year 1851, when this speech was delivered in Grand Lodge.

As we have seen, the complaints were not allowed to "fall to the ground"; they were rejected after careful examination by the Board. But Bro. Havers' remarks are important as they corroborate Bro. Sadler's assertion that the complaints were levelled at the Stability Lodge of Instruction; and they further indicate that those complaints were part of an organised movement made by one set of Masonic instructors against another set—*i.e.*, by Gilkes and his personal friends, against Broadfoot and his colleagues practising at the then recently founded Stability Lodge of Instruction.

We have seen in the previous chapter that the Rev. Dr. Samuel Hemming was the Master of the famous Lodge of Reconciliation which arranged the ceremonies of the three degrees, approved by Grand Lodge and ordered for general adoption and practice throughout the Craft. And the extracts from the official Minutes quoted in this chapter show that that distinguished Brother was present as the acting Senior Grand Warden at the Quarterly Communication in June, 1819, when Bro. Gilkes unsuccessfully moved for the appointment of a Lectures Committee, and at the meeting in the following September, when the Board reported on the complaints and made a recommendation as to Masonic Lectures. Now it may be reasonably assumed that the acting Senior Grand Warden was cognisant of all the proceedings relating to these complaints, that he knew full well by whom and against whom they were made, and knew also that they and the motion were aimed at his own work. As

* *Freemasons' Quarterly Review*, 1851, 74.

we shall see later the Stability Lectures were, or at least one of them was arranged by Dr. Hemming himself. And it may also be taken that many of the Grand Officers and other Brethren present at the Grand Lodge meetings in June and September, 1819, were fully aware of all the circumstances, knew the supporters of the movement, and knew also that it was directed against Dr. Hemming's work.

If these surmises be correct then we have an explanation of the reason why the action of Bro. Peter Gilkes and his personal friends was treated in such a cavalier, not to say contemptuous, manner at three successive meetings of the Grand Lodge.*

On analysis, the Memorials sent to the Board of General Purposes by the two sets of Brethren will be found complemental one of the other.

The first complains of certain Brethren for :—

1.—Presiding at general Lodges of Instruction ; and

2.—There working Lectures :—

a Contrary to the Act of Union ;

b Never in use by either branch prior to the Union ; and

c Not sanctioned by Grand Lodge.

And requests the Board :—

3.—To take measures to put a stop to such proceedings.

The second Memorial objects to Brethren :—

4.—Holding general Lodges of Instruction contrary to the Laws of the Grand Lodge ; and

5.—There working Lectures :—

a Contrary to Antient custom ;

b Wherein subjects are treated improperly by introducing parts of one degree into others ; and

c Whereby the universality of the system is destroyed.

* During Bro. Peter Gilkes's Masonic career (1786 to 1833) five important Masonic bodies were created to deal with the arrangement and settlement of the Craft ritual and ceremonial for the various degrees, viz., the Lodge of Promulgation by the Moderns Grand Lodge in 1809 ; the Commission for the Union by both Grand Lodges in 1813 ; the Lodge of Reconciliation also by both in 1813 ; the International Conference between the United Grand Lodge and the sister governing bodies of Ireland and Scotland in 1814 ; and the Lodge or Board of Installed Masters appointed by the Grand Master in 1827. Bro. Peter Gilkes was not elected or appointed by the Grand Master or by either branch of the Masonic fraternity to membership of any one of these five bodies.

And they ask the Board :—

6.—To call the parties before them to answer for their irregularity ; and

7.—To suggest to Grand Lodge means by which the established principles might be preserved from destruction.

It will be seen that Nos. 1 and 4 are not the same, and that if, for example, under 1 it was held that Bro. Broadfoot was not proved to have *presided* at general Lodges of Instruction where the Lectures were worked, then the charge 4 for *holding* such Lodges could be utilised. Similarly, if the Lectures should be held not to be " contrary to the Act of Union " as charged in 2a, then 5a, that they were " contrary to Antient custom," would be found serviceable. And so on throughout the several charges in both Memorials.

The Board held a " Special meeting to investigate this important subject," when Bro. Sadler tells us, " the case was carefully and judiciously considered," and their finding is both clear and emphatic. They say :—

> The Board are of opinion that the charges stated in the said Memorials are not made out.

They then express their view that nobody may make a Lecture and promulgate it as authorised without authority. This apparently is not relevant to the charges made which do not allege that the Lectures were promulgated as being *authorised* Lectures. They also say that " the Individuals complained of had no improper motives ;" they regret that the charges were signed by Brethren who never heard the Lectures ; they give their opinion that the Lecture complained of should not be further promulgated at this time (presumably meaning until the decision of the Grand Lodge is known on the subject) ; and they conclude with a request to Grand Lodge " to have Lectures established for the three Degrees under the sanction of the Craft." The fate of this concluding request or recommendation we have already dealt with.

It is clear that the Board's specific statement " that the charges stated in the said Memorials are not made out " applies to all of the charges set out in the two Memorials recited in the preamble of their report. So that we have the following detailed decision as to the Lectures worked at the Stability Lodge of Instruction prior to July, 1819, by Bro. Philip Broadfoot and others :—

The charge

2.—That the Lectures were :—

a Contrary to the Act of Union—is not made out ;

b Never in use by either branch prior to the Union—is not made out ;

c Not sanctioned by Grand Lodge—is not made out ;

3.—That the proceedings were such as should be put a stop to—is not made out ;

4.—That general Lodges of Instruction were held by Bro. Broadfoot and others contrary to the Laws of Grand Lodge—is not made out ;

5.—That Lectures were worked by them :—

a Which were contrary to Antient custom—is not made out ;

b Wherein subjects were treated improperly by introducing parts of one degree into others—is not made out ;

c Whereby the universality of the system is destroyed —is not made out ;

6.—That the Brethren complained of acted irregularly—is not made out ;

7.—That the proceedings tended to destroy the established principles—is not made out.

These are all consequential deductions from the Board's unequivocal negative to all the charges made ; and their positive expression is also true, namely :—

1.—That the Stability Lectures

(*a*) Are in accordance with the Act of Union ;

(*b*) Were in use prior to the Union ;

(*c*) Are sanctioned by Grand Lodge ;

(*d*) Are according to the Antient custom ;

(*e*) Treat the subjects properly ;

(*f*) Conserve the universality of the system ;

(*g*) Are regular ; and

(*h*) Are in agreement with the established principles ; and

2.—That the Lodge of Instruction where those Lectures were worked was properly held under the laws of the Grand Lodge.

Although Grand Lodge has never ordered for general practice throughout the Craft any particular set of Masonic Lectures, it is abundantly clear that in their adoption of this report, they have formally passed judgement upon the Stability Lectures, have recognised them, acknowledged them to be regular, and have given them official sanction.

So far as the present writer is aware there is no other set of Masonic Lectures which has any such authoritative foundation.

Coming back now to a continuation of the story of the Stability Lectures, as told in the " Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement," after quoting the Grand Master's observations on the Masonic Lectures, Bro. Sadler goes on :—

> The decision given by the Duke of Sussex, seems to have answered fairly well down to the present time, and it will explain why the Stability Lodge of Instruction Lectures have since been considered as orthodox as those of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement.

On the most benevolent construction of this paragraph, the least that can be said is that it is very unhappily worded. The use of the word " since " shows that the inference intended to be drawn is that, before the date of the Grand Master's opinion on Masonic Lectures those worked at the Stability Lodge of Instruction were considered to be heterodox as compared with those of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement ; which by implication, were alleged to be orthodox or according to some acknowledged standard.

Unfortunately the historical facts are against Bro. Sadler's contention and point all the other way. The Stability Lodge of Instruction was founded in the year 1817, and the Grand Master's opinion was given in December, 1819. The Emulation Lodge of Improvement, according to Bro. Gilkes, cited on pp. 9 and 10 of this " Illustrated History," was not founded until 2nd October, 1823, nearly four years after the date of the Grand Master's opinion.

In view of these acknowledged facts as to origin the following questions arise on a perusal of Bro. Sadler's statement :—

1.—How could Lectures worked at a Lodge of Instruction prior to the Grand Master's opinion in December, 1819, be considered to have been different from those of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, which did not then exist ?

2.—How could the Lectures worked at the Stability Lodge of Instruction from 1817 onwards be considered since

December of the year 1819, to be " as orthodox as those of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement " which did not come into existence until 1823 ? and

3.—How could general observations on the subject of Lectures by the Grand Master at the end of the year 1819 be construed as implying orthodoxy to Lectures to be taught in a Lodge of Improvement which was not born until four years later ?

A little reflection on the subject will show that Bro. Sadler's assertion is quite illogical and cannot be regarded as a serious contribution to Masonic history.

Moreover, the present writer can find no evidence that the Lectures worked at the Emulation Lodge of Improvement have ever been enquired into, sanctioned or declared to be regular or orthodox by the Board of General Purposes, the Grand Lodge, the Grand Master, or any other competent Masonic authority. Apparently that point is still undetermined, in which case the question as to whether those Lectures are orthodox or not depends upon the personal view of the individual putting forward the opinion ; it is not based on any known Masonic judicial authority.

The Masonic work done at the Emulation Lodge of Improvement is the sole concern of its members, but before asserting that the Lectures of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, or those of any other Lodge of Instruction, are " as orthodox as those of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement," the historian of that Lodge would have been well advised had he first proved that the Emulation Lectures were in fact themselves " orthodox," or that some authority existed to justify the claim, or the inference, that they were so. Until that proof is forthcoming it is impossible to recognise the claim to orthodoxy made on behalf of the Emulation Lectures.

Bro. Sadler in his book (page 16) referring to Bro. Gilkes says : " We have somewhere read that so far from approving of the plan on which it [the Emulation Lodge of Improvement] was established, he at first strongly objected to it, on the ground that a lodge of instruction restricted to M.M.'s and working the lectures only, on a new system, could not succeed " ; but that he afterwards altered his opinion and joined the Lodge in May, 1825.

Five years later we find Bro. Gilkes, on behalf of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, of which he was then the leader, presenting a Memorial to the Grand Master. On pages 9 and 10 of Bro. Sadler's book appears the following :—

Early in 1830 we find from the following Memorial that it [the Emulation Lodge of Improvement] was located at the "Blue Posts," Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, where it remained until March, 1836 :—

To H.R.H. The Duke of Sussex,
Most Worshipful Grand Master of Free and Accepted
Masons of England, etc., etc., etc.

We the undersigned being members of the Lodge of Instruction called the Emulation Lodge of Improvement meeting at the Blue Posts, Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, under the sanction of the Lodge of Hope since its commencement on the 2nd October 1823 beg leave most respectfully to state that this Lodge of Instruction is for M.M.'s only, always commencing with the lecture in the 3rd degree, and taking the other lectures in rotation as time will permit, and are working according to the custom of the Grand Stewards' Lodge, and since the commencement of the same there have joined between three and four hundred brethren, and that the number attending in the year 1827 was 795 ; in 1828, 1,109 ; in 1829, 833 : total, 2,735, making the average number for each night 18 for the last three years, but in consequence of the communication and command received from your Royal Highness on the last Quarterly Communication we are debarred from meeting and working as we have been accustomed to—viz.: electing the W.M. and he appointing his officers for the next night of meeting, so that the Brethren may have an opportunity of giving the section they are appointed to work due consideration previously to the night of meeting which is on every Friday. This Lodge of Instruction is circumstanced differently from any other in the Order, having only one of the members belonging to the Lodge under whose sanction it is held and that one the W.M. who now comes amongst us. [This was Bro. Peter Gilkes.] Having thus laid the statement and manner of working before your Royal Highness and having the prosperity of the Craft at heart, we are anxious to promote and diffuse the genuine principles of the Art in a regular constitutional manner, and wishing to excite emulation amongst the younger brethren and to give such instruction that when they may have the honour to be appointed to any office or elected to the Chair, in a regular Lodge, they may be fully competent to discharge the important duties of the same with that correctness and regularity which is so essential to the well ruling and governing a lodge. We do therefore pray that your Royal Highness will be pleased to grant this lodge of instruction your especial licence and authority so that we may meet and conduct the business of Masonry which we trust has been done for nearly seven years, and the undersigned as in duty will ever pray.

Now this Petition for a special Warrant for the Emulation Lodge of Improvement (which, by the way, was refused) bears the signature of Bro. Peter Gilkes (page 16), and states that the work relates to the Lectures according to the Grand Stewards' Lodge. This point is emphasised in that part of the Memorial which says, "Having *thus laid* the statement and *manner of working* before your Royal Highness," and the preceding part of the Memorial refers only to the working of the Lectures in the various degrees according to the Grand Stewards' Lodge. From all which it appears abundantly clear that down to the date of this petition to the Grand

Master nothing else had been taught in the Emulation Lodge of Improvement "since its commencement on the 2nd October, 1823," but Lectures "according to the custom of the Grand Stewards' Lodge."

So that for the first seven years of its existence the Emulation Lodge of Improvement had, on its own showing to the Grand Master, confined itself to teaching these particular Lectures. If the Memorial stated facts, which we are bound to believe—especially having regard to the very serious position in which the Emulation Lodge of Improvement had been placed by the Grand Master's communication, its continued existence being immediately jeopardised thereby —then Bro. Gilkes had carried on the Emulation Lodge of Improvement for five years as a Lodge solely for the purpose of working and teaching the Masonic Lectures of the Grand Stewards' Lodge, and for no other purpose whatever.

Now if there is one thing more than another which is emphasised in this "Illustrated History" compiled by Bro. Sadler, it is the claim on behalf of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement to the continuity of their working from Gilkes in 1825 to the present time. Hence we are to presume that the Lectures now taught there are exactly the same as those taught by Bro. Gilkes, that is to say, they are the Grand Stewards' Lodge Lectures, because this is what Bro. Gilkes said the Lodge taught at their commencement, and Bro. Sadler claimed that they were teaching the same down to his time. The writer is unable to trace when, by whom, or with what authority, if any, these Grand Stewards' Lodge Lectures were compiled.

On this question the following statement may be interesting. In the Grand Lodge Museum is a jewel inscribed as having been presented in the year 1818, to Bro. William Williams (the Prov. Grand Master for Dorset and the alleged organiser of the Emulation working), in appreciation of his services to the Grand Stewards' Lodge and his zeal for the Craft generally.

On page 111 of Sadler's "History of the Lodge of Emulation, No. 21," is an abstract from a Minute of that Lodge of June, 1821, to the effect that "Bro. W. H. White [the Grand Secretary] intimated . . . . . his intention to form a lodge of instruction . . . . . in which the mode of working is to conform to that of the Grand Stewards' Lodge," and he wished for the sanction of the Lodge of Emulation, which was granted, but the Lodge of Instruction apparently was never formed.

In his petition to the Grand Master in the year 1830, Bro. Peter Gilkes stated that the work of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement since its commencement in October, 1823,

consisted only of lectures "worked according to the custom of the Grand Stewards' Lodge."

Taken in conjunction, these three facts appear to indicate that Bro. William Williams, in 1818, Bro. W. H. White in 1821, and Bro. Peter Gilkes in 1830, were concerned in the working of the Grand Stewards' Lodge, and that (so far at least as Bros. White and Gilkes are affected), they did not claim to work according to the system of the Lodge to Reconciliation approved by Grand Lodge and ordered for general adoption by the Craft in the year 1816.

Bro. Sadler states, on pages 114 and 115, of his book, that the Emulation Lectures bear "a striking resemblance to Lectures known to have been in use about 1798."

And in the very next paragraph he quotes the observation of a reporter in the year 1837, who said that the Stability Lectures, although differing in language from what are usually delivered in the Grand Stewards,' and at the Master Masons Lodge of Instruction, in Charlotte Street ("The Emulation") are excellently arranged and are, we believe, chiefly compilations from those formerly delivered by the late Dr. Hemming, one of the most accomplished Masons of his day.

Bro. Sadler omitted to add, by the way, that the reporter went on to state:—"This variation is, in our opinion, their best recommendation."* But in his following paragraph Bro. Sadler seems to imply that the Grand Stewards' Lodge Lectures are of quite different origin to the Emulation Lectures, which latter he has already told us bear "a striking resemblance to Lectures known to have been in use about 1798." In this paragraph he says: "The Lectures here referred to as then worked at the Grand Stewards' Lodge were probably the "Prestonian" Lectures, formerly worked in the Lodge of Antiquity, No. 2, William Preston's favourite Lodge.

The date of the Prestonian Lectures is uncertain, they are thought to have been promulgated about 1772,† but certainly some years prior to the Union in 1813.

We have seen that, until 1830, the Emulation Lodge of Improvement was working Lectures "according to the custom of the Grand Stewards' Lodge." Hence it appears clear that the masonic writer in the year 1837, was then fully aware of the fact (which was disclosed to us by Bro. Sadler's publication of Gilkes's petition to the Grand Master), that the manner of working of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement related to the Lectures of the Grand Stewards' Lodge; and

* *Freemasons' Quarterly Review*, 1837, 223.

† Kenning's *Cyclopædia*, 565.

that by his report he intended to compare the Stability Lectures with one other set of Lectures taught at two different Lodges—viz., at the Grand Stewards' Lodge and at the Emulation Lodge of Improvement—and he did not, as Bro. Sadler's statement would appear to indicate, intend to compare the Stability Lectures with two different sets of Lectures then being taught at those two different Lodges—the Grand Stewards' Lodge, and Emulation Lodge of Improvement.

Therefore we may take it as established, first, that the Grand Stewards' Lodge Lectures were taught at the Emulation Lodge of Improvement in the early part of its career; secondly, that this was a well-known fact forming part of the common Masonic knowledge of the period; thirdly, that the Masonic writer quoted above knew this to be so when he wrote his report in 1837; and fourthly, that the Emulation Lectures are either the "Prestonian" Lectures, or they strikingly resemble "Lectures in use about 1798." Whichever origin is given to the Emulation Lectures, whether Prestonian, Grand Stewards' Lodge, or ante 1798, they are of pre-Union date and consequently have no connection whatever with the new system as to ceremonies settled by the Lodge of Reconciliation and approved by the Grand Lodge in the year 1816.

Hawkins's Cyclopædia, page 180, says that the Prestonian Lectures were last delivered in 1862. It is a curious coincidence that in that year Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson, who was then the leader of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, started the "Masonic fiction" as to the origin of the Stability and Emulation workings referred to in the Introduction and in the fifth chapter of this book. A very interesting historical account of the Prestonian Lectures is given in the report of a meeting of the Grand Stewards' Lodge, when part of the Lecture was delivered, published in the "Freemason's Magazine" for 6th April, 1861.

To continue with the story of the Stability Lectures as put forward by Bro. Sadler in this "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement." On page 112 of that book it is stated:—

> It will doubtless be remembered that Bro. Fenn, in what he described as his "retractation," delivered at the Festival in 1893, stated that the Lectures complained of as being worked at various Lodges of Instruction by Broadfoot and his disciples without authority, were arranged by Dr. Hemming and Broadfoot himself, and that Dr. Hemming had nothing whatever to do with the Emulation Lectures.
>
> In support of this statement and to put the matter beyond the shadow of a doubt, we may here remark that in his examination before the Board of General Purposes, Broadfoot, in reply to the question, "Did you learn the Lecture in a Lodge?" said: "I heard it in a

Lodge at Hampton Court, and learned it from the Brother who then worked it." Now the only Lodge at Hampton Court at this period was the Lodge of Harmony, of which Dr. Hemming was a member and for several years Master. One of the witnesses stated that Broadfoot's Lectures contained certain clauses in the different Sections.

Without resting any argument on the Grand Lodge sanction to the Stability Lectures based on the report of the Board of General Purposes adopted in September, 1819, a simple perusal of the Grand Master's opinion on Lectures will make it perfectly clear that the use of the term " without authority" as applied by Bro. Fenn or Bro. Sadler or anyone else to the Stability or any other Masonic Lectures is misleading and unjustifiable. No definite form of Masonic Lectures for the whole Craft ever has been authorised by the Grand Lodge, the position in this respect being the same now as it was when enunciated by the Grand Master in December, 1819, namely, that any Masonic Lecture which is within the Landmarks of the Order may be freely given by a Master in his own private Lodge. But such Lectures have no authority whatsoever from the Grand Lodge, the Grand Master, or any other competent Masonic authority. This applies generally to all Masonic Lectures and so it may be said that the Emulation, or Prestonian, or Grand Stewards' Lodge Lectures and any other Masonic catechisms of the like character, are Lectures worked without authority.

As to the remainder of the quotation from Sadler's book, that the Stability Lectures " were arranged by the Rev. Dr. Hemming and Broadfoot himself, and that Dr. Hemming had nothing whatever to do with the Emulation Lectures " ; the first part Bro. Sadler deals with by an extract, taken from some now unavailable source of information, of the examination of Bro. Broadfoot before the Board of General Purposes. This point will be fully treated in the next chapter and evidence cited to show that the Stability Lectures were so arranged.

The second part, " that Dr. Hemming had nothing whatever to do with the Emulation Lectures," is in the nature of a repudiation of the distinguished Reverend Brother and all his works so far as relates to the Lectures worked at the Emulation Lodge of Improvement. But not an iota of evidence is given as to the origin, inception, or parentage of those Lectures, or the authority for them, if any ; although the broad claim is made that they are a standard with which others may be compared. The strong presumption is, till the contrary is proved, that the claim that they are orthodox, are a standard, or have received official sanction of any kind, has no historical foundation whatever. And they seemingly

have no parentage known to the compiler of the "Illustrated History" of the Lodge of Improvement where they are worked, or doubtless we should have been supplied with this important information. If at any time these Lectures were set up as a standard for others to follow, it is but right that we should be told when and by whom they were so erected, and on what authority this was done.

Before concluding this chapter it will be as well to make a few observations on what are called the Masonic Lectures, but which would be more correctly described as Masonic Catechisms.

There are many different kinds of such Lectures, but they all may be described, in general terms, as comprising the essentials of the three degrees, as we now know them, with amplifications and accretions.

The forms and ceremonies of the three degrees were settled by Grand Lodge in the year 1816, once and for all, and the crystallisation of the essentials for those degrees into ritual and ceremonial to be universally followed by the Craft, left the remainder of the Lectures as externals or empty shells. Grand Lodge decided in the year 1819, that the kind of externals or Lectures used as shells to encase the forms and ceremonies of the three degrees which they had approved three years previously, was of no importance.

Reviewing the position nearly a century afterwards, we may say that the Grand Lodge having settled the formulæ for each of the three degrees in the year 1816, wisely refused, three years afterwards, to upset the Brethren further on ritualistic matters by authorising any particular form of Masonic Lecture for universal use by the Craft. The position may be thus summed up :—

1.—The ceremonies of the three degrees have been settled, approved, and authorised by the Grand Lodge of England ; and

2.—No form of Masonic Lectures of any kind ever has been authorised by the Grand Lodge ; but that on the contrary, in the year 1819, at three successive meetings, the Grand Lodge refused to order for adoption any special form of Masonic Lectures.

So we see that there is a vast difference between Masonic Ritual and Masonic Lectures. In fact, there is no Masonic constitutional comparison between them. The ritual for the three degrees is authorised. The Lectures are not.

In the early days of the General Lodges of Instruction, it was doubtless found convenient to follow the old method of

imparting Masonic knowledge by way of Masonic Lectures, but the point to consider is not whether any of these Lectures is or is not a standard, or is or is not valid, but whether they enshrine within them the ritual and ceremonial of the three degrees as ordered by Grand Lodge for universal adoption. If the authorised ritual and forms according to the Reconciliation plan are not embodied in the Lectures, then of course, they are irregular, being contrary to the expressed stipulation of Grand Lodge ; but if they are so incorporated, then it is quite immaterial what kind of Masonic Lecture, within the Landmarks of the Order, is used as a covering or shell for encasing the true doctrine ordered by Grand Lodge in 1816, to be promulgated for general use throughout the Craft.

CHAPTER III.

THE STABILITY CEREMONIES.

In the previous chapters it has been shown that the Stability Lodge of Instruction is in the direct line of descent from the famous Lodge of Reconciliation, and that its Lectures were reported upon by the Board of General Purposes at the Quarterly Communication of the Grand Lodge in September, 1819. The object of the present chapter is to show that the Lecture of the First Degree was arranged by the Rev. Dr. Hemming around the ceremony of initiation settled by the Lodge of Reconciliation, and that the whole of the early working of the Stability Lodge of Instruction was strictly according to the new system ordered by the Grand Lodge to be universally used by the Craft.

Among the many books belonging to the Stability Lodge of Instruction, which are happily still in their own possession, is a Register of Members and all the Minute Books from 1820 down to the present date. The earliest of the Minute Books records the meetings of the Lodge from the 1st September, 1820, to 23rd November, 1832. It commences with an Index, which was bound up with the book some few years after the date of the first Minute. The Minutes of the 23rd January, 1824, record :—

> The W.M. proposed seconded by P.M.P. Broadfoot that the Thanks of this Lodge be given to Br. Bruin for the Trouble he has taken in prefixing the Index of the Names of the Brothers who have joined this Lodge, which was unanimously agreed to and ordered to [be] inserted in the Minutes of this Meeting.

There is nothing to show when this Minute-Book Index was written up, or from what source the early information it contains was compiled, but as the Lodge was only a little more than six years old when the Index was prefixed, the particulars it contains for the years 1817 to 1820 were apparently based on some authentic record then existing, probably the missing Minute-Book.

This Minute-Book Index contains the names of members, the numbers, but not the names of their Lodges, and the dates of their admission to membership; the earliest date being 19th December, 1817, and the latest 25th September,

1829. It is nearly filled, and presumably was discontinued for that reason, a special Register Book having been purchased in December, 1830. The Minute for the 24th of that month says :—

> Deduct Cash by a Register Book paid by Bro. Rogers 8/-

And the same Minute also records the presence of " H. Rogers, Secretary."

This Register is evidently the indexed book now in the possession of the Lodge, water-marked 1828, and lettered on the outside in gold block lettering thus :—

STABILITY LODGE
OF INSTRUCTION
FOUNDED A.D. 1817
LIST OF MEMBERS.

It is bound in Russian leather and the thanks of the Lodge were in September, 1865, voted to one of the members for binding it.

Presumably at some time during the session of the Lodge from September, 1829, to April, 1830, the Secretary, Bro. H. Rogers, after making the last entry in the Index bound up with the Minute Book for the period 1820-1832, that entry being dated the 25th September, 1829, observing that the Index was nearly filled, thought it advisable to purchase a special indexed Register, to be kept entirely separate from the Minute Books and of sufficient capacity to hold the requisite particulars of the membership of the Lodge from its commencement for a considerable period. This Register was purchased for 8s., as stated above, and it was started by entering into it, in their proper alphabetical lists and in chronological order, the names of all the members who had joined the Lodge since its foundation in December, 1817, together with the names and numbers of their Lodges, and the dates of their joining the Lodge of Instruction; this alphabetically arranged List of Members has been continued to the present time by adding the particulars of the Brethren who have subsequently joined.

The early part of the Register—that is to say, the part relating to the membership of the Lodge prior to the purchase of the book in December, 1830—was apparently compiled either wholly from the Index to the second and earliest available Minute Book, or from Indexes in both the first Minute Book now missing, and the second Minute Book—the

names of the Lodges being added to their numbers then or later. The evidence seems to point to the latter conjecture, as the entries in the Register for the period covered by the missing Minute Book (1817-20) is in a clear running hand quite unlike that of the later entries; whence it would appear that the Register was commenced by a clerk who had the first Minute Book to copy from, the later entries being made from the Index in the second (which was then the current) Minute Book by the Secretary or by some other member of the Lodge of Instruction. If these suppositions are correct the loss of the first Minute Book would be explained by the assumption that it was not returned by the clerk who had it to copy from, and it might then be said that the book has not been in the custody of the Lodge since about the year 1830.

On the other hand, the Index prefixed to the second Minute Book contains the names, etc., of all the Brethren who joined from 19th December, 1817, onwards, and to this extent it is identical with the Register of Members except that the names of the Lodges are not included; but as regards the membership from 1817 to 1820, it is quite independent of the missing Minute Book, and it may be that the second Minute Book alone was used in the compilation of the Register. If this be the correct assumption, then the hypothesis of the non-return of the missing book by the copyist therefrom does not apply and we are unable to account for its disappearance.

On the whole the difference apparent in the hand-writing in the Register of Members for the entries covered by the earlier period when compared with the later entries seems to indicate that the information relating to the two periods was copied from separate books by independent writers, and this would afford a reasonable explanation of the disappearance of the first Minute book.

The Appendix A hereto contains all the names and other particulars set out in this Register of Members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, but arranged in strict alphabetical order, whereas in the Register they appear in chronological order under each alphabetical letter. It is significant that with few exceptions, which may or may not have been due to clerical errors (but it is impossible to say in the absence of the early records), the joining dates of the early period all fall on a Friday, which has always been the regular day of meeting.

The last page of the Index to the earliest existing Minute Book, is entirely filled with particulars of Brethren whose names commence with the letter B, and is a continuation of the entries under that letter carried forward, showing how full the Index had become before it was discontinued.

Immediately following this last page of the Index is the first page of the book proper on which the following is written in a clerkly hand :—

LAWS AND REGULATIONS

OF THE LODGE OF INSTRUCTION HELD UNDER SANCTION OF THE LODGE OF STABILITY, 381.

1st.—That a Lodge of Instruction be held every Friday Evening at Eight OClock and Close at Ten which Lodge of Instruction is to be held under the Sanction and Approbation of the Worshipful Lodge of Stability No 381 and at all times to meet where the said Lodge is regularly held.

2nd.—The Furniture Jewels &c in use being the Property of the Lodge of Stability shall be under the care and Protection of the Master for the time being of the said Lodge.

3rd.—That every Person joining the said Lodge of Instruction shall pay for admission not less than One Shilling which sum shall be Equally divided between the two Schools under the Sanction of the Grand Lodge* except so much as shall be sufficient to defray Incidental Expences.

4th.—That all Members and Visitors do pay upon attending a Sum of One Shilling and two pence which shall be expended upon Refreshment after the Business of the Lodge is over the Expence of the Tyler and Waiter shall at all times be deducted from the Evenings Collection.

5th.—The Master of the said Lodge of Instruction to be elected on the first Friday in each Month and the Treasurer shall be chosen for the term of One Year and upon the Master Elect taking the Chair he shall appoint his Officers who shall hold their situations for one Month.

There is no indication as to when these Laws and Regulations were first adopted for the government of the Lodge, but the fact of their entry before the first Minute of the Session beginning September, 1820, clearly shows that they were in force at the commencement of this Session, and consequently must have been adopted in some previous Session, thereby indicating the existence of the Lodge prior to the date of the first Minute entry in this book, *i.e.*, before the 1st September, 1820.

They occupy page 1 and part of page 2 of the book, the remainder of page 2 and the whole of page 3 being blank, except for a few pencil notes on the third page which are referred to the 4th Regulation and relate to a change subsequently made in the proportion of the dues to be paid for the use of the room, refreshment, etc.

On the next page, which according to the ordinary pagination would be page 4, is entered the Minute for the meeting on the 1st September, 1820, and from this entry onwards the pages are numbered in ink from 1 up to 25 when

* The Royal Masonic Institutions for Boys and Girls taken over by the Grand Lodge soon after the Union.

the pagination is discontinued being presumably considered unnecessary as the Minute entries run on continuously week by week for the respective Sessions until the book is filled. The first ten entries are each on a separate page, and are here given as copied verbatim :—

Friday 1st September 1820.

1. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Gracechurch Street under Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Br.	P. Broadfoot, W.M.	Br.	Harder [Hearder]
,,	Calnan, S.W.	,,	Malony [Moloney]
,,	Lempriere, J.W.	,,	Walsh
,,	Coe	,,	Radford
,,	Lee	,,	Thompson [Thomson]
,,	Bruin	,,	Mugridge [Muggeridge]
,,	Brooman	,,	Chase

The Lodge opened in due form in the first degree and the Lecture ably worked by the WM to the entire Satisfaction of the Brethren present the Minutes of the last Lodge were read and confirmed. Br. Thompson [Thomson] proposed that Br. Broadfoot should continue WM for the present Month Seconded by Br. Chase and carried unanimously the WM appointed Br. Calnan SW. and Br. Lempriere J.W. nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge closed in harmony at 10 O'Clock.

Cash brought forward from Old Book £1 14. 1½.

J. CHASE, *Secy.*

Friday 8th September 1820.

2. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart, Bell Yard, Gracechurch Street under Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members present—

Br.	P. Broadfoot, W.M.	Br.	Fowke
,,	Calnan, S.W.	,,	Hall
,,	Lempriere, J.W.	,,	Chase
,,	Brooman		
,,	Satterley [Satterly]		*Visitors.*
,,	Pooley	,,	R. Simpson of Lodge 26
,,	Radford	,,	J. Lear of Lodge 623
,,	W. R. Brooman	,,	J. Bassnett [Basnett] of Lodge 325.
,,	Hearder		
,,	Thompson [Thomson]		

The Lodge opened in due form in the first degree and the Lecture ably worked by the W.M. to the entire Satisfaction of the Brethren present the Minutes of the last Lodge were read and confirmed Br. Thompson [Thomson] proposed Br. James Basnett of Lodge 325 and likewise Br. R. Simpson of Lodge 26 to become members of this Lodge which was put and Carried nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge closed in harmony at 10 O'Clock.

Cash Brought forward	£1	14	1½
Joinng fees		2	0
Surplus last Lodge Night ..		1	0
	1	17	1½
Paid for Candles		3	0
	£1	14	1½

J. CHASE, *Secy.*

Friday 15th September 1820.

3. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Bell Yard Gracechurch Street under Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members present—

Br.	P. Broadfoot. W.M.	*Visitors.*	
„	Calnan, S.W.	Br.	C. Crookendon [Crookenden] 407
„	Harder [Hearder], J.W.	„	G. Greenslade, 407
„	Thompson [Thomson]	„	J. Lear, 623
„	Satterley [Satterly]	„	Robt. Edwards, 325
„	Chase		

The Lodge opened in due form in the first degree and the Lecture ably worked to the entire Satisfaction of the Brethren present the Minutes of the last Lodge were read and confirmed B. Harder [Hearder] proposed Br. C. Crookenden and Br. G. Greenslade both of Lodge 407 to become members of this Lodge Seconded by Br. Chase and carried unanimously Br. Chase proposed Br. Robt. Edwards of Lodge 325 Seconded by Br. Satterley [Satterly] to become a Member of this Lodge which was put and Carried Nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge closed in harmony at 10 O'Clock.

Cash brought forward	..	..	£1 14 1½
Joining fees ..	..	..	3 0
			£1 17 1½

J. CHASE, *Secy.*

Friday 22nd September 1820.

4. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Bell Yard Gracechurch Street under Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members present—

Br.	P. Broadfoot, W.M.	Br.	Pooley
„	Hearder, S.W.	„	Coe
„	Lempriere, J.W.	„	Basnett
„	Satterley [Satterly]	„	Crookenden
„	Thompson [Thomson]	„	Fowke
„	Molony [Moloney]	„	Chase
„	Carpenter	„	Lee
„	Edwards		*Visitor.*
		„	Barnett

The Lodge opened in due form in the first degree and the Lecture ably worked by the W.M. to the entire Satisfaction of the Brethren present Br. Barnett of Lodge 82 to become a Member of this Lodge seconded by Br. Coe and carried unanimously nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge closed in harmony at 10 O'Clock.

Cash brought forward	..	..	£1 17 1½
Joining fee ..	..	..	1 0
			£1 18 1½

J. CHASE, *Secy.*

Friday 29th Sept. 1820.

5. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Bell Yard Gracechurch Street under Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members present—

Br.	P. Broadfoot, W.M.	Br.	Edwards
„	Calnan, S.W.	„	Basnett
„	Hearder, J.W.	„	Brooman
„	Black	„	Winkles
„	Walsh	„	Chase
„	Russell		
„	Carpenter		

The Lodge opened in due form in the first degree and the Lecture ably worked to the entire Satisfaction of the Brethren present the minutes of the last Lodge were read and confirmed the Treasurer reported that he had paid Two Guineas to the Schools viz one to the Boys and one to the Girls and requested the Same might be placed to his Credit when the Accounts were audited and it appeared that the Lodge was in debt to the Treasurer the sum of three Shillings and fourpence Halfpenny which sum was carried to his Credit nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge closed in harmony at 10 O'Clock.

Lodge in debt .. .. .. £– 3 4½

J. CHASE, *Secy.*

Friday 6th Octr. 1820.

6. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Gracechurch Street under Sanction of Lodge of Stability 381.

Members present—

Br.	P. Broadfoot, W.M.	Br.	Walsh
„	Calnan, S.W.	„	Hall
„	Lempriere, J.W.	„	Russell
„	Edwards	„	Carpenter
„	Bassnett [Basnett]	„	Purvis
„	Black	„	Young [D. Young joined 24th Dec. 1824]
„	Hearder		
„	Pooley	„	Scatthorp [Scasthorp]
„	Lee	„	McCann
„	Crookenden		
„	Satterley [Satterly]		*Visitors.*
„	Thompson [Thomson]	„	Hinton
„	Brooman	„	Bright

The Lodge opened in due form in the first degree and the Lecture ably worked to the entire Satisfaction of the Bretheren present the minutes of the last Lodge were read and confirmed this being Election night Br. Broadfoot proposed Br. Satterley [Satterly] should fill the Chair for the present Month Seconded Br. Thompson [Thomson] and carried unanimously Br. Satterly [Satterley] then appointed Br. Lempriere S.W. and W. R. Brooman J.W. nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge was closed in harmony at 10 O Clock.

Lodge in debt	..	..	.. 3 4½
Surplus	..	..	.. 2 3
Lodge in debt	..	..	.. 1 1½

Friday 13th Octr. 1820.

7. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Gracechurch Street under Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members present—

Br.	Satterley [Satterly], W.M.	Br.	Leslie
,,	W. R. Brooman, S.W.	,,	Winckles
,,	Walsh, J.W.	,,	Woodford [Visitor]
,,	P. Broadfoot	,,	Chase
,,	Black		
,,	Edwards		*Visitors.*
,,	Crookenden	,,	Pelham, 407
,,	Russell	,,	Tayler, 388
,,	Malony [Moloney]	,,	Calborne, 327
,,	Hearder		
,,	Radford		
,,	Greenslade		

The Lodge opened in due form in the first degree and the Lecture ably worked to the entire Satisfaction of the Bretheren prest the Minutes of the last Lodge were read and confirmed.

Br. Jno Taylor of 388
,, ,, Russell ,, 381
,, J. C. Pelham ,, 407
,, Thos Woodford ,, 353
} were Severally proposed and Elected Members.

Nothing further appearing for the good of masonry the Lodge was closed in harmony at 10 O Clock.

Surplus	6	4½	
Joining fees	4	0	
	10	4½	
Lodge in debt	1	1½	
Balance in favour of Lodge ..	9	3	

Friday 20th Octr. 1820.

8. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Gracechurch Street under the Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members present—

Br.	Satterly, W.M.		
,,	Lempriere, S.W.		
,,	Black, J.W.		*Visitors.*
,,	P. Broadfoot	Br.	Hart. S.W. Royal Sussex,
,,	Bruin		No. 29 Bath.
,,	Mallony [Moloney]		
,,	Pelham		
,,	Crookenden		
,,	Walsh		
,,	Edwards		
,,	Russell		
,,	Carpenter		
,,	Thomson		
,,	White		

The Lodge opened in due form in the first degree and the Lecture ably worked to the entire satisfaction of the Brethren present the Minutes of the last lodge were read and confirmed after which nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge closed in Harmony at 10 O'Clock.

Balance brought forward £0 9 3

Friday 27th October 1820.

9. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Gracechurch Street under the Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members Present—

Br. Satterley [Satterly], W.M.
„ Lampriere [Lempriere,], S.W.
„ W. R. Brooman, J.W.
„ P. Broadfoot
„ Black
„ Thompson [Thomson]
„ Muggeridge
„ Edwards
„ Tyte [Trayte]

Wm. Neale, Henry Rogers } Severally proposed and elected members.

Visitors.

Willm. Neale, 216 Lodge
Henry Rogers 54 Lodge

The Lodge opened in due Form in the First Degree and the Lecture ably worked to the entire Satisfaction of the Brethren present The Minutes of the last Meeting were read and confirmed after which nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge closed in Harmony at 10 o'Clock.

Balance Brought Forward ..	£0	9	3
Joining Fees	0	2	0
	£0	11	3

Friday 3rd November 1820.

10. Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Gracechurch Street under the Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members Present—

Br.	Satterley [Satterly], W.M.	Br.	Saml. Lee
„	Calnan, S.W.	„	J. C. Pellman [Pelham]
„	W. R. Brooman, J.W.	„	C. Crookenden
„	J. Black	„	S. Muggeridge
„	Edwards	„	P. Thompson [Thomson]
„	Carpenter	„	T. H. Coe
„	Vizite [Visick]	„	J. G. Brooman
„	Mulloney [Moloney]	„	Richd. Winckles [Winkles]
„	H. Rogers	„	T. Hearder
„	J. Radford	„	J. Hulme, *Visitor* No. 499

The Lodge opened in due form in the first Degree and the Lecture ably worked to the entire satisfaction of the Brethren present—the Minutes of the last Meeting were read and confirmed—This being Election Night Br. Satterley [Satterly] W.M. proposed Brother Thompson [Thomson] to be W.M. for the ensuing Month—Which was unanimously agreed too. Br. Thompson [Thomson] appointed Br. W. R. Brooman S.W., Br. Edwards J.W. after which Br. Thompson [Thomson] proposed Br. J. Hulme of the Bank of England Lodge to become a Member of this Lodge which was carried unanimously—Nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge was closed in due form at 10 o'Clock.

Cash Brought Forward	0	11	3	and 1 Jg. fee
	0	1	0	
Cash in hand ..	0	12	3	

The entry of the Regulations governing the Lodge on the first two pages of this Book, the statement in the first entry that the Minutes of the last Lodge were " read and confirmed," and the reference to the cash account brought forward from the " Old Book," clearly indicate the prior existence of an earlier Minute Book or Minute Books, presumably one small book containing the entries for the meetings from 19th December, 1817, to the end of the Session 1819-20, which most likely terminated on the 28th April, 1820. It cannot be definitely stated in what months the Lodge worked prior to September, 1820, but as the Register contains entries of the admission of members for every one of the seventeen months extending from December, 1817, to April, 1819, and contains no such entries for the months of May, June, July, and August in 1819 and 1820, it is evident that the weekly meetings were at first held every Friday evening throughout the year, and afterwards altered to an eight-months Session, September to April, which continues throughout the period included in this Minute Book.

The early records contain no reference to the working period of the Lodge until the last meeting, on the 27th April, 1821, of the session September, 1820, to April, 1821, when it is stated that :—

> Bro. Calnan proposed the thanks of the Lodge to the Master and Past Masters of the Lodge for their able Support for the Season which was put and Carried when the Lodge adjourned till the first Friday in September.

The wording of this entry indicates that it was the usual and settled practice to adjourn the Lodge at the end of April until the beginning of September.

As will be seen by referring to the Third Law and Regulation, a fee of one shilling was payable on joining the Lodge of Instruction ; these joining fees were paid directly into the funds of the Lodge and appear in the weekly cash account, forming part of the Minutes. The dues payable under the 4th Law and Regulation of one shilling and twopence per attendance formed the evening's collection, which was expended in refreshment, rent of the room, Tyler's expenses, etc., the surplus, if any, being paid into the funds of the Lodge—see the cash entry for the meetings on the 8th September and 6th and 13th October, 1820. It will be noticed that the entry of 29th September, refers to a payment of Two Guineas to the Masonic Schools, but as the Lodge only had £1 18s. 1½d. in hand, 3s. 10½d. was advanced by the Treasurer to make up the amount of the donation. The Minute entry goes on to say that after auditing the accounts

" the Lodge was in debt to the Treasurer the sum of three shillings & fourpence halfpenny," so presumably the Secretary made an error in calculation, or there was a surplus of sixpence from the evening's collection of the previous meeting, which appears not to have been accounted for.

The Minutes of the first five recorded meetings are signed by the Secretary (Bro. J. Chase) and are in the same clerkly hand as the Laws and Regulations ; those of the two following meetings are apparently written by the writer of the first five, but are not signed ; after that, however, the handwriting is quite different in general character and style, implying the appointment of new Secretaries from time to time, to which appointments the Minutes make no reference.

Although the extracted Minutes differ slightly, they all record the same formal proceedings. The heading is always the same in essentials—the Lodge is always described as a " *Masonic* Lodge of Instruction," it is always *held* at a stated place, and always " under Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381 " (now numbered 217).

The mis-spellings of the members' names in these quoted entries are unusually numerous, Bro. Moloney being very badly treated in this respect, his name is sometimes written " Malony," " Mallony," or " Mulloney," but never once according to the Register of Members and Minute-Book Index. And the name of our distinguished Founder and second Preceptor, throughout is entered with one exception, as " Thompson " instead of " Thomson." But undoubtedly Peter Thomson is referred to, as it was not until 1825 that a Brother of the name of Thompson joined the Lodge, so up to that date certainly the name " Thompson " or " Thomson " in the Minutes could have referred to no other member than " Peter Thomson."

With few exceptions the names of all the members present at the various meetings have been entered in the Register, and will be found in Appendix A, which corroborates the other evidence that the Lodge was working prior to the 1st September, 1820.

The names of all the fourteen Brethren, except Bro. Lee, present at the first recorded meeting are entered in the Register (See Appendix A), with their Lodges and the dates of admission to membership of the Stability Lodge of Instruction ; as these dates are in all cases prior to the date of the Minute it seems abundantly clear not only that the Lodge existed before that date, but that the chronologically arranged entries in the Register are correct copies from an authentic list of names, presumably in the lost Minute Book, compiled from meeting to meeting as the members successively

joined the Lodge. As to Bro. Lee, his and a few other names were apparently omitted to be entered in the Minute-Book Index by the Secretary, and in the Register by the clerk who copied (if he did copy) from an earlier list. Or perhaps, as sometimes happens in a Lodge of Instruction, and as seems probable, they were never formally recorded on the Minutes as having joined the Lodge, in which case their names would not appear in any List of Members.

Of the thirteen members present on the 8th September, 1820, eight had attended the previous meeting, and the names of the other five are in the Register as having joined in one of the preceding Sessions. All the six members at the following meeting had attended one or other of the two previous meetings. Fourteen of the fifteen present on the 22nd September, 1820, had attended one or more of the three previous meetings, and the name of the other, Bro. Carpenter, appears in the Register as being already a member before the Session commenced. And so on through all the entries copied from, and the subsequent entries in, this Minute Book.

The names of all the Brethren recorded in the Minutes commencing 1st September, 1820, as being members prior to the dates of the Minute entries are distinguished by an asterisk in Appendix A.

As the Lodge had been in existence nearly three years when this Minute Book was commenced, it is interesting to note the attendances recorded in the ten quoted entries of the three Brethren who were members of the Lodge of Reconciliation, and assisted in founding the Stability Lodge of Instruction on 19th December, 1817. Bro. Philip Broadfoot, the first leader, attended the first nine of these ten meetings, being Master at the first six; Bro. Thomas Satterly put in eight attendances out of ten, being the Master at the last four meetings; and Bro. James McCann is entered as having attended only one of these meetings. Bro. Peter Thomson, the joint leader with Bro. Broadfoot, and subsequently the second Preceptor of the Lodge, and also a founder, attended on eight occasions, being present at the only meeting when Bro. Philip Broadfoot was absent.

Bros. Philip Broadfoot and Peter Thomson were both present at seven out ot these ten meetings, and of Bro. Thomas Satterly's eight attendances he was present on six of the occasions when Bros. Philip Broadfoot and Peter Thomson were both present.

The connection of the members of the Lodge of Reconciliation in the important proceedings of that Lodge, their intimate association together as co-founders of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, and their continuous

co-operation in its working at the weekly meetings jointly with Bro. Peter Thomson, furnishes cogent evidence in support of the claim of the Stability Lodge of Instruction to the continuity, through its founders, of the ritual and ceremonial settled by the Lodge of Reconciliation and its pure and unsullied transmission through the first and second Preceptors.

It seems quite unreasonable to suppose that Bro. Philip Broadfoot's teaching in the Stability Lodge of Instruction varied at all from the working settled by the Lodge of Reconciliation. He could only have taught a different working if he had been carrying on the Lodge of Instruction without the assistance of other members of the Lodge of Reconciliation; but with their aid, and in their presence, as shown by the quoted extracts, it is inconceivable that he could have taught, or would have attempted to teach, any other form of ritual and ceremonial than that settled by them and authorised by the Grand Lodge. From all of which it appears abundantly clear that this Lodge of Instruction was started in the year 1817 for the express purpose of teaching the ritual and ceremonial ordered by the Grand Lodge in the previous year to be universally adopted throughout the Craft. It was guided and directed, as the abstracts show, by many distinguished Brethren who had an intimate knowledge of that ritual and ceremonial; and it seems not open to dispute that they taught and practised that ritual, and that ritual alone, in the presence of each other at the various meetings of the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

The above arguments and conclusions as to the Stability working are based on the Minutes of the first ten recorded meetings; they are re-enforced, if re-enforcement is necessary, by the Minute entry of a meeting two months later in the following terms :—

Friday January 5th, 1821.

Masonic Lodge of Instruction Held at the White Hart Bell Yard Grace Church Street Under the Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

	Members—		Members, continued—
Br.	Thompson [Thomson], W.M.	Br.	Radford
,,	Brooman, S.W.	,,	Fordgry [Fordyce]
,,	Edwards, J.W.	,,	Satterly
,,	P. Broadfoot	,,	Black
,,	White	,,	Hearder
,,	Grove	,,	Calnan
,,	Taylor	,,	Dr. Hemmings
,,	Coe	,,	Muggeridge
,,	Lee	,,	Walsh
,,	Bruin	,,	Winkles
,,	Mullony [Moloney]	,,	Watson
,,	Sancis [Soares]	,,	Carpenter

Visitors.

Br. Hart, No. 69.
„ Hilyard
„ Purvis, 911.
„ Cant, 11.
„ Voss, 65.
„ Sedgwick, 22.
„ Nott, 65.
„ Bryan, 307.

The Lodge was Opened in Due Form [degree not stated but presumably first Degree as at previous meetings]. When the Worshipful Master Requested that The Revd. Dr. Hemmings past Senior Grand Warden Would take the Chair which he Accordly Did and the Lecture was most Ably Worked and the Minutes Of the Last Lodge was Read and Confirmed the Revd. Dr. Hemmings having Left the Chair [it] was filled by the Worshipful Master Who in the name of the Lodge In an Able Manner Returned thanks to Dr. Hemmings who made a Suitable Answer Brother Sedgewick of Lodge 22 was proposed and Confirmed a Member This Being Election Night Br. Thompson [Thomson] proposed That Br. Hearder fill the Chair for the Ensuing Month which was Seconded and Carried Unanimously Having Taken the Chair He Appointed Br. Winiles [Winkles] S.W. and Br. Carpenter J.W. Nothing Else Appearing for the Good of Masonry the Lodge Closed in Harmony at 10 O Clock.

Cash Brought ford.	17	5
Joining fee	1	—
Dr. Hemmings joining fee ommitted on a former night	1	—
	19	5

In this record of the attendance at the Lodge of the most brilliant Masonic ritualist of his day, R.W. Bro. the Rev. Dr. Hemming, something more than a compliment is shown by the Master's vacation of the chair in his favour. This distinguished and gifted Brother was named the R.W. Master in the Warrant constituting the Lodge of Reconciliation, and acted as such during the whole of its existence from December, 1813, to May, 1816. He was appointed and invested as the first Senior Grand Warden of the United Grand Lodge in December, 1813, and four years later was made the Grand Chaplain. It will be observed that his name is entered in the Minutes amongst the members of the Lodge, the cash statement records the payment by him of one shilling for his joining fee " ommitted on a former night," and in the Register his name appears as having been admitted to membership of the Lodge of Instruction on the 29th March, 1820. So that he was undoubtedly a member when he attended this meeting, although this is the first time he is recorded as attending in the Session commencing September, 1820. After the opening of the Lodge the W. Master requested him to occupy the chair, which he did, " and the Lecture was

most ably worked." The nature of the work so done cannot be described, but it will be conceded that, whatever the work comprised, it was not all done from the chair, some parts were undoubtedly worked by the other members in conjunction with the Master. It will be observed that only the occupant of the Master's place is changed, the other officers remaining as before. Hence we have this condition: That at a meeting of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, when twenty-four members and eight visitors were present, Bro. Hemming worked a Lecture from the Chair in conjunction with other members of the Lodge who were at that time in weekly attendance for instruction in Masonic work by Bros. Philip Broadfoot, Thomas Satterly, and Peter Thomson. The same thing occured five years later, as is shown by the following five extracts from the Minutes for the year 1826.

March 10th 1826.

It was proposed by the W.M. and Seconded by Br. J. J. H. Coe S.W. that the Secy do write a respectfull Invitation to the Revd. Dr. Hemming to pay a Visit to this Lodge of Instruction as soon as convenient and that the invitation be presented in the name of this Lodge by Brs. Satterly Broadfoot and Bruin and on that occasion that supper be provided for as many Brethren as choose to signify their Intention prior to entering the Lodge on that Evening.

March 17th 1826.

P.M. Br. P. Broadfoot communicated to the Brethren that he had received an answer to the Invitation sent to the Revd. Dr. Hemming P.S.G.W. etc., that he would Honour the Lodge with his company on Friday Evening April 21st.

March 24th 1826.

[Bro. Philip Broadfoot in the chair 15 members and 5 visitors present.] The Lodge was open'd in the first Degree the Minutes of the last Meeting were read and confirm'd. The Sections of the Lecture was worked by the following Brethren 1st Br. Smith 2nd Br. Lee 3rd Br. Smales 4th Br. Jones 7th Br. Bruin.

April 7th 1826.

[Bro. Peter Thomson in the Chair 12 members and 1 visitor present.] The Lodge was opened in the first degree the minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed the Lecture was ably worked by the W.M. in sections with the assistance of Bros. Smith, Lee, Smales, Jones and Broadfoot.

Friday Apl. 21st 1826.

Masonic Lodge of Instruction held at the Anchor Tavern St. Mary at Hill under the Sanction of the Lodge of Stability No. 381.

Dr.	Saml. Hemming, P.S.[G.]W.	Br.	Neal
Bro.	P. Thomson, W.M.	,,	Payne
,,	Smales, S.W.	,,	McCash [McCann]
,,	Smith, J.W.	,,	Shackle
,,	P. Broadfoot	,,	W. Culbert
,,	J. Bruin	,,	Oades
,,	H. Coppendale	,,	Hicks
,,	T. Cant	,,	Murphy

Bro. Boden
„ White
„ George
„ Crabtree
„ Douglass
„ Hockney
„ Silvester
„ Black
„ Jupp
„ J. Harris
„ Jones
„ Radford
„ Sparrow
„ Arnold
„ Thomas
„ Crabtree
„ Tuff
„ Burry [Barney]
„ Smith
„ Bennett
„ Main [Mahon]
„ Barnes
„ Canham, Jr.
„ Palen [Patten]
„ Wilson
„ Turner
„ Brown
„ Moxon [Moxen]

Br. Thompson
„ Baker
„ Ede
„ Carpenter
„ Stevens
„ Geo. Reid
„ T. Williams
„ Hopping
„ J. Whittle
„ Hitchcock
„ Soley
„ Chase
„ Branston [Branson]
„ Perry
„ Dickson
„ Ballard
„ Chamberlain
„ Webb
„ Hulbert
„ Thistleton
„ Thistleton

Visitors.

Bro. P. Gilkes
„ J. Dawson
„ J. Flett
„ Surridge
„ J. King
„ Jacklin

The Lodge was opened in the first degree, the minutes of the last Meeting were read and confirmed. At the request of the Worshipl. Master the Revd. Doctor Saml. Hemming was invited to Preside when the Lecture was most ably worked by the Revd. Dr. Saml. Hemming assisted by the following Brethren.

Brothers Smith, Lee, Smales, Jones, and Bruin. Brother J. Whittle proposed and Brother P. Thomson W.M. seconded that Brother W. Hitchcock of Lodge 91 be admitted a member of this Lodge of Instruction after which it was proposed by Bror. Broadfoot seconded by Bro. P. Thomson that the grateful thanks of this Lodge are justly due and are hereby respectfully presented to our Rt. W. and esteemd Brother the Revd. Dr. Saml. Hemming P.S.G.W.P.G.C. etc. for his ready compliance with the request of the Brethren to Preside over them this Evening, for the advantages they enjoy in the possession of that Lecture which he has arranged with such skill and Talent as to stand unequalld in the Masonic World, for the Transcendant Ability he has displayd in the working of it this evening and individually as members of our respective Lodges beg leave to tender these acknowledgements of Fraternal Esteem and Veneration to our R.W. Brother for the benefits the whole Masonic World derives from his Labours during the period he presided over the Lodge of Reconciliation.

To which He returned a suitable reply.

Nothing further appearing for the good of Masonry the Lodge was clos'd in harmony at 10 o'Clock.

Cash Brot. forward	£2 15 10
Joining fee	— 1 —
	£2 16 10

It will be noticed that the date of this visit was fixed by the Rev. Dr. Hemming himself, and that Bro. Broadfoot so notified the Lodge at the meeting on the 17th March, and it is to be presumed that Bro. Broadfoot also knew what work the Rev. Brother proposed to do, as we find that on the 24th March, the Sections of the First Degree Lecture were worked in the Lodge by Bro. Philip Broadfoot in the chair assisted by Bros. Smith, Lee, Smales, Jones and Bruin. And a fortnight later the same work was done by Bro. Peter Thomson as the Master, assisted by the same Brethren, except Bro. Bruin, who was absent and whose place was taken by Bro. Broadfoot.

And the Lecture in the First Degree was subsequently worked by the Rev. Dr. Hemming, when he presided on the 21st April, being assisted by the same five Brethren who assisted Bro. Philip Broadfoot and Bro. Peter Thomson in working the same Lecture at the Lodge meetings on the 24th March and 7th April respectively. It is evident, therefore, that these two meetings were rehearsals of the work subsequently demonstrated by Dr. Hemming. It is also manifest that as the chair was occupied by Bro. Broadfoot at one rehearsal, by Bro. Peter Thomson at the other, and by Dr. Hemming at the demonstration, all three being assisted by the same team of five Brethren, the work from the chair on the three occasions must have been the same in every respect —in other words, the work of Bro. Broadfoot must have been identical with that of Bro. Peter Thomson, and the work of both in strict agreement with that of the Rev. Dr. Hemming.

In their resolution the Brethren express grateful thanks to Dr. Hemming for their possession of the Lecture which he had arranged, and acknowledge "the benefits the whole Masonic world derives from his labours during the period he presided over the Lodge of Reconciliation."

This settles the point that the Lecture of the First Degree as worked in the Stability Lodge of Instruction was arranged by the Rev. Dr. Hemming himself. And the coupling of the Lecture with the Reconciliation work in the same resolution clearly indicates that the Brethren, who made these observations in open Lodge in Dr. Hemming's presence, and recorded them in the Minutes of their proceedings, knew that the Stability Lecture enshrined within it the ritual and ceremonial of the first degree as formulated by the Lodge of Reconciliation under Dr. Hemming's guidance some ten years previously.

In his paper on the Lodge of Reconciliation that careful and accurate Masonic Historian, Bro. Wonnacott, says*

*A.Q.C. XXIII. 260.

" Hemming would have been the last to alter or in any way tamper with what had been under his direct control throughout these proceedings " ; and we may safely assert that at least so far as concerns the first degree, the early Stability working was strictly in confromity with the Reconciliation working.

As to the other degrees, it seems inconceivable that such eminent Brethren as Philip Broadfoot, Thomas Satterly, and James McCann should so far stultify their former good work in the Lodge of Reconciliation as to enter into a conspiracy amongst themselves to form a general Lodge of Instruction open to the whole Craft, and to promulgate through that Lodge an authorised working for the first degree and a spurious and unrecognised form of working for the other degrees. Because, obviously, this is the only alternative to the proposition which is here sought to be established that Bros. Broadfoot, Satterly, and McCann were promulgating through the Stability Lodge of Instruction the Lodge of Reconciliation working for all the three degrees.

We have seen that the first degree Lecture as worked in the Lodge was arranged by the former Master of the Lodge of Reconciliation, and there appears to be no reason to suppose that the working of the other degrees by the same Brethren at the same Lodge of Instruction was not equally regular.

Discarding the spurious ritual hypothesis as being quite outside the bounds of probability, besides being unworthy and dishonouring to many distinguished members of the Craft, there remains no possible room for doubting that the Stability Lodge of Instruction was founded for the express purpose of teaching the working settled by the Lodge of Reconciliation, that it was started and guided by Brethren having an intimate knowledge of that working, and that it practised the authorised working in the presence, and with the assistance, of the able leader and R.W. Master of the famous Lodge of Reconciliation.

This view is supported by the claim, referred to in Chapter I, publicly made in the year 1837, by Bro. Peter Thomson, co-leader with Bro. Philip Broadfoot from the foundation, " that he had been scrupulously attentive to instruct the Brethren in accordance to the plan laid down by the Lodge of Reconciliation " ; as well as by the statements to the same effect periodically made at the Stability anniversary meetings or festival gatherings.

The ceremony of Installing a Master into the chair was settled for the whole of the Fraternity by the Special Lodge or Board warranted by the Grand Master in the year 1827 ; ten Brethren were appointed members thereof " to make known to all who may be entitled to participate in such

knowledge the Rites and Ceremonies of Installation . . . . . to hold meetings for the purpose of communicating Instructions in such Rites and Ceremonies, etc."*

The list of one hundred Brethren appearing on pp. 23 and 24 of Bro. Sadler's "Notes on the Ceremony of Installation," as having attended the meetings of the Special Lodge or Board of Installed Masters to receive instruction in the installation ceremony, contains the names of no fewer than twenty-seven members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction (see the Appendix A), the Masonic careers of many of whom, as well as others belonging to the Stability Lodge of Instruction, is given later in the same book.

The ten members of this special Board of Installed Masters comprised three Grand Officers, the Master of the Grand Stewards' Lodge, the Master or a Past Master from each of the Lodges Nos. 1, 2, 9, 22, and 29, and Bro. Philip Broadfoot, a Past Master of No. 381. As the Board was mainly composed of Grand Officers and representatives from the oldest Lodges, then numbered 1, 2, 9, 22, and 29, the inclusion of a Past Master of one of the comparatively modern Lodges, the Stability No. 381, founded in 1797, can only be accounted for on the ground that it was desired to include Bro. Philip Broadfoot by reason of his acknowledged reputation as a distinguished Masonic ritualist and teacher. Whence it will be seen that the Stability Lodge of Instruction can make the unique claim that, in addition to its working of the three degrees being according to the Lodge of Reconciliation system, its Installation working is derived from its first Preceptor, who was especially honoured by the Grand Master by appointment to membership of the Board which settled and taught that ceremony to the whole Craft.

* Sadler's *Ceremony of Installation*. 15.

CHAPTER IV.

CONTINUITY OF TEACHING. (1)

Philip Broadfoot and Peter Thomson. 1817 to 1851.

The records of the early days of the Lodge make no reference to a Preceptor; this term appears in the Minutes for the first time on the 10th January, 1851; but that Bro. Philip Broadfoot was the premier member, and occupied the position equivalent to that of the modern Preceptor, is manifest from many entries in the books. He was in the chair as Master at the first recorded meeting on 1st September, 1820, he is referred to in the Masonic Press in 1837 as having originated the Lodge, and the first Testimonial of which we have record was presented to him in the year 1822. A committee of nine members appointed to carry out the wishes of the Lodge in this respect included two of the founders, Bros. Thomas Satterly and Peter Thomson; and a third founder, Bro. James McCann, attended the meeting when the presentation was made. From which it would appear that these three co-founders with Bro. Philip Broadfoot, as well as all the other members, recognised him as the Leader of the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

The circumstances of this Testimonial are thus recorded in the Minute Book :—

Friday March 1st 1822.

At a Lodge of Instruction held at the White Hart Bell Yard Gracechurch Street Under the Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Present Members—

Broadfoot, W.M.
Bruin, S. W.
Williams, J.W.P.T.
Coe
Aston
Mulloney [Moloney]
P. Thomson
J. Russel
Fordyce
Lee
Douglass
Dades
Bowyer
Watson
Satterly
Jno. Fowke

Visitors.

Crew, No. 1.
Cram, 82.
Johnstone, 79.

The lodge was opened in the first degree and the lecture ably worked by Br. P. Broadfoot and the lodge board explained.

The minutes of the last lodge were read and confirmed When the following brethren were proposed and duly seconded to be admitted members of this lodge of instruction—namely Br. Crew No. 1 Cram 82 Johnstone 79—the motions were put and carried unanimously.

Bro. Satterley [Satterly] proposed that Br. Thomson be elected W.M. for the ensuing month which was seconded and carried unanimously—when he was pleased to appoint Br. Aston his S.W. and Br. Douglass J.W.

Brother Coe in an appropriate speech moved that as Br. P. Broadfoot for the space of upwards of nine years has paid the utmost attention and rendered every possible instruction to the craft in general—but more particularly for his personal exertions and undiminished zeal in favour of this lodge of instruction for his abilities in conducting it when under his care and his readiness at all times to attend to the interests of it—he is fully entitled to some distinguishing mark of our esteem and gratitude—and he therefore moved that a subscription be opened for the purpose of presenting Br. P. Broadfoot with a suitable token of esteem for his kindness and attention.

This motion was seconded by Br. Jno. Fowke and carried unanimously.

Bro. Fowke moved that a committee of nine brethren be appointed to carry the same into effect which was seconded and carried unanimously.

The following brethren were appointed a committee to carry into effect the motion of Brother Coe—Brs. Fowke—Coe—Bowyer—Aston—Fordyce—Satterly—Thompson [Thomson]—Mulloney [Moloney]—and Bruin.

The lodge was closed in peace and harmony at 10 o'clock.

Cash brot. forwd.	1	12	2
Joining fees		3	0
	1	15	2

Friday 6 Sept. 1822.

Lodge of Instruction held at the Anchor Tavern St. Mary at Hill under the Sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members Present—

Br. Broadfoot, W.M.
,, Calnan, S.W.
,, Douglas, J.W.
,, Prudence
,, Thomson
,, Smales
,, Coe
,, James
,, Bruin
,, Fowke
,, Bowyer
Br. Harsant
,, Ede
,, Satterly
,, Ria [Rea]

Visitors.

Br. Armstrong 262 Scotland.
,, Webb 82.
,, Downes 381.

The Lodge opened in Due Form in the first Degree and the Lecture ably worked by Br. P. Broadfoot Br. Fowke proposed Bro. Webb of 82, and Br. Broadfoot proposed Br. Armstrong of 262 under the Grand Lodge of Scotland and Bro. Downes of 381 seconded by Bro. Thompson [Thomson] to become a member of this Lodge of Instruction which was carried unanimous.

The following Report was presented by the Committee appointed to carry into effect the subscription voted by the unanimous consent of the Brethren of the Lodge of Instruction to present to Brother Philip Broadfoot a suitable mark of their Esteem for the interest he has taken in Masonry in general and this Lodge in particular.

The report by the Chairman Brother J. Fowke Past Master of the Lodge of Peace and Harmony No. 82 addressed the Worshipfull Master and Brethren as follows :—

Worshipfull Master and Brethren.

It is with the greatest pleasure and satisfaction that your Committee announce the very successfull result of their exertions more especially owing to the simultaneous and prompt tribute of regard generally evinced towards Brother Philip Broadfoot.

They have received from 141 Subscribers the sum of £34 15s. 6d. with which they have purchased a handsome set of Tea service consisting of a Silver Tea-pot, Cream Ewer, Sugar Bason—Tongs and One Dozen Spoons—handsomely chased and Engraved together with a Tea Tray of the newest pattern embellished with proper Masonic ornaments. The whole will be ready for presentation on Friday Evening the 13th Instant and your Committee will Issue Printed Circulars to each subscriber so that they may have an opportunity of being present at the presentation thereof. Your Committee cannot make a final statement untill Friday Evening September the 13th when they shall have fully Received the subscriptions of those Brethren who have not had an opportunity of subscribing thereto.

Br. John Fowke, Prest.
„ J. J. H. Coe, Treasurer.
„ R. Bowyer, Secy.
„ E. Fordyce
„ P. Thomson.
„ Geo. Aston.
„ Thos. Bruin.

Cash	£1	2	8
Joining fees		3	0
	£1	5	8

Friday 13th Septr. 1822.

Lodge of Instruction held at the Anchor Tavern, St. Mary Hill under the sanction of the Lodge of Stability 381.

Members Present—

Br. P. Broadfoot, W.M.
„ Smales, S.W.
„ Eade [Ede], J. W.
„ Calnan
„ Coe
„ Bruin
„ Black
„ Thomson
„ R. Bowyer
„ J. Grove
„ W. Graham
„ Geo. Aston
„ Harsant
„ S. Carpenter
„ J. Leslie
„ J. Graham
Br. J. Douglas
„ J. Fowke
„ Barnett
„ Reiley
„ G. Armstrong
„ Radford
„ W. Webb
„ J. Chase
„ C. Hearder
„ R. Carpenter
„ E. Harper, G.S.
„ W. Seaman
„ S. Millard
„ P. Gilkes
„ G. Taylor
„ W. Eastwood
} [Visitors]

Br. T. Woodford
„ Gillard
„ B. Westbury [Visitor]
„ J. H. Fowke
„ J. Rea
„ Canham [Visitor]
„ T. Cant [Visitor. Also attended as a Visitor on 5th Jan. 1821, and was entered a member 21st April, 1826.]
„ J. Grinden
„ J. Mears
„ W. Chapman
[Visitors]
„ H. Royal
„ Nathanson
„ Gair
„ Towers
[Visitors]
„ W. Alexander

Br. J. James
„ S. Lee
„ C. Bishop
„ B. Ross [Visitor]
„ J. Edwards
„ Oades
„ McCann
„ Prudence
„ Silvester [Visitor]
„ Voss
„ Fordyce
„ G. Dance [Visitor]

The Lodge was open'd in due form and the Lecture ably worked in the first degree by Brother P. Broadfoot.

The minutes of the Last Meeting were read and Confirm'd when Brothers Harris, Westbury, Canham, Grinden, Mears, Chapman, Nathanson, Gair, Ross and Silvester were proposed and admitted Members.

The Chairman of the Committee appointed to carry into effect a vote of the Brethren to present to Brother P. Broadfoot W.M. an appropriate mark of their respect for his particular attention to the craft in general and this Lodge of Instruction in particular In a suitable adress presented the same which was graciously received by Bro. Broadfoot who returned thanks to the Brethren for their fraternal benevolence for his exertions in the endeavour to instruct and enlighten his masonic Brethren. Brother Seaman moved that the Thanks of this Lodge be presented to the Committee for the very able and satisfactory manner in which they have conducted the same the motion was seconded by Brother Harper G.S. and carried unanimously and ordered to be entered on the minutes.

Nothing further appearing for the good of masonry or this Lodge in particular it was closed in perfect Harmony at 10 o'Clock.

Cash brot. forwd.	£1	5	8
Joining fees		10	0
Carrd. forwd.	£1	15	8

As will be seen, when bringing the matter before the Lodge on the 1st March, 1822, Bro. Coe stated that Bro. Philip Broadfoot had given instruction to the Craft in general for the space of upwards of nine years, which goes back to, say, January, 1813; and in returning thanks for the presentation Bro. Broadfoot referred to his "exertions in the endeavour to instruct and enlighten" his Masonic Brethren. This record shows that in the year 1822, Bro. Philip Broadfoot was acknowledged by the Brethren as a Masonic Instructor of upwards of nine years' standing, and that he assented to this description of himself.

It is interesting to note that the Grand Secretary, Bro. Edwards Harper, seconded the vote of thanks to the Committee for what they had done.

Nothing of a similar kind occurs until thirteen years later, when Bro. Philip Broadfoot retired from his Masonic labours in London on appointment to a Government post at King's Lynn.

The "Freemason's Quarterly Review" for 1835, contains on pages 40 to 45, the report of a Masonic gathering in honour of Bro. Broadfoot, from which the following is extracted :—

BROTHER PHILIP BROADFOOT.

Masonic Festival.

We had prepared our readers, in our last Number (see p. 363), to expect that the general opinion entertained of this excellent Mason would lead to a public acknowledgment of his services. The following particulars will show that we were correct, and will be read with interest. We commence with a letter which was very generally circulated.

"Sir and Brother—I have the honour to acquaint you that a Masonic Festival, in compliment to Brother Philip Broadfoot, who is about to leave London, will be held on Thursday, the 5th day of March next, at the George and Vulture Tavern, Cornhill; and I am requested by the Committee to solicit your attendance, together with as many of the Members of your Lodge as can make it convenient on the occasion, to unite in manifesting their sentiments of respect for our highly esteemed Friend and Brother. I am further instructed to state, that the Committee is anxious to commemorate the valuable services of Brother Broadfoot, by the presentation to him of a piece of plate, as a mark of their high estimation of his Masonic character.

"Your's fraternally,
"J. H. Freer, W.M. 247, Hon. Secretary."

General Committee.

Brother R. T. Crucefix, M.D., President, Lancaster-place, Strand.
" John Maccallum, Treasurer, 26, Bucklersbury.
" John Horace Freer, Secretary, 11, King-street, Finsbury square.
" Barnes, 48, Hoxton-square.
" Black, 8, Samuel-street, St. George's East.
" Bolus, 59, Skinner-street, Snow-hill.
" Brayne, Nine Elms, Battersea.
" Button, 77, Holborn-bridge.
" Bulmer, King-street, West Smithfield.
" Cant, Regent's Park Barracks.
" Coe, 21, Gloucester-street, Commercial-road.
" Gibbs, 3, Brunswick-terrace, Hackney-road
" Harvey, 53, Britannia-terrace, City-road.
" Key, Jun., 22, Charing-cross.
" Lee, Nag's-head-court, Gracechurch-street.
" McMullen, Stock-Exchange.
" Morris, 48, Coleman-street.
" Nixon, 2, White-hart-yard, Bishopsgate.
" Owen, 71, Leadenhall-street.
" Patten, 38, Old Jewry.
" Price, 28, Poultry.

Brother Price, 3, Paul's-Chain, Doctor's Commons.
„ Rule, 53, Britannia-terrace, City-road.
„ Reid, 18, Cross-street, Hatton-garden.
„ Thomson, 57, Cornhill.
„ Tuff, 8, Margaret-street, Commercial-road.
„ Virtue, 26, Ivy-lane, Newgate-street."

"On Thursday the 5th instant, (March 1835), a numerous and highly respectable body of the Fraternity, consisting of about one hundred, assembled at the George and Vulture Tavern, Cornhill, for the purpose of partaking of a dinner given in compliment to Brother Broadfoot, previous to his retirement from the metropolis.

Brother R. T. Crucefix, M.D., in the Chair. The doctor was supported on both sides by many other distinguished Masons, amongst whom we noticed Brother Masson, G.S.B.; Brothers Baumer, Acklam, Hawley, Price, and Key, of the Grand Stewards' Lodge; Brothers Lythgoe, Fenn, Malyn, P. Thompson [Thomson], Dowley, etc., including Brother Watkins the W.M. and Officers of the Bank of England Lodge, and nearly all the Stewards of the day. Brother Broadfoot was seated on the immediate right of the chair, dressed in full masonic costume, as were also the majority of the Brethren present.

The chairman, in proposing the health of the guest of the evening, gave an outline of Bro. Broadfoot's masonic career over a period of five-and-twenty years, and continued :—

"Brother Broadfoot, my friends, possesses, however, some natural advantages, which have not only aided him in his Masonic career, but were observed by some Masons of high moral character and superior standing in the Craft; amongst these, the late Dr. Hemming perceived, that he possessed a clear head, sound judgment, and a good enunciation in delivering Masonic services. When to these the doctor found there were added an integrity of principle and a fervour of zeal, he determined to entrust him with his own ideas, knowing that Broadfoot moved among a peculiar circle of the brethren, to whom he both could and would impart the moral advantages he derived from his clerical brother. The instructor is gone to find, in the Grand Lodge above, the reward he earned among his fellow men, but the pupil still lives."

Our distinguished Brother, in responding to the toast, said that "He felt, it indeed, a proud moment to witness his humble exertions in Masonry thus appreciated, and one which would never be effaced from his grateful recollection. From so unprecedented a mark of respect, he was willing to believe that his poor endeavours had been in some degree successful. He begged to assure the meeting that the remainder of his life would be employed in the same indispensable pursuits; and though he was about retiring from the scenes of past happiness, he should derive consolation from the knowledge that he carried with him the kind wishes of the Fraternity at large."

A silver snuff-box was presented to Bro. Broadfoot bearing the following inscription :—

"Presented to Brother Philip Broadfoot at a public festival held on the 5th of March, 1835, to commemorate the valuable services he has rendered to the Masonic Craft, and to record the grateful contribution of upwards of one hundred pounds presented to him by his associates in Freemasonry.—R. T. Crucefix, M.D. Chairman."

After the presentation Bro. Broadfoot continued his weekly attendances at the Lodge of Instruction until Friday, the 10th April, 1835. At the meeting on the 3rd April, he was in the chair, and the Minutes say :—

" The Lodge was opened in the first degree when the ceremony of the degree was most ably worked by the W.M. The Lodge was then opened in the second and third degree [s] and closed [in those degrees.] The minutes of the 27th March were read and confirmed after which the Lodge was closed in due form."

And at the following meeting, 10th April, 1835, he attended for the last time. Sixteen Brethren were present, including Bro. Peter Thomson, and Broadfoot again acted as W.M. when

The Lodge was opened in the first, second and third Degree, and the Lodge Board of each Degree was very ably explained by the W.M. After which the Lodge was resumed in the 1st Degree. The minutes of the last Lodge were read and unanimously confirmed.

A Vote of thanks was proposed by Br. Carpenter, seconded by Br. McMullen to Br. Broadfoot for his unprecedented exertions to the Masonic Craft and his constant attendance to this Lodge in particular which was carried unanimously.

The Lodge was closed in due form—the above 4 [? 5] Visitors were regular[ly] proposed and admitted.

Cash Brot. forward	£1	17	6
Joining fees		5	0
	£2	2	6

E. H. Patten, Hon. Secy.

The next meeting of the Lodge, and the last of the Session, was held on 24th April (the 17th was Good Friday), when Bro. Peter Thomson occupied the chair and for the first time carried on the Lodge as the leader instead of jointly with the colleague with whom he had been working continuously for the preceding eighteen years. As there is no reference in the Minutes to a successor to Bro. Philip Broadfoot, it is evident that he and Peter Thomson were joint leaders or co-Preceptors and that on the retirement of one of them the other naturally continued to carry on the working of the Lodge alone.

This view is supported by the proceedings at the last meetings in April of the respective Sessions down to 1834. On adjourning the Lodge to the first Friday in September, the members passed a resolution of thanks either to the Master and Past Masters of the Lodge, or when they were named, it was always a joint vote of thanks to Bros. Broadfoot and Thomson.

After Philip Broadfoot's retirement the Lodge appears to have gone on as usual, the full minute entry of the 24th April, 1835, being as follows :—

Lodge of Instruction held under the sanction of the Lodge of Stability, Crown and Cushion London Wall.

Members present—

Br. Thomson		*Visitors.*
,, McMullen		Thos. Burne 225
,, Brayne		Oak Lodge
,, Harvey		
,, Patten		
,, Peat		
,, Honeywood		
,, Fortune		
,, Daniel		
,, Jones		
,, Button		
,, Perry		

The Lodge was opened in the 1st Degree when the Ceremony of Initiation was gone thro' by the W.M. and the Lodge Board of the same Degree ably explained. The Minutes of the last Lodge were read and Confirmed Br. Thos. Burne of the Oak Lodge No. 225 joined this Lodge after which the Lodge was closed in due form.

Amount Brot. forward			£2	2	6
Joining fee				1	0
			£2	3	6
1835 May 21. Cr By Subscriptn. to Boys School	£1	1			
,, June 1. Cr By Subscriptn. to the Girls School ..	£1	1	2	2	0
				1	6

The Minute entries of the two opening meetings of the succeeding Session, September, 1835, to April, 1836, are subjoined :—

London 4th Sepr. 1835.

Lodge of Instruction held under the sanction of the Lodge of Stability Crown and Cushion London Wall.

Members present—

Br. Thomson		*Visitors.*
,, Jn. Morris		Peter Matthews
,, J. C. McMullin, S.W.		No. 30, Kings Arms.
,, Jas. B. Peat		
,, W. Rule		
,, Thos. Harvey, J.W.		
,, J. Fortune		
,, J. King		
,, Crabtree		
,, R. Barnes		
,, J. Black		
,, W. Austin		

Cash Bt. ford.		1	6
Joining fee		1	0
		2	6
Surplus		3	4
	£—	5	10

The Lodge was opened in due form in the first degree, and the ceremony was ably worked by the W.M. (Brother Matthews) after which the Lodge Board of the first degree was very ably given by the Junior Warden Brother Harvey. Br. Matthews was elected W.M. Br. McMullen S.W. Br. Harvey J.W. for the ensuing month. Brother Lee having resigned the Treasurship of this Lodge, Brother Fortune was unanimous[ly] elected which he was pleased to accept.

A Vote of thanks was proposed and seconded to Brother Lee on his retirement as Treasurer, of this Lodge.

Brother P. Matthews of the Kings Arms Lodge No. 30 joined this Lodge, the Lodge was closed in due form.

LONDON September 11th 1835.

Lodge of Instruction held under the [sanction of the] Lodge of Stability Crown and Cushion London Wall.

Members present—

Br. Thompson [Thomson] W.M.
,, McMullen, S.W.
,, Harvey, J.W.
,, Brayne
,, Coe
,, Peat
,, Rule

Visitors.

Br. Reynolds 36

Cash Bt. forwd.	5	10
Joining Fee	1	0
	£— 6	10
Surplus		4
	— 7	2

The Lodge was opened in due form when the Ceremony in the First degree Was Ably Worked by the W.M.

The Minutes of the Last Lodge Were read and confirmed Br. Edmund Henry Reynolds of the Castle Lodge No. 36 Was prop[os]ed and enrolled a joining Member.

The Lodge Was closed in due form at Nine O'clock.

From these entries we see that a new Treasurer has been elected, with a vote of thanks to the former Treasurer, and that the old members are still in attendance, including Bro. James Black, one of the seventeen original founders, and Bro. Coe, who moved for the committee to present Bro. Philip Broadfoot with a Testimonial thirteen years previously, and who joined this Lodge of Instruction as far back as May, 1818. The Lodge working appears to be of the usual character. On the 23rd October, 1835, when Bro. Henry Brayne was in the chair :—

> The Lodge was opened in the third degree, and the ceremony was most ably worked by the W.M.—it was then closed down to the first.

And the following week with the same Brother as Master.

> The Lodge was opened in the Second degree, and Brother Josh. Gates was passed to the degree of Fellow Craft.

In the middle of this Session we find Bro. Coe again moving for the presentation of a Testimonial, this time to Bro. Peter Thomson, and again we see that one of the founders, Bro. James Black, is on the Testimonial Committee, and that two others, Bros. Satterly and Hearder, attended when the presentation was made. This apparently indicates that the Brethren realised that the leadership of the Lodge of Instruction had fallen into the hands of a capable Brother, and they took an early opportunity of showing their appreciation. The Minute for Friday, 22nd January, 1836, reads :—

Lodge of Instruction held under the Sanction of the Lodge of Stability, Crown and Cushion, London Wall.

Members present—

Br. Hy. Brayne, W.M.
„ Firth, S.W.
„ Stych, J.W.
„ Thompson [Thomson]
„ Fortune
„ Barnes
„ J. Morris
„ Coe
„ Black
„ Read
„ Perry
„ Richmonds
„ Dale
„ Leader [Lauder]
„ Stringer
„ Dangerfield
„ Brooks

Visitors.

Br. Henry Potter No. 11
„ Carl Olof. Sahlberg No. 5

The Lodge was opened in the 1st, 2nd and 3rd degree when the Ceremony was worked by the W.M. after which Br. Thompson [Thomson] gave the Lodge Board in the 3rd degree, the Minutes of the last Lodge was read and confirmed, Br. Hy. Potter No. 11 and Carl Olof Sahlberg No. 5 was proposed and Secon[d]ed, and was elected accordingly. Br. Coe proposed that a Committee be formed seconded by Brother Barnet [Barnes] to take into consideration of Presenting some token of respect to Brother Thomson for his valuable services rendered to the members of this Lodge and Masonry in general.

Committee formed—

Br. H. Brayne, President
„ Coe, Treasurer
„ McMullin
„ Read
„ Barnes
„ Fortune
„ Frith
„ J. Black
„ Morris to be Secy.

Cash Br. forward	£2	12	11
Joining fees		2	0
Surplus		2	0
	£2	16	11

Nothing more is recorded about this Testimonial until its presentation at a meeting some fifteen months later. The following is the Minute entry of the meeting :—

Lodge of Instruction held under the Sanction of the Lodge of Stability No. 264 at the George & Vulture Tavern Cornhill April 28th 1837.

Present—

Br. P. Thomson, W.M.
Br. Fox, S.W.
Br. Hearder
Br. Winter
Br. H. Dale
Br. Alport
Br. Gapp
Br. Wilson
Br. Hankin
Br. Woodfield
Br. Elliston
Br. Weichbrodt
Br. Brayne
Br. Geils
Br. Halls
Br. Lee
Br. Poore
Br. Parry
Br. Lyal
Br. S. C. Norris
Br. Satterley [Satterly]
Br. Parveircinie
Br. Warrener
Br. Button
Br. W. Oppenheim
Br. Price
Br. Nation
Br. Wray
Br. L. Thompson
Br. Barnes Junr., J.W.
Br. Munro
Br. Leisham
Br. Murkin [Mackie]
Br. Rule
Br. S. Morris
Br. E. H. Potter
Br. Coe
Br. P. Matthews
Br. Gunston [Garstin]
Br. McMullin
Br. Ella
Br. Firth
Br. Radford
Br. B. Brayne
Br. Black
Br. Walton
Br. Partridge
Br. A. Thomson
Br. Carr
Br. Bond
Br. Roll [Kolb]
Br. A. Oppenheim
Br. Reynolds
Br. Percy
Br. Bulmer
Br. Evans
Br. Fortune

The Lodge was opened in due form in the first degree when the Lecture in that degree was ably worked by the following Brethren 1st Section by Br. Jno. Morris 2nd by Br. Barnes Junr. 3rd by Br. Fox 4th Br. Hearder 5th Br. Rule 6th Br. Satterly and 7th by Br. P. Matthews.

A Committee having been previously formed consisting of the following Brethren, Brs. H. Brayne Br. McMullen Br. Coe Br. Rule Br. Morris Br. Fortune Br. Barnes Senr. Br. Firth Br. Black Br. Reid for the purpose of presenting our Br. Peter Thomson with a tribute of our gratitude and esteem for his constant zealous and indefatigable exertions in the improvement and instruction of the Craft.

Br. McMullen was deputed by the Committee to act as President when he was pleased to remark that this being the close of the Lodge of Instruction for the present session he had much pleasure in announcing to the Brethren that their labours had been so far crowned with [success] as to enable them to present the *Worshipful Master Br. P. Thomson* with A Gold Watch and appendages of which he begd. in the name of the Committee the Worshipful Masters acceptance who was pleased to accept it and acknowledged the compliment paid him in a very feeling and appropriate speech.

On the Face of the Watch is represented the 12 signs of the Zodiac and in the centre a five pointed Star and on the inner case is engraved the following inscription :

Presented to Bro. P. Thomson P.M. of the Lion & Lamb Lodge No. 227 by his Masonic Brethren at the Lodge of Instruction held under the sanction of the Lodge of Stability No. 264 in grateful estimation of his constant zealous and ardent attention to their improvement.

April 28th A.D. 1837, A.L. 5837.

The Minutes of the last Lodge were read and confirmed when the following Visiting Brethren were proposed seconded and accepted as joining Members of this Lodge of Instruction.

Br. Buchannan	Br. Browne
Br. B. Carr	Br. Garstin
Br. Geils	Br. S. Jones, Junr.
Br. C. Rolle [Kolb]	Br. Wm. Long
Br. Maxwell	Br. Mackie
Br. S. C. Norris	Br. Oppenheim
Br. Wm. Oppenheim	Br. Partridge
Br. Stone	Br. Hogard
Br. Heydon	Br. Heneky
Br. Haes	Br. Haile
Br. Trueman	Br. Watkins
Br. Witmore	Br. Winter

Nothing further being offered for good of freemasonry in general or this Lodge of Instruction in particular it was closed in Peace Harmony and Brotherly Love and adjourned to the banquet where upwards *of Seventy* Brethren partook of a very sumptuous Supper provided by Br. Simons.

Cash Br. forward	£3	0	3
Joining fees	1	4	0
	4	4	3
Girls School	3	3	0
	1	1	3
Printing Tickets		5	6
		15	9"

The public demonstration of the working in the nature of a Festival at the last meeting of the Session, such as is above recorded, appears to have been started by the rehearsal of the working by the Rev. Dr. Hemming in the year 1826, to which reference is made in the previous chapter ; although something of the same character was given the previous year. Later a demonstration at the close of the session became an annual function of the Lodge.

Three years later a vellum transcription of the thanks of the Lodge, framed and glazed, was presented to Bro. Thomson.

Although Peter Thomson was made Senior Grand Deacon in the year 1844, there is no reference in the Minutes to this signal honour conferred upon him by the Grand Master. In

1846, however, the members of the Lodge of Instruction set on foot a subscription for his portrait. Under date of the 2nd January, in that year the Minutes say :—

> It was at the same time proposed by Br. Mullender and seconded by Br. Bonorande that the resolution passed at a meeting held by several members of this Lodge of Instruction, to the effect that a subscription be entered into by all its members for a portrait of Br. Peter Thomson, to be handsomly framed and presented to this Lodge of Instruction, and that the subscription be limited to 6d., appointing Br. Muggeridge Treasurer, be adopted and entered into the minutes of the Lodge.

And on the 24th April following :—

> The Portrait of Bro. Peter Thomson, handsomely framed and glazed, was then presented to the Lodge of Instruction.

On the 18th February, 1848 :—

> It was proposed by Bro. Newsom, and seconded by Bro. Holden, that an expression of the deep sympathy and regret entertained by the Members on account of his continued indisposition, be forwarded to their highly esteemed Brother Peter Thomson; which was carried unanimously.

At the next weekly meeting :—

It was then proposed by Bro. Newsom and seconded by Bro. Pryer, that the following expression of the sympathy and regret entertained by the Members, be presented to Bro. Peter Thomson, and carried unanimously.

"In consequence of a Resolution, proposed and carried unanimously during the holding of a Lodge of Instruction on the 18th day of February 1848 it is decided, that an expression of the deep sympathy and regret entertained by the Members on account of his continued indisposition be forwarded to their highly esteemed Bro. Peter Thomson.

They cannot but feel that he, to whose knowledge and untiring exertions, most of them are indebted for their progress and enlightenment in the mysteries of Masonry, has a right to expect their acknowledgements for benefits derived ; as well as their concern at his absence from his usual place amongst them, and more particularly at the much deplored cause of it.

Trusting that he will speedily be restored to the blessing of health ; and that he will give full credit to the sincerity of the motive, inducing them to offer this expression of their regard, and be soon able to rejoin their circle, they unitedly subscribe themselves his fraternally and truly."

Signed

Edward Harris, W.M., 87
Richd. B. Newsom, P.M., 36 and 112
William S. Holden, 36
Edward Spooner, 237
Fredk. Frank, *Chapt.*, 218

Signed
William Stanton, 683
D. Ullmann, 379
N. H. Rolfe, 297
Chas. J. Evans, 103
James Smith, 36
Josh. Marriot, W.M., 112
Philip A. Coard, 107
Thomas Pryer, W.M., 225
Isaac Somers, 225
George Hooper, 281
Robert Feast, 36
Thos. Abraham, 264
George Bone, 36
— Killingsworth, 87
Edward Bullock, S.W., 5
James Hall, J.W., 227
Henry Muggeridge, P.M., 227
Strickd. Muggeridge, P.M., 227
Thomas Whitmarsh, P.M., 8

The Lodge was then closed in due form.

This illness kept Bro. Thomson away from the Lodge for fourteen weeks, but he returned to his place on 31st March. During his absence Bro. Muggeridge was present at every meeting, apparently in charge of the Lodge, and was usually supported by one of the founders, Bro. Charles Hearder. At the final meeting of the session, 28th April, 1848, the usual vote of thanks was given to Bro. Peter Thomson " for his indefatigable attention to this Lodge of Instruction " and

A vote of thanks was proposed and carried in favour of Br. Muggeridge, for his close attention to this Lodge during the temporary illness of Br. Peter Thomson.

It will be observed that unlike the joint votes of thanks to Bros. Broadfoot and Thomson, who were co-leaders of the Lodge prior to 1835, these two votes are separate and distinct, one being given to the leader of the Lodge and the other to the Brother who acted as deputy leader in his absence.

A similar double resolution of thanks was voted to Bros. Thomson and Muggeridge at the end of the following session, whilst in November, 1848, Bro. Muggeridge, like Bro. Thomson, had by special resolution been exempted from the payment of Lodge dues for attendance.

Then we find Bro. Muggeridge the recipient of a Testimonial, which was presented to him at an Emergency Meeting of the Lodge, held especially for the purpose in the summer recess. The matter is thus recorded :—

Instruction Lodge of Emergency held under the Lodge of Stability 264 George & Vulture Tavern Cornhill.

14 June 1849.

Members present—

Bro. P. Thomson, W.M.
,, Townend, S.W.
,, Spooner, J.W.
S.D.
,, Johnston, J.D.
,, Feast
,, Muggeridge
,, Jno. Stanton
,, J. Smith
,, J. T. Saville, *Visitor* 594
,, Powell
,, John Fras. White, *Secty.*
,, T. Scambler
,, J. Sotheron

The Lodge was opened in the First Degree—being specially summoned to meet this evening.

The Lodge was then opened in the Second and third degrees, after which the Lodge was resumed in the Second degree when Bro. P. Thomson explained the especial object for which this Lodge of Emergency had been convened, viz., the Presentation of a testimonial to Bro. H. Muggeridge ; and for the purpose of placing upon record a permanent Memorial of the circumstances which led to the presentation of the Testimonial to Bro. Muggeridge, it would be necessary to state that they originated in an almost unanimous desire on the part of the Members of the Lodge of Instn. held under Sanction of the Lodge of Stability No. 264 to give a tangible and permanent expression to the high sense they entertain of Bro. Henry Muggeridge's great ability as a Mason, his unvarying urbanity his constant willingness to impart to the younger members of the Craft any portion of that Knowledge in which he is so well versed, his readiness of access at all times and all seasons, as likewise of the many estimable qualities he possesses as a man. This desire was participated in by the members of the Craft at large, an active subscription was commenced and the sum of £44 10s. Collected —£2 10s. of which were devoted to the purchase of a P.M.'s Jewel which together with the residue (contained in a handsome Purse), was now to be presented to Bro. Hy. Muggeridge.

Bro. Hy. Muggeridge was then introduced in a neat and concise speech by Bro. J. F. White.

Bro. P. Thomson as W.M. remarked that it afforded him great pleasure to be the medium of conveying to his pupil [Bro. Henry Muggeridge] so flattering a testimonial of the high respect and esteem entertained by the Lodge of Instruction for Bro. H.M.

Bro. H. Muggeridge then feelingly acknowledged the High Compliment paid him, and assured the Br'n his best efforts should still be devoted to maintain the Honor and Credit of the Lodge of Instruction whose members had on this and other occasions frequently shewn to him marks of great kindness.

The Lodge was then Closed to the 1st degree. Nothing further being offd. for the good of Freemasonry in general or this Lodge in particular the Lodge was closed in due form.

All of which appears to indicate Bro. Henry Muggeridge as the successor to Bro. Peter Thomson in the leadership of the Lodge ; and he was elected to that position in February, 1851, when the vacancy arose by reason of Bro. Thomson's death.

Reproduced by permission of the Lion and Lamb Lodge, 192.]

P Thomson

Bro. Peter Thomson attended the Lodge for the last time on the 8th November, 1850, when the usual work of opening and closing in all three degrees, and the rehearsal of all three ceremonies was performed. After this he appears to have been seriously ill, and on 10th January following the Minutes state :—

Bro. R. H. Townend proposed and Bro. Feast seconded that the following Letter of Condolence be presented to Bro. Peter Thomson, which was carried unanimously.

" Dear Sir and Bro ;

" We the undersigned members of the Lodge of Instruction, over " which you have so long and so ably presided, have heard with deep " and sincere regret that it has pleased the ' Great Architect of the " Universe ' to suffer a painful and serious affliction to visit you.

" We beg to assure you of our deep and fraternal sympathy under " your severe and painful trial, and to express a hope that the means " used for your restoration to health may be eminently successful ; " and that the time is not far distant, when we may have the pleasure " to see you amongst us, as our Preceptor and Guide.

" We feel assured that the sublime precepts of Masonry to which you " have directed so much attention must have afforded you consolation " and support on the bed of sickness, and that the eye of your faith " has been raised to that bright morning star whose rising bringeth " peace and salvation to the faithful and obedient of the human race ; " by which means alone the dark veil of futurity may be penetrated " and all doubts of our acceptance in the Grand Lodge above be ex- " changed for certainty and assurance.

[Signed] T. W. Long, W.M.
J. T. Stanton, S.W.
Bro. C. W. Steel, J.W.
,, John Richards, S.D.
,, Powell, J.D.
,, Abrahams, I.G.
,, Feast
,, R. H. Townend
,, J. H. Townend
,, Bevington
,, Breitling
,, W. Stanton
,, Rolls
,, Dewdney
,, Oldham
,, Morris
,, Wootton
,, Stevenson
,, Wilkinson
,, Joseph
,, Scott
,, Batty
,, Hatch
,, Muggeridge, *Secy.*"

The Lodge was then closed in due form.

But within a month he had passed away. The sad occurrence is referred to in the Minutes of four successive meetings as follows :—

Feby. 7th 1851.

Present 25 Members, and 4 Visitors who joined.

Bro. Webster proposed and Bro. Watkins seconded that Bro. Muggeridge be Elected Treasurer which was unanimously carried Bro. Johnston resigned the Secretaryship and proposed that Bro. Muggeridge be also Elected Secretary to the Lodge of Instruction, it was seconded by Bro. Breitling and likewise unanimously carried. The following Brethren were severally proposed and elected members, Hillman, Lock, Miles, and Mason ; Bro. Richard Townend moved that the following resolution be entered in the Minute books. " That this Lodge of Instruction sincerely mourn the loss of their highly esteemed and venerated Friend and Preceptor Brother Peter Thomson, who for so many years ably conducted the management of its affairs and by his unremitting attention to, and his zeal for its best interests, established its Fame and Stability, rendering it an invaluable institution to the young and aspiring candidate for Masonic knowledge and practice, and to which so many talented Brn. are mainly indebted for the exalted position they now occupy in the Craft.

And by this resolution they pledge themselves to a *faithful* observance of his invaluable mode of Masonic instruction as the most likely means they can adopt to perpetuate his memory to future generations.

Bro. Yarrow Seconded the Motion and it was unanimously carried—Bro. Feast W.M. of the Neptune Lodge No. 22 proposed that the Neptune Lodge desire to unite with their Brethren of the Lodge of Instruction in expressions of sincere sorrow at the death of their much lamented and invaluable Preceptor and Brother Peter Thomson : As a mark of respect to his character, as a Man highly esteemed in every relation of life, and the position he so deservedly held as a distinguished brother of the order, propose that the Masonic form of funeral service, composed on the demise of the late Grand Master His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex (with suitable alterations for the occasion) be delivered to the assembled brethren at the Lodge of Instruction as a tribute of Veneration and to mark their sentiments to the departed Brother on this solemn occasion after being duly seconded was carried. The Lodge was then closed in due form.

14th February 1851.

Present 23 Members and 1 Visitor who joined.

Bro. Breitling proposed & Bro. Bevington Secnd. that Bro. Muggeridge who under the superintendance of our late much respected Brother & instructor Peter Thomson has for so many years assisted in carrying on the business of this Lodge of Instruction be now elected as its PRECEPTOR and that all the Brethren Visiting this Lodge of Instruction shall acknowledge him as such—it was unanimously carried—Bro. Somers then proposed & Bro. Holden Seconded that the thanks of the Lodge be presented to Bro. Johnston for his services as Secretary & it was also carried—Bro. Muggeridge propd. & Bro. Long Seconded that Bro. Feast be requested to perform the Funeral ceremony confirmed by the Lodge this Evening & that it be convened on Friday next at 8 o Clock, & it was also carried—Bro. Muggeridge then proposed & Bro. Bevington Seconded that the Sum of Five Guineas be subscribed by this Lodge towards the Fund now being raised for the erection of a Memorial to our late Brother Peter Thomson & it was carried unanimously the Lodge was then closed in due form.

Feby. 21st 1851.

Present 47 Members, and 6 Visitors (2 joined).

Bro. Feast then took the Chair when the following Brethren eloquently eulogized on the merits of our Departed Bro. Peter Thomson —viz. Br. Sotheran, B. Breitling, B. Muggeridge & B. Newsome.

The Masonic Ceremonial on the Mournful occasion of the Death of the highly-esteemed & greatly-lamented Brother Peter Thomson was then performed most ably by Bro. Feast & the Brethren present.

The Minutes of the last Lodge were read & confirmed unanimously.

Br. Breitling proposed & Bro. Bevington seconded that the Lodge of Stability be acquainted of the election this Lodge of Instruction has made in the person of Bro. Henry Muggeridge as Preceptor of this Lodge of Instruction.

Bro. Sotheran proposed & Bro. Jones Seconded that the thanks of this Lodge be presented to Bro. Feast for so ably compiling and performing the ceremony this evening—Bro. Flatau & Bro. Straube were proposed & elected members.

Feby. 28th 1851.

Bro. Havers P.G.S.D. gave notice of his intention to bring forward in Grand Lodge next Wednesday the Death of Bro. Peter Thomson P.G.S.D. that the same may be entered in the minutes of the Grand Lodge ; and trusted that all the brethren present, who had seats in Grand Lodge, would attend in their places, on that occasion.

At the Quarterly Communication on 5th March, Bro. Havers moved* :—

> That the Brethren constituting this Grand Lodge desire to express the deep regret with which they have heard of the death of the W. Bro. Peter Thomson, P.S.G.D., and gratefully to record their sense of the great and lasting benefits which have been rendered to the Craft in general by the long-continued labours of that worthy Brother.

In the course of a brilliant and eloquent speech Bro. Havers, after dealing with Peter Thomson's early masonic career, said :—†

> It was not until the first Friday in September,‡ 1817, that the Lodge of Instruction (held under the sanction of the Lodge of Stability), was founded by Broadfoot and Thomson ; Broadfoot being the first Master elected to the Chair, and Thomson the second. For a period of nearly thirty-four years he was hardly ever absent from a meeting of that Lodge, except from indisposition.
>
> I should here observe that, not only did he diligently work at the duties of this Lodge, but that, in conjunction with his friend, he worked in many other Lodges, and

* *Freemason's Quarterly Review*, 1851, 87.

† *Ibid* 74 and 75.

‡ (?) December.

particularly a Lodge of Instruction in the Borough, of which they took the entire management for some years.

I believe that the Lodge of Instruction (held under the Lodge of Stability), was one of the first, if not the very first, founded after the Union. It was followed some six years later, namely in 1823, by the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, which has been adorned by so many good Masons, but all the founders of which are now dead.

In 1827, when the Lodge of Promulgation [? Installed Masters] was formed for the purpose of procuring uniformity in the installation of Masters (and of which Broadfoot was a member), the labours of our late Brother became again conspicuous ; everywhere was he found assisting, advising, and superintending the work.

The motion was seconded by Bro. R. G. Alston, P.J.G.W., the President of the Board of General Purposes, and carried unanimously. Bro. Alston stated* that he believed Grand Lodge would "do honour to themselves and do good to Masonry by recording their sense of his [Bro. Peter Thomson's] great services."

A full account of Bro. Peter Thomson's Masonic career is given on pp. 79 to 89 of Hughan's "History of the Lion and Lamb Lodge, No. 192." His Royal Arch Jewel was exhibited in 1909, at the Quatuor Coronati Lodge, No. 2076,† and is amongst the treasures in the Museum of that Lodge.

We have it on Bro. Hughan's authority‡ that Peter Thomson proposed Henry Muggeridge for initiation in the Lion and Lamb Lodge, and initiated him on 7th November, 1839, and also installed him as Master of that Lodge on 2nd January, 1845. So we may regard Bro. Muggeridge as the Masonic protégé of Peter Thomson, as well as being his pupil and his deputy and successor in the leadership of the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

* *Freemason's Quarterly Review*, 1851, 87.

† *A.Q.C.* XXII. 138.

‡ Hughan's *Lion and Lamb Lodge*, 61.

CHAPTER V.

CONTINUITY OF TEACHING (2).

Henry Muggeridge, 1851–1885.

From the extracts already quoted from the Minute Books, it is manifest that Bro. Henry Muggeridge entered on his duties as leader of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, with a full knowledge of the working taught by Bro. Peter Thomson. His experience for so long a period as deputy for that Brother shows both an intimate knowledge of the ritual and ceremonial and a full acquaintance with the discipline and general mode of conducting the Lodge.

The presence on many occasions in the early days of his leadership of those of the founders of the Lodge who were still able to attend thirty-four years after its formation, Bros. Satterly, Black, and Hearder, must have been most encouraging to him. Altogether he appears to have been well qualified to fill the position to which he was elected and in which he was loyally supported by the members of the Lodge. Therefore we are quite prepared to learn that the next annual demonstration of the Lodge of Instruction was attended by a large and enthusiastic gathering. The event is minuted thus :—

London, 25th April 1851.

Anniversary meeting of the Lodge of Instruction held under the sanction of the Lodge of Stability No. 264 at the London Tavern Bishopsgate Street.

Members present—

Bro. Henry Muggeridge, W.M.
„ Richd. H. Townend, S.W.
„ David Samuels, J.W.
„ Charles W. Steel, S.D.
„ James H. Townend, J.D.
„ Richard Bevington, I.G.
„ John F. White, Secy.
„ John Havers, P.G.S.D.
„ Roland G. Alston, P.G.J.W.
„ G. W. K. Potter, J.G.D.
„ E. H. Patten, P.G.S.B.
„ George P. Philipe, P.G.S.B.
„ Fredk. W. Breitling, G.P.
„ James Bonorandi, Repe of the G.L. of Switzerland.

And seventy-four other members, including Bro. Thomas Satterly, and the following fifty Visitors, five of whom joined, together with three others whose names are not included in the list :—

Bro. Walter Thos., Mount Lebanon, No. 87
„ Bird Peter
„ Mason Saml., Old Dundee, No. 18
„ Hogg Chas., Moira, No. 109
„ Lance Wm., Old Dundee, No. 18
„ Bristow, Old Dundee, No. 18
„ Murdock R., Jordan, No. 237
„ Sheen J. R., Jordan, No. 237
„ Furnee T., Royal Naval, No. 70
„ Cox Geo., Jordan, No. 237
„ Parry, Jordan, No. 237
„ Smith W. G., Moira, No. 109
„ Watts A. B. B., Jordan, No. 237
„ Marks J. P., Old Dundee, No. 18
„ Farrer, Peace & Harmony, No. 72
„ Linton James, St. Andrews, No. 281.
„ Durden
„ Plews John, St. Andrews, No. 281
„ Goode J. R., Mount Lebanon, No. 87
„ Dent, Royal Naval, No. 70
„ Milliken, Lodge in Ireland
„ Oliver Rev., Scientific Lodge, No. 105
„ Tibbals, Temperance, No. 198
„ Cole, Old Dundee, No. 18
„ Laird Peter, Union Waterloo, No. 13
„ Brown R., Union Waterloo, No. 13
„ Henderson John, Union Waterloo, No. 13
„ Wyld, Union Waterloo, No. 13
„ Davis, Mount Lebanon, No. 87
„ Thursfield Edd.
„ Stewart R. W., Jordan, No. 237
„ Orchard W. H., Jordan, No. 237
„ Osborne C. J., Neptune, No. 22
„ Williams
„ Chapman
„ Allen W. C. P.
„ Birchall Willm. H., Lodge of Hope, No. 379
„ Tyler Charles, Athelstan, No. 19
„ Blair George, Lodge of Unions, No. 318
„ Blackburn W., Globe, No. 23
„ Beaumont, Old Dundee, No. 18
„ Slack G.
„ Atkins G. J., Moira, No. 109
„ Robinson C.
„ Loewenstark, Wellington, No. 805
„ Ashmead J. S. K., Lodge in America
„ Cooke Thos., Neptune, No. 22
„ Turnbull G.
„ Sawyer Thos., Temperance, No. 198
„ Allen George, St. Luke's Lodge, No. 168

After the Demonstration work :

The W.M. Bro. Hy. Muggeridge then left the Chair which was ably occupied by the W. Br. Havers, P.G.S.D.

A vote of thanks was proposed by the W. Br. Rowland Gardner Alston P.J.G.W. and seconded by W. Br. G. W. K. Potter, J.G.D. and carried with acclamation in favor of W. Br. Hy. Muggeridge for his indefatigable exertions for the good of Masonry in general & the Lodge of Instruction in particular.

This meeting is fully reported in the " Freemason's Quarterly Review " for 1851, page 232, from which the following extracts are taken.

Anniversary Meeting of the Late Bro. Peter Thomson's Lodge of Instruction.—The thirty-fourth Anniversary of the Lodge of Instruction, under sanction of the Lodge of Stability, No. 264, (meeting at the George and Vulture Tavern, Cornhill), was specially held at the London Tavern, Bishopgate Street, on Friday evening, the 25th April, last. Bro. Henry Muggeridge, P.M. 227, successor of the late Bro. Peter Thomson, as W.M., when the Lecture in the First Degree was worked in sections by the following Brethren :—

1st	Section,	Bro.	Richard Sharpe, S.D., 225
2nd	,,	,,	David Samuels, W.M., 364
3rd	,,	,,	James H. Townend, W.M., 36
4th	,,	,,	Charles W. Steel, S.D., 18
5th	,,	,,	Richard Bevington, J.W., 36
6th	,,	,,	James Morris,—227
7th	,,	,,	Richard H. Townend, P.M., 36

After the business of the evening had been satisfactorily completed, the Brethren partook of a very elegant cold collation. The W. Bro. John Havers, P.G.S.D., presiding as Chairman, supported on the right by the Worshipful Bros. R. G. Alston, P.J.G.W. ; Potter, P.J.G.D., Philipe, P.G.S.B. ; Patten, P.G.S.B. ; Breitling, G.P. ; and Bonorandi, Rep. of the Grand Lodge of Switzerland : on the left by Bros. Muggeridge, John Savage, Satterly, Crew, R. Barnes, Sen., and about 150 Brethren.

* * * * * *

Bro. R. G. Alston (P.J.G.W.), expressed the great gratification he felt at the admirable working of the Lodge of Instruction : he also expressed regret at the absence of his Brother, Francis B. Alston, the S.G. Warden, who had appointed to meet him there, but who was, doubtless, unexpectedly and unavoidably prevented doing so.

* * * * * *

The Chairman said : . . . . . I feel a peculiar interest in this Lodge of Instruction, it was here I gained my Masonic knowledge, and I am sure Bro. Muggeridge will carry out Bro. Thomson's system in all its purity,—I therefore give you " The Lodge of Instruction, and Bro. Henry Muggeridge."

Bro. Muggeridge said : . . . . . It would be strange, indeed, if I did not feel sorrow when I look around in vain for that old friend and instructor, [Peter Thomson] with whom I have been so intimately associated for years past, but sorrow will not bring him back ; and the best proof we can give of veneration for his memory is to endeavour to maintain the efficiency and permanency of the Lodge of Instruction in which he took such strong interest, and to promulgate the beautiful system which he worked and taught. . . . . In every respect I will endeavour to carry out Bro. Thomson's principles and his system to the utmost.

* * * * * *

Bro. Havers in proposing the health of the Brethren who had worked the Sections expressed " his entire satisfaction at the correct manner

in which they had performed their several parts, a subject on which he felt competent to give an opinion, having himself formerly assisted on similar occasions."

* * * * * *

We cannot conclude this notice without recommending this and similar Lodges of Instruction to all Brethren ; we sincerely congratulate this Lodge in particular, on the great benefit it has conferred on the Craft by such meetings, such excellent working, and the exhibition of such good and kindly feelings as pervaded this crowded assembly ; all of which not only do honour to the Craft, but tend, more than we may be generally disposed to think, to the advancement of the best interests of Masonry, as well as to the qualification of young Masons for the duties which will speedily devolve upon them.—ESTO PERPETUA !

Some six years later a proposal was made to endeavour to bring about an assimilation of the Stability and Emulation workings.

The following extracts taken from the "Freemason's Magazine" show the progress of the negotiations from time to time.

At the fortieth anniversary meeting of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, on 24th April, 1857, Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson, in responding to the toast of the Sister Lodge of Instruction [Emulation] said :—

> He wished to mention that between the two Lodges there were some trifling variations in the wording, and as each was desirous of promoting goodness and uniformity of working, he was happy in being able to communicate that under the guidance of their admirable chairman, [Bro. John Havers], these trifling differences will be arranged and assimilated.

At the anniversary meeting of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, held in January, 1858, the chairman, Bro. Beadon, P.G.J.W., in proposing the toast of "The Sister Lodge of Instruction the Stability,"

> expressed a hope that the differences of working between the Lodges of the east and those of the west of London might soon be reconciled. Bro. Muggeridge in replying to the compliment, said that although there was no fundamental difference in the two systems, there was yet sufficient variation to cause confusion, and he was glad to find that there was a prospect of their being assimilated.

The subject was again mentioned at the Stability Festival in the following April, when the President, Bro. John Havers,

> alluded to the efforts now making to assimilate the practice of the ceremonials and lectures. There had been many meetings of the committee, and as the working varied only in language, and in no wise differed in the essentials of

ancient Freemasonry, he felt confident that before their next anniversary all would be arranged.

But Bro. Havers' confident anticipation was not realised as in the report of the Stability Festival twelve months later (April, 1859), we find the following :—

> The President, Bro. W. F. Beadon, P.J.G.W., said :
>
> He had been for some years accustomed to preside over the sister Lodge of Instruction [Emulation] . . . . He hoped that the two Lodges might yet be more closely united ; and he was not afraid to say, that the time was coming when all the Lodges of Instruction would be joined in one universal system of working.
>
> Bro. Havers proposing the toast of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, said :—
>
> He hoped soon to see the two systems of workings assimilated ; they were the same in principle, and the difference between them was one of mere verbal consideration.

This was followed by a statement made at the Emulation Festival in December, 1859, by the President (Bro. Savage.) In proposing the toast of the Sister Lodge of Instruction in the city (The Stability) he said that their interest in its prosperity

> was not diminished now that there was more than a probability that differences of working between the two Lodges would be shortly adjusted.

At the next anniversary of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, on 27th April, 1860, Bro. Havers, the President, in proposing the toast of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement said :—

> They all felt that it would be desirable that all differences in working should cease and that there should be but one system.

The matter is not again referred to in the reports of the Festivals of either body for the next three years—*i.e.*, not until 1863. But, as will be seen later, at the Stability Festival in April of that year Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson returned to the subject in a manner which leaves no room for doubt that he desired to convey the impression that the work of assimilation was still, to use his own words, " going on."

In the three-year interval, 1860 to 1863, however, and while presumably the negotiations were still in progress, we find reports of statements by Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson, about the origin of the Stability and Emulation workings.

On the 21st March, 1861,* he is reported to have said at a private Lodge that :

> He agreed in all that the W.M. had said about there being one standard of working, and at the time of the union there was but one method. The G.M. appointed Dr. Hemming to concoct a system, but he never finished it, for his mind failed. Bro. Williams, Prov. G.M. of Dorset, was next appointed, and he concocted the Gilkes-Williams workings which he chiefly derived from Bro. Gilkes.

This was followed by a letter of correction from Bro. Barton Wilson† in which he stated :

> I further said that I perfectly agreed in all that the W.M. had said about the advisability of there being but one standard of working ; that at the time of the Union it was resolved that there should be but one method throughout the whole of our constitution, and that the M.W.G.M., in order to carry out this resolution, appointed Bro. Dr. Hemming to collect the scattered elements, and bring them into a regular system : but although he commenced the undertaking, he never finished it, for after a long delay his mind failed. Bro. Williams, the then Prov. G.M. for Dorsetshire, was next appointed, and he concocted the system disseminated by the late Bro. Gilkes, better known as the Gilkes' working.

In the following year at a meeting of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement on 30th May, 1862,‡ he read an essay on "The importance of maintaining the Ancient Landmarks of the Order, the incompatibility of innovation, and the rise, progress and design of our lectures," in the course of which he said that at the Union in the year 1813

> Bro. Samuel Hemming was appointed by His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex, the Grand Master, to collect the scattered elements of Freemasonry, and to arrange the ceremonies and lectures in order to carry out the resolution of the Lodge of Reconciliation, viz., That there shall be the most perfect unity of obligation, of discipline, ... [quoting Article 3 of the Act of Union], but although he commenced the undertaking, he never finished it, for after a long delay his mind failed. Bro. William Williams, the Prov. Grand Master for Dorsetshire, was then appointed. He undertook and completed the task, and organised and

* *Freemason's Magazine*, 1861. I. 254.

† *Ibid* 293.

‡ *Freemason's Magazine*, 1862. I. 445.

established the system disseminated by the late Bro. Peter Gilkes, and which is used in this Emulation Lodge of Improvement, and now practised by most Lodges under the English constitution.

This statement is put forward as a finished and considered essay on a subject outlined in a general way some fourteen months earlier.

An essayist or lecturer inferentially claims to be an authority on the subject upon which he discourses; and it is to be presumed he would include in his writings all the facts within his knowledge which were essential to a clear understanding of the subject matter of his discourse. So we find that Bro. Barton Wilson's essay goes considerably further than his two former presentations of the case for the origin of the Emulation working. He adds the definite and specific claim that Peter Gilkes's working, used in the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, was connected through Bro. William Williams with the Lodge of Reconciliation and that it was the only authentic working.

It is as well again to mention that, as stated in Chapter 2, this fable was started in the identical year (1862), when the Prestonian Lectures were last delivered.

At the Emulation Festival on 28th November following Bro. Barton Wilson went even further by claiming that Bro. Williams arranged the Emulation working "under the direction of the Grand Master" who apparently esteemed it better than that of Bro. Hemming; and that instead of being a completion of Bro. Hemming's work it was entirely and wholly the work of Bro. Williams who had been obliged to start *de novo.*

These are remarkable additions to the tale told by the same Brother only six months previously in the form of an essay put forward authoritatively for the instruction of others. Both accounts are presented as being historical facts connected with the derivation of the working of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement; but no authority or evidence in support of either statement has even been supplied, nor has any reason been given for the substantial variation between them.

This is what Bro. Barton Wilson is reported to have said on this second occasion in the year 1862.*

The working of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement. . . . . was that arranged by the late Bro. Williams under the direction of the then G.M., the Duke of Sussex. At the time of the Union, in order to secure uniformity of working, the Grand Master appointed Bro.

* *Freemason's Magazine*, 1862. II. 453.

Hemming to prepare a system, but his mind giving way before he had completed his task, Bro. Williams, a distinguished mason, was directed to complete it. This he could not well do, but commenced *de novo*, and in order not to hurt the feelings of Bro. Hemming, both systems were allowed to be promulgated—the Duke stating that they would soon find their level—though Bro. Williams' was esteemed the best. That was the origin of the Broadfoot and the Gilkes working, and though a few lodges still adhered to the former, by far the greater majority of the London lodges, indeed he might say all those at the west end practised the latter as it was taught in the Lodge Emulation.

It will occasion no suprise to learn that Bro. Henry Muggeridge was not present at the Emulation Festival when Bro. Barton Wilson made this statement, and that the toast of the Stability Lodge of Instruction was omitted from the festivities of the occasion. (On referring to the records we find that on this date, as also that of the preceding Emulation Festival, Bro. Henry Muggeridge was present at the ordinary weekly meeting of the Stability Lodge of Instruction.)

But it will cause some astonishment to read that at the Stability Festival, held five months later (April 1863), and described as being a "most densely crowded" meeting, Bro. Barton Wilson is reported by the "Freemason's Magazine," I, page 366, to have said, in replying to the toast of the Sister Lodge of Instruction :—

He had been a member of the Emulation Lodge of Instruction for thirty years, and the utmost kindliness had ever existed between that and the sister Lodge of Stability. There was no difference between them, excepting in the phraseology of some of their working. He would not then enter into a history of how that difference had arisen, as he hoped it would soon cease to exist. The Chairman [Bro. John Havers] had alluded in the early period of the evening to a great work in which he (Bro. Wilson) was engaged. . . . . The allusion was to some communications which were going on between himself and the worthy Preceptor of the Stability Lodge, Bro. Muggeridge, for assimilating the work so as to have but one ritual. And he was sure Bro. Havers would be one of the first to assist them. He hoped that, in a short time, the little differences at present existing would be set aside, and they would have, as they ought to have under the English Constitution, but one system of work. He well remembered Bro. Philip Broadfoot. . . . . when he presided over that Lodge ; and he knew that there was some talk at the time of the death of Bro. Peter Gilkes, in 1833, of assimilating the work, but in 1835 Bro. Broadfoot, who was engaged in the work, left London, and the matter dropped. When Bro. Broadfoot was last in London he advised Bro. Muggeridge to consent to such assimilation, and he believed that, with the valuable assistance of Bro. Havers, it would now soon be brought about.

There appears to be no occasion at the present time to attempt a refutation of Bro. Barton Wilson's assertion as to the origin of the two workings, as it was publicly retracted thirty-one years later at the Emulation Festival in the year 1893. Bro. Thos. Fenn then stated that he had "frequently repeated this narrative on Bro. Wilson's authority" ; but

he had just previously said "that the work thus completed by Bro. Williams [the arrangement of the Emulation working] was approved by Grand Lodge." So that, whereas the original story was that Bro. William Williams had completed the work started by Bro. Hemming, which six months later was amplified into the claim that the Emulation system had been entirely arranged by Bro. William Williams "under the direction of the Grand Master," Bro. Fenn had told the tale for many years that the Emulation working "was approved by Grand Lodge" *

Bro. Sadler in his "Illustrated History" emphatically states that the distinguished Brother William Williams was never connected in any way with the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, with its affairs or with its mode of working, and he describes the whole tale told by Bro. Barton Wilson as a "Masonic fiction."† He does not even notice the fable when writing, on pages 54 and 55 of his book, about the essay read and the Emulation Festival gathering held in the year 1862. This is significant.

A perusal of pages 54, 55 and 106 of the "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement" leaves no room for doubt that Bro. Sadler had read Bro. Barton Wilson's essay and had also read the print of his speech made six months later. And it is only just to Bro. Sadler to say that, if he had known it, he would have supplied us with the source of Bro. Barton Wilson's account of the alleged origin of the Emulation working, supposing it to have been copied from the works of some previous writer. Justice to the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, as well as loyalty to the leader of the body on whose behalf the reputed historical claim had been made, would have established in the mind of Bro. Sadler a strong case for the production of proof that the statement had been put forward in the honest belief that it was true. Much might be forgiven in the case of a statement based on the writings of another, but Stephen Barton Wilson's account of the origin of the Emulation working cannot be dismissed by terming it a "Masonic fiction" as Bro. Sadler has done. The Craft are entitled to an unequivocal assurance that the historical claim was made in perfect good fath, and that it was not a pure fabrication by Bro. Barton Wilson.

That Bro. Sadler made no attempt in his book to clear up this point appears to argue his inability to do so, and his silence on the whole question strengthens the conclusion that the source of the story was unknown to Bro. Sadler, that he

* Sadler's *Emulation Lodge of Improvement.* 105.

† *Ibid* 115.

was unable to trace its origin, and that the whole account was apparently a pure invention evolved from his own inner consciousness by the late Bro. Barton Wilson. It is true the tale, so far as it concerns the Emulation ritual, was retracted by Bro. Fenn some thirty years later, and was repudiated by Bro. Sadler; but we are entitled to ask why and on what authority, if any, the account was ever put forward; and if none existed or could be traced we are equally entitled to a distinct and emphatic statement to that effect. On this point Bro. Sadler appears to have disappointed those who consider a frank and candid disclosure of known facts to be one of the essentials requisite in a reputed historical treatise.

When making his retraction in 1893 Bro. Fenn referred* to Gilkes's allegation that the Stability Lectures were unauthorised; which allegation had been effectually disposed of by Grand Lodge no less than seventy-four years previously—*i.e.*, in the year 1819, four years before the Emulation Lodge of Improvement came into existence. This matter is fully dealt with in the second chapter of this book.

Later we shall learn, as is to be expected, that the suggested assimilation of the Stability and Emulation workings never came to anything, and that the toast of the Stability Lodge of Instruction was finally altogether omitted from the Emulation Festival proceedings.

Bro. Fenn's retractation in 1893 of the fictitious statements formulated thirty years previously by Bro. Barton Wilson, and the emphatic repudiation by Bro. Sadler of Bro. William Williams's connection at any time with the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, apparently deprived the Emulation working of any authority whatever either from the Grand Master or from the Grand Lodge, and left it without foundation of any kind other than that of Bro. Peter Gilkes; and he, as we have already seen in Chapter II, claimed to have confined his teaching to the Lectures of the Grand Stewards' Lodge.

It is as well again to emphasise the fact that while he was (according to his own statement) personally engaged in the negotiations then "going on" to assimilate the Stability and Emulation methods, Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson, in the year 1862, read the paper and made the observations to which attention has been drawn; and that five months afterwards at the Stability Festival (in April, 1863) he made no reference to the origin of the two workings, but again discussed the suggested assimilation as though nothing untoward had quite recently happened.

At the Emulation Festival in November in the same year

* Sadler's *Emulation Lodge of Improvement*. 106.

(1863) the subject of assimilating the two systems was once more mentioned. The President, Bro. McIntyre, Grand Registrar, in proposing the "Sister Lodge of Instruction" said: "He hoped ere long, through the exertions of the talented Brother at the head of the two lodges, [? Havers] a perfect uniformity of working might be obtained, etc."

Bro. Muggeridge in his reply said: "He wished the same uniformity existed in both lodges as regarded working the ceremonies of the Order. . . . . The same way of working had been practised at that [Stability] lodge of instruction since its formation by Bros. Broadfoot, Satterly, and Peter Thomson, in 1817; yet he could feel great pleasure in doing all that lay in his power to promote uniformity between the two sister lodges of instruction."

Although Bro. Barton Wilson spoke at this meeting he made no reference whatever to the communications between himself and Bro. Muggeridge, which he stated in the previous April were "going on," for assimilating the two systems; neither did he repeat his "Masonic fiction" as to the connection of the Emulation working with the Lodge of Reconciliation.

At the Emulation Festival, in the following year (1864) the Chairman, Bro. Ll. Evans, the President of the Board of General Purposes, in proposing "The Stability Lodge of Instruction," said: "He regretted that he did not see present the worthy preceptor of the Lodge of Stability (Bro. Muggeridge), for he hoped, with the united efforts of himself and Bro. Wilson, they would bring about a uniformity of working."

For the next six years—*i.e.*, until 1870—there is no report of any Emulation Festival either in the "Freemason's Magazine" or the "Freemason." In the interim Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson had died and his place as the Emulation representative at the Stability Festivals was taken by Bro. Pike.

In 1867 (the year following Bro. Barton Wilson's death), the Stability Lodge of Instruction commemorated its jubilee meeting and the report in the current Masonic periodical ("Freemason's Magazine," 1867 I. 352), contains the following:—

The fiftieth anniversary meeting of the Stability Lodge of Instruction was held on Wednesday [Friday] evening, the 26th ult., at Radley's Hotel, Bridge street, Blackfriars. Bro. Henry Muggeridge, P.M. and Preceptor of the Lodge, took the chair, and there were present: Bros. J. R. Stebbing, P.G.D.; M'Intyre, G. Reg.; Llewellyn Evans, President of the Board of General Purposes; Savage, P.G.D.; Head, P.G.D.; Grissell, Clabons, P.G.D.; G. Cox, P.G.D.; Patten, P.G.S.B.;

Dr. Jabez Hogg, G.D. ; F. Binckes, Secretary to the Boys' School, and about 150 other brethren. The business of the evening was the working in sections the lectures on the second degree.

* * * * * *

The Chairman [Bro. M'Intyre, G.R.] said : This lodge has now attained its jubilee, or its fiftieth year, but instead of showing the weakness of age, has increased in strength. The ability and knowledge of Bro. Muggeridge has been equalled by few and excelled by none.

* * * * * *

The Chairman then said that he hoped the time would speedily come when there would be no difference in the working of Freemasonry. He was happy to see present Bro. Pike, the oldest member of the sister lodge of instruction, the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, which for years had been presided over with ability and zeal by none more than their late-esteemed Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson, and he (the Chairman) had hoped that with the aid of Bros. Wilson and Muggeridge that there would have been found no substantial difference between the different systems.

Bro. Pike said he should be happy to lend his aid to promote a conformity in working, as it was desirable that it should be so, and he had no doubt that Bro. John Hervey, their Treasurer, would also lend his aid to promote such an object.

This is the last reported mention of the subject at the Festivals. The reports of these anniversaries of both bodies appearing in the current Masonic periodicals between the years 1855 and 1871 disclose no further reference to the matter. As will be seen, the suggestion was first communicated by Bro. Barton Wilson at the Stability Festival in the year 1857, and the last word on the subject was said by his successor, Bro. Pike, at the Stability Festival in 1867. Midway in the period (in 1862) Bro. Barton Wilson started his " Masonic fiction " as to the connection of the Emulation working with the Lodge of Reconciliation through Bro. William Williams.

That the question was considered to be one of importance is shown by the fact that it was publicly mentioned from time to time during a period of no less than ten years. Unfortunately there is nothing whatever on the subject in any part of the books or other records of the Stability Lodge of Instruction. And, as it is not referred to in the " Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement," presumably there is no mention of the matter in the Minute Books of that Lodge ; which books Bro. Sadler tells us were in existence from 1859 onwards when he compiled his work. Indeed, there appears to be no reason why the subject should be recorded in the Minutes of either Lodge, as seemingly the suggestion never went beyond the proposal stage, and until some mutually satisfactory arrangement had been reached the Brethren forming the Committee would have had nothing to report for adoption to their respective Lodges of Instruction.

Curiously enough, no reference is made to these public announcements in Bro. Sadler's "Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement." On pages 19 to 25 and 37 to 63 of that book we find an account of the Emulation Festivals for this ten-year period, 1857 to 1867, containing abstracts from the reports in the "Freemason's Magazine," from which and other Masonic journals Bro. Sadler tells us he made all his quotations down to 1859. But he makes no mention whatever of the statements publicly made from time to time at the various Festivals, of the suggestion to assimilate the workings, although he had this information before him in the Masonic journals from which he made his copious extracts.

For example, on pages 19 to 25 of Bro. Sadler's book, reference is made to the Emulation Festival meeting on 29th January, 1858, when Bro. Barton Wilson was presented with a gold watch and chain, tea and coffee service, and Grand Lodge regalia on his appointment to the rank of Junior Grand Deacon. It will be remembered that it was at this meeting the chairman, Bro. Beadon, P.J.G.W., hoped that "the differences of working between the Lodges of the east and those of the west of London might soon be reconciled." This is reported on page 220 of the "Freemason's Magazine" for 1858, I, from which Bro. Sadler states he made his long extracts, but he passes over in silence this hope expressed by the chairman.

At the Emulation Festival in December, 1859, Bro. Sadler tells us that Bro. Barton Wilson rehearsed the ceremony of consecration; and on page 45 of his "Illustrated History," we are told that "In perusing these Festival speeches," etc.; followed by two pages of quotations from the speeches made. We know that it was at this meeting in December, 1859, that Bro. Savage made the already quoted reference to "a probability that differences of working between the two Lodges would soon be adjusted"; and again Bro. Sadler is silent on the subject.

At the Emulation Festival four years later (1863) Bro. Sadler, on page 59 of his book, informs us that the toast of the Stability Lodge of Instruction was proposed. As we have seen, in doing so the President, Bro. McIntyre, hoped "a perfect uniformity of working might be obtained"; and Bro. Muggeridge in reply said he would do "all that lay in his power to promote uniformity of working between the two Sister lodges of instruction." Bro. Sadler makes no mention of these observations. And at the following Emulation Festival (November, 1864), mentioned on page 60 of Bro. Sadler's book, the President, as we have seen, said "he hoped

with the united efforts of himself and Bro. Wilson, they would bring about a uniformity of working." This also is omitted from Bro. Sadler's historical survey of the period.

These references in the public Masonic Press cannot have escaped the notice of so vigilant an observer as the late Bro. Henry Sadler; indeed, he has founded the early career of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement on these newspaper reports, and he has incorporated large portions of them in his work "The Illustrated History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement" in which they fill many pages; and the question naturally arises why this subject was passed over by him without any reference whatsoever in any part of his book?

On pursuing the subject through other channels we find that, in December, 1869, Bro. James Stevens, P.M., carried a Resolution in Grand Lodge for a Committee to secure uniformity of Ritual, and at the following Quarterly Communication thirty-nine Brethren were nominated for this committee, but the question was deferred until the next Grand Lodge. The "Freemason" for 5th March, 1870, says:—

> Bro. Havers rose to make one or two remarks, not so much to discuss the nomination of the committee as to remark upon the difficulty of having a committee at all. It had been his fate to sit as an arbiter when this very question was raised years ago in a friendly manner, by Bro. Barton Wilson and Bro. Henry Muggeridge. Those appointed to the task sat for many months, and the result was *nil*. His opinion was that with all the good will in the world to effect a uniformity of working, it was physically impossible to effect it. That was the result they arrived at, and it was quite useless to expect any unanimity in a committee composed of 39 members on such a subject.

At the June meeting Grand Lodge decided not to proceed further with the nomination of a committee to secure uniformity of ritual.

This closed the matter in the Grand Lodge; but twelve months later we find Bro. James Stevens stating at a meeting of the United Pilgrims Lodge of Instruction, No. 507, of which he was for some years the Secretary, that the subject was not at an end so far as he was concerned.

The present investigation into the attempt to secure uniformity of ritual has not been carried beyond Bro. Stevens's public statement in the year 1871, an extract from which will be found in Chapter VII.

During the period when an endeavour was being made to reconcile the Stability and Emulation workings, and also

later, significant statements are reported in the current masonic periodicals.

Bro. Evans, G.D., afterwards President of the Board of General Purposes, is reported by the " Freemason's Magazine " for 1862 (I. page 370), as saying of the Stability Lodge of Instruction :—

> He had watched with pleasure the progress of this Lodge of Instruction for thirty years, during which he had been a member.

And Bro. John Havers, J.G. Warden, on the same occasion said :—

> He could never forget that he owed much of his instruction in the principles and working of Masonry to this Lodge of which he became a member early after his initiation.

Bro. McIntyre, the Grand Registrar, at the Stability Festival in 1868 is reported by the " Freemason's Magazine," I. page 354, to have said :—

> In the length and breadth of England, many who are at present discharging the duties of the chair, in the provinces and in the colonies, can look back with gratitude to the instruction they have received at the hands of Bro. Muggeridge, and the true principles of Freemasonry he has inculcated. Bro. Muggeridge has preserved the true ritual, and anyone who has learned it under his teaching, need not be ashamed to stand before any Mason in the world.

And the " Freemason " for 8th May, 1869, p. 5, contains the following :—

THE FIFTY-SECOND ANNIVERSARY OF STABILITY LODGE OF INSTRUCTION.

On Friday, the 30th ult., a large number of influential brethren in the Craft assembled at Radley's Hotel, Bridge Street, Blackfriars, to celebrate the Fifty-Second Anniversary of the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

This is a treat seldom missed by lovers of the working—the proper working—of the interesting ritual of the Craft. Bro. Henry Muggeridge, P.M. (192), was the W.M., and as his name is well known in the Craft as one of the most able Preceptors, it need scarcely be said there was a large attendance. . . . . .

Bro. Æneas J. McIntyre, Grand Registrar, the President, proposed that £25 be given to the masonic charities. . . . . .

Bro. John Llewellyn Evans, President of the Board of General Purposes, and Bro. John Hervey, the Grand Secretary, proposed votes of thanks to Bro. Muggeridge and the working Brethren. . . . .

The President said he had seen Bro. Henry Muggeridge " in private lodges and he believed him to be one of the best instructors in Masonry, and any brother following in his footsteps would be sure to learn the correct ritual of the Craft."

In reporting the Stability Festival on the 28th April, 1871, the Editor of the "Freemason," p. 279, made the following pregnant remarks :—

> We cannot refrain from expressing our opinion that this was the most successful anniversary we ever remember being present at, and as we have witnessed nearly three apprenticeships of them, we can with confidence express our views on the subject. The work is rendered in the same correct style, and no alteration has been made in it in our time ; it is precisely the same now as when we first saw it given, which is saying all that can be desired in its favour, and we congratulate that best of instructors, Bro. Henry Muggeridge, for the great pains and incessant care he must have used to have preserved such an uniformity in the working which he so admirably teaches.

And in the following January the "Freemason" published Bro. Hughan's article on the Stability Lodge of Instruction to which attention has been drawn in the first chapter. In this article Bro. Hughan says :—

> Bro. Muggeridge assured me that if the life of Bro. Wilson had been prolonged, a uniform system would have been agreed on between these two Masonic Preceptors. The decease of the one, however, should not prevent the carrying out of a scheme for reconciliation between the "two systems," as owing to the few differences, uniformity might easily be attained.

These public statements furnish ample testimony of the current opinion of the most eminent Masons of their day, Bros. Evans, Havers, and McIntyre, as to the Stability working. The last mentioned, a distinguished lawyer, emphatically says that "Bro. Muggeridge has preserved the *true* ritual."

The Editor of the "Freemason" for 1869 goes out of his way, in speaking of the working, to say that the Stability working is "the *proper* working of the interesting ritual of the Craft" ; and at the meeting to which the report relates the Grand Registrar, Bro. McIntyre, speaks of the working taught by Bro. Muggeridge as being "the *correct* ritual of the Craft."

Two years later (1871) the "Freemason" says that, after twenty-one years experience of the Stability working—"no alteration has been made in it in our time." And in the following January Bro. Hughan refers again to the proposal to secure uniformity between the Stability and Emulation systems.

The expressions "*true* ritual," "*proper* working," "*correct* ritual," and "*no alteration*," used in the three year period 1868 to 1871 appear to have an oblique reference to the breaking down somewhere about the year 1867 of the suggested

assimilation of the two workings; and taken in conjunction with the fact that there are no Emulation Festival reports in the Masonic Press between 1864 and 1870, may suggest a clue to the reason why the proposal never reached fruition.

The following extracts from the report in the "Freemason" for May, 1881, of the Stability Festival for that year, show arguments against uniformity of working:—

The sixty-fourth anniversary of the Stability Lodge of Instruction was commemorated on Friday evening, the 29th ult., at Masons' Hall Tavern, in Coleman-street. These anniversary meetings have always been interesting, and have frequently been remarkable for the very able speeches that have been delivered at them by some of the most notable members of the Craft. The skill of Bro. Muggeridge as an instructor, and the proficiency his pupils manifested on these occasions in working the elaborated Stability form of ritual, always secured a large gathering, and all but young Masons can remember the crush and heat that had to be endured on these occasions, even in the large rooms of Radley's and Cannon-street Hotels. For some years, however, the advanced age of Bro. Muggeridge has caused a cessation of these anniversary Stability festivals; and it is, we believe, only under exceptional circumstances that the meeting of Friday, the 29th ult., was held; but it gave us much pleasure to observe that though our esteemed Bro. Muggeridge may find his strength unequal to the efforts of former years, he appeared in excellent health, and remarkably vigorous for a man of his age.

The meeting was under the presidency of the V.W. Bro. the Rev. A. F. A. Woodford, M.A., Past Grand Chaplain of England, who occupied in lodge the position of Immediate P.M., at the left of the chair, which was, of course, occupied by the W. Bro. Henry Muggeridge, P.M., W.M., whose officers on the occasion were Bros. Scriven, Arnold, Sack, Anderson, Steingraber, Arkell, and Birdseye.

* * * * * *

The Chairman said. . . . . Some of us are aware that from time to time there is a yearning in some for what is called uniformity of ritual. But I am quite certain that what is called uniformity of ritual would lead to many evils which I will try to explain if you will give me your attention for a few minutes. A rigid uniformity of ritual must infallibly lead to a printed ritual. If there is to be only one uniform ritual, it would be certain to happen in the process of time, that some unscrupulous brother would for the sake of profit print the alleged infallible ritual, and thus we should soon have recourse to a printed ritual. A printed ritual would be the death-blow to all lodges of instruction. Lodges of instruction are peculiar to English Masonry, and I beg to say that a great deal of Masonic vitality, and energy, and zeal depends upon lodges of instruction. I venture to think, moreover, that our duty is to strengthen our lodges of instruction in every way that we can, not to go to surreptitious rituals, but to look to the "Masters" of our Order for faithful Preceptors in our lodges of instruction. There are no doubt, and always have been, diversities of ritual in this country. Previously to 1813, when the modern and ancient systems were blended, there were four systems running in this country, including Preston's ritual, of which I may say this, that though the First and Second Degrees are worked in a great many lodges, yet the Third Degree of Preston has never been worked I believe in this country at all. . . . .

In 1813 the Lodge of Reconciliation was formed, and Bro. Hemming was instructed to prepare a ritual, which he did, and the Stability ritual is that of the Rev. Bro. Hemming. . . . . The Stability Lodge of Instruction was formed by some good brethren in 1817. Philip Broadfoot, Peter Thomson, Thomas Satterly, James Black, were among those who took an active part in forming the Stability Lodge of Instruction. From their times downwards the Stability Lodge of Instruction has had its annual meetings, with the consequent assembling of eminent Masons, and I venture to say to-night that these meetings have had not a little to do to the preservation of a pure Freemasonry among us.

Here we observe that again the claim is publicly made to the connection of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, through Bro. Hemming, with the Lodge of Reconciliation ; again the foundation of the Lodge of Instruction is based on the year 1817 ; and once more the statement is repeated that the Lodge had preserved Freemasonry *pure* among us. These remarks were made by a distinguished Masonic historian (The Rev. Bro. Woodford) who was the consecrating Chaplain and one of the founders of that renowned school of Masonic research, the Quatuor Coronati Lodge, No. 2076.

As to the alleged insanity of Bro. Dr. Hemming. With the exception of a reference by Bro. Fenn in the year 1893* to a letter stated to have been written by Bro. Broadfoot (when or to whom is not specified), and which he said was brought to light by Bro. Henry Sadler, no corroboration apparently exists of Bro. Stephen Barton Wilson's statement as to Bro. Hemming's mental affliction. Whilst that Brother makes the specific statement that Bro. Hemming's mind failed ; some of the later writers whose works have been consulted state that Bro. Hemming was "*said*" to have lost his reason, or "*alleged*" to have become insane ; but no authority can be found for Bro. Barton Wilson's definite assertion that he lost his reason. Gould merely says he fell ill.†

The latest writer on the subject, Bro. Wonnacott, in his paper on the Lodge of Reconciliation says on this subject :—

He [Hemming] constantly attended Grand Lodge until 1821, and is said to have lost his reason before his death in 1832, which calamity interrupted his work on the Masonic lectures, and caused it to be placed in the hands of William Williams, by whom it was completed. Thomas Fenn used to repeat this narrative on the authority of Stephen Barton Wilson, but in a speech he gave on the 4th March, 1893, having doubted its authenticity, retracted it. His remarks on this occasion are given in Sadler's History of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, pp. 104-112, and are worthy of careful consideration.

* Sadler's *Emulation Lodge of Improvement*, 106.

† *History of Freemasonry*, III, 15.

His [Hemming's] system of Lectures replaced the Prestonian working and the overthrow of certain symbols previously in use was at the time bitterly resented by some of the eminent Masons of the day : the Rev. G. Oliver took the same stand, and his works contain many strong passages against Hemming and his system.*

Of Hemming's work on the Lodge of Reconciliation I can only say there is no trace of his absence through illness, for of seventeen meetings (where names are recorded) he presided as W.M. at sixteen of them.†

If there was ever any truth in the statement that Bro. Hemming became mentally incapable it must have occurred, as Bro. Fenn said, " long after the ritual was settled."‡

Coming back now to the Lodge records. The minutes of the Festival meeting in 1858 commence :—

London 30th April 1858.

Lodge of Instruction held under the sanction of the Lodge of Stability No. 264 at the Green Dragon Hotel, Bishopsgate.

Forty-first Anniversary,

Radley's Hotel.

Members and Visitors present—

Bro. H. Muggeridge, W.M.
,, J. S. Boughey, S.W.
,, S. G. Myers, J.W.
,, J. Dixon, S.D.
,, J. Tayler, J.D.
,, A. Pratt, I.G.
,, R. Farran, Secy.
,, J. Havers, P.S.G.D.
,, Hammond, Prov. G.M. for Jersey.
,, Rev. A. Ward, Grand Chaplain.
,, W. Gray Clarke, G. Sec.
,, F. Roxburgh, G. Reg.
,, W. Pulteney Scott, S.G.D.
,, R. W. Jennings, G. Dir. of Cers.
,, J. L. Evans, P.G.S.B.
,, A. Le Veau, P.G.S.B.
,, J. B. King, P.G.S.B.
,, W. R. Wood, G. Steward.

And the names of 158 other members and Visitors. Forty-two of the latter joined including the Provincial Grand Master of Jersey, the Senior Grand Deacon of the year, eleven members of the Lodge of Temperance 169 (198), four of the Old Dundee Lodge 18, three each of the Kent 15, Gihon 49 (57) and Oak 190 (225) and two each of the Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27) Felicity 58 (66) and Stability 217 (264.)

The " Freemason's Magazine " for 1858 says, on page 842 :—

Lodge of Stability (No. 264)—The twenty-first [forty-first] anniversary meeting was held at Radley's Hotel, New Bridge-street,

* *A.Q.C.* XXIII. 274

† *Ibid.* 260.

‡ Sadler's *Emulation Lodge of Improvement*, 106.

Blackfriars, on Friday, the 30th of April. The Lodge was opened by the Preceptor, Bro. H. Muggeridge, as M.W.; John Boughey, as S.W.; S. G. Myers, as J.W. The lecture of the First Degree was worked in sections by the following Brethren, viz., Sect. 1st, Bro. Robert Farran, S.W. No. 22; 2nd, Alfred Pratt, J.D. No. 22; 3rd, John Dixon, S.D No. 87; 4th, John Boughey, S.D. No. 22; 5th and 6th (Lodge Board) Henry Muggeridge, P.M. No. 227; and 7th, Samuel G. Myers, J.W No. 1,017. The Lecture was worked most admirably, each Brother being perfect in his duty; and richly deserved the praise that was afterwards awarded. The portion illustrating the Tracing-board was a subject of considerable interest to numerous Brethren who had never before been present at those interesting sections.

At the close of the lecture, Bro. John Havers, P.S.G.D., the president of this Lodge of Instruction took the chair. . . . . The R.W. Bro. S. J. Hammond, Prov. G.M. for Jersey, rose and proposed a vote of thanks to the Preceptor of the Lodge, Bro. Muggeridge, for the very praiseworthy manner in which the Lecture had been delivered. . . . . .

Bro. John Savage, in seconding the vote of thanks to the working Brethren proposed by Bro. Roxburgh, G. Reg., said: "This Lodge of Instruction had at its head in Bros. Havers and Muggeridge two worthy and able Masons who had devoted much of their time and attention in bringing the work to that state of perfection it had reached. . . ."

The Brethren then assembled at the banquet, and the ballroom of the hotel not being able to accommodate the whole, several Brethren were compelled to take their repast in two other rooms. Bro. J. Havers, P.G.S.D. presided.

* * * * * *

Bro. Havers said he had next to propose "The worthy and excellent Preceptor, Bro. Muggeridge, and success to the Stability Lodge of Instruction." Believing that these Lodges of Instruction were the means of keeping up the true spirit of Masonry, and preserving the teaching of Bros. Broadfoot and Peter Thomson, it was their duly to encourage Bro. Muggeridge in his career. . . . .

Bro. Havers then made the allusion, already quoted, to the effort of a committee "to assimilate the practice of the ceremonials and lectures."

This meeting is memorable as recording the attendance, as the Senior Deacon at the public demonstration of the Stability working nearly sixty years ago, of our oldest surviving member, Bro. Dr. John Dixon, J.P., now Past Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies, who was also present as the Director of Ceremonies at the demonstration of the Stability working given in the Temple at Freemasons' Hall fifty-eight years later—*i.e.*, in March, 1916. A letter from Bro. Dr. Dixon, as to the present working of the Lodge of Instruction appears further on.

In the Minutes of the Festival meeting of 26th April, 1867, the meeting is described as the "Jubilee" meeting; evidently, therefore, at that time the Brethren were of opinion that the Lodge had been in existence since the year 1817.

An account of this meeting is given on page 352 of the "Freemason's Magazine" for the year, and has already been partly quoted.

Reproduced by permission of Messrs. Spencer & Co.]

Henry Muggeridge

The anniversary meeting for year 1869, was announced by the following notice :—

FIFTY-SECOND ANNIVERSARY

OF THE

LODGE OF INSTRUCTION,

Under Sanction of the Lodge of Stability, No. 217.

BR. HENRY MUGGERIDGE, P.M. 192, W.M.

The ANNIVERSARY MEETING will be held at RADLEY'S HOTEL, NEW BRIDGE STREET, BLACKFRIARS, on FRIDAY, the 30th day of April, 1869, at Half-past Five o'Clock precisely, when the Lecture of the Second Degree will be worked in Sections by the following Brethren, viz :—

1st Section.	BR. ALFRED BRYANT, P.M.192 and S.D.		12
2nd ,,	,, HENRY BIRDSEYE		715
3rd ,,	,, JAMES H. TOWNEND, J.W. ..		715
4th } 5th } ,,	,, THOMAS CARGILL, (LODGE BOARD)		49

The W. BR. ÆNEAS J. MCINTYRE, Grand Registrar, will preside at the Banquet, which will be on the Table at Eight o'Clock.

THE BRETHREN WILL APPEAR IN FULL MASONIC CRAFT COSTUME.

In the following year the announcement is slightly modified thus :—

FIFTY-THIRD ANNIVERSARY

OF THE

STABILITY LODGE OF INSTRUCTION,

April 29, 1870,

RADLEY'S HOTEL, BRIDGE STREET, BLACKFRIARS.

V. W. BR. ÆNEAS J. MCINTYRE, GRAND REGISTRAR, PRESIDENT.

W. BR. HENRY MUGGERIDGE, P.M., W.M.

MUSICAL BRETHREN.

(*Under the direction of Br. T. Young.*)

BR. T. YOUNG	Alto.
,, CARTER	Tenor.
,, RANSFORD	Basso.

GRACE BY THE MUSICAL BRETHREN.

And in 1871 a card worded in the terms of the notice for 1869 was issued to the Craft.

Bro. Henry Birdseye, who worked the Second Section of the Lecture in 1869, took part at many of the public demonstrations of the Stability working. We shall come across his name later at a Committee meeting held to appoint a successor on Bro. Muggeridge's retirement in 1885, and again at a Committee to arrange for the carrying on of the Lodge after the unexpected death of Bro. Muggeridge's successor, Bro. Eustace Anderson, in the year 1900.

For the next few years the Lodge continued as before, the session being closed by a public demonstration of the working, in the nature of an annual Festival, at the Cannon Street

Hotel. But in 1879 and 1880 the Festival was discontinued, and resumed again, and for the last time, in 1881, being then held at the meeting-place of the Lodge, the Masons Hall Tavern.

The Minutes of this last Festival record that Bro. Henry Muggeridge acted as W.M. and

> The Lodge was opened in the first second and third degrees and the ceremony of Raising worked, the Lodge was closed to the second degree and the ceremony of passing was worked. the Lodge was then closed to the first degree and the ceremony of Initiation was worked.

The Chair was then taken by V.W. Bro. The Revd. A. F. A. Woodford, M.A., Past Grand Chaplain, who joined this Lodge of Instruction thirty-six years previously—*i.e.* in the year 1845. Votes of thanks were passed to the Preceptor and to the working brethren: to the former was added the unanimous good wishes of the Brethren for the health of Bro. Muggeridge.

This Festival is notable for the interesting statement of the Chairman, already quoted, that the Stability ritual is that of the Lodge of Reconciliation through Bro. Hemming, and that the Lodge was founded in 1817, and has preserved "pure Freemasonry among us"; for the observation of Bro. Muggeridge, that the discontinuance of the annual festival was due to his advancing years; and for the public announcement made by Bro. J. Bagot Scriven, to which reference will be made later, that he was then taking steps to promulgate the Stability working in the west of London.

That Bro. Muggeridge was failing in health as he advanced in years is evident from the Minutes. He was absent from the Lodge for eleven consecutive meetings in the early part of 1880, and later on in the same year was again absent from seven meetings. A serious illness in the early part of the year 1882 kept him away from twelve consecutive meetings, and on his return to the Lodge, 14th April, 1882 :—

> Bro. Birdseye proposed and Bro. Harper seconded that a special vote and expression of congratulation be and is hereby expressed to our esteemed Preceptor Bro. Hy. Muggeridge on his recovery from his late very serious illness and safe return to the duties of Preceptor of this Lodge of Instruction.

And fourteen days later—that is, on the last day of the session—we find the following in the minutes :—

28th April 1882.

> That a vote of thanks be accorded to Bro. Hy. Muggeridge the esteemed Preceptor of this Lodge of Instruction for

his kind and assiduous attention to the brethren attending the said Lodge and that it may please T.G.A.O.T.U. to preserve him to us for many years to come, to occupy the same position. . . . . The Lodge was closed and adjourned and the brethren afterwards partook of a very comfortable and pleasant supper, they then parted hoping to meet again in September next.

Bro. Muggeridge was again ill in March, October, and November of the following year, and again in the spring of 1884. On the 18th April, 1884, Bro. Birdseye "alluded with great sympathy to the severe illness of Bro. Muggeridge and requested Bro. Sack* to convey to him the sincere sorrow of the members of this Lodge."

In the absence of the Preceptor the Lodge was carried on by Bro. Henry Birdseye, who was Secretary from 1875 to 1883. The minutes of the following year contain this momentous entry :—

London 24th April 1885.

Lodge of Instruction under sanction of the Lodge of Stability No. 217 at the Masons Hall Tavern, Coleman Street, E.C.

Present.

Bro. Muggeridge, W.M.
,, Stampfer, S.W.
,, Dyball, J.W.
,, Birdseye H., S.D.
,, Arkell, J.D.
,, Dyball Jun., I.G.
,, Scriven
,, Hall
,, Arnold
,, Sibley
,, Townend J. H.
,, King
,, Sack
,, Clark G.
,, Braine F. W.
,, Brooks
,, Muggeridge R. W.

The lodge was opened in the first & second degrees and the ceremony of Passing worked by the W.M. & brethren.

Bro. Henry Muggeridge the W.M. then delivered a Lecture on the "Six Grand Periods, Astronomy, and the Moral advantages to be derived from Geometry."

The Lodge was then closed to the first degree, when the W.M. assisted by the brethren worked the first & second Sections of the first degree.

Bro. Henry Muggeridge the Treasurer and Preceptor of this Lodge of Instruction informed the brethren that having attended this Lodge since the 8th of November 1839, and finding the infirmities of age

* Bro. Sack is the son-in-law of Bro. Muggeridge referred to in Chap. II.

increasing he had resolved to resign the management, and when his Successor was appointed he would have much pleasure in handing over the balance he held, the books &c., he also hoped to have the pleasure of occasionally attending when his health & strength permitted and the weather was favourable.

Brother John Bagot Scriven, Past Grand Steward, on behalf of the members of the "Stability Lodge of Instruction" expressed their regret and pledged himself and them to endeavour to carry on the "Stability Lodge of Instruction" if possible.

Bro. Henry Birdseye moved & Bro. George King Seconded the following resolution, viz., that it be recorded in the minutes of this Lodge of Instruction at the last meeting held in the Session of 1884-5

That the members generally hear with great regret the unavoidable cause which necessitates Bro. Henry Muggeridge's retirement from the Preceptorship after an uninterrupted period of thirty-four years (14th February, 1851, vide the commencement of this minute book), and they desire at the same time to express the deep sense of gratitude they feel is due to him from all his old pupils for the great assistance he has given them at all times in Masonic work and the knowledge of masonry he has imparted to them.

Which resolution was carried.

The Lodge was then closed and adjourned to the first Friday in September next.

Cash brought forward		6	18 3
Waiters ,, ,,	2.9.		
Cab ,, ,,	2.6.		
Postage &c., ,,	2.9.		8 0
		6	10 3
Bro. Rawles the Tyler			3 0
		6	7 3
Cash recd., 8/- Badges /6- ..			8 6
		£6	15 9

The following session of the Lodge of Instruction opens with a Committee meeting, evidently called together by Bro. Henry Muggeridge, as he was in the chair, and a series of resolutions was passed as to the carrying on of the Lodge. The full minute entry of this meeting is as follows :—

30th October 1885.

Committee meeting of members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

Present

Bro. Henry Muggeridge in the Chair.
,, J. Bagot Scriven
,, George King
,, Eustace Anderson Jun.
,, Sextus Dyball
,, James Glanville
,, Joseph Corbett
,, Wilfred J. Charles

Bro. Alfred Sack
„ Sigismond Stampfer
„ John W. Woodthorpe
„ James Catling
„ J. E. Green
„ F. D. R. Copestick
„ Charles Arnold
„ James H. Townend
„ R. W. Muggeridge
„ W. R. Brooks
„ Henry Birdseye

Propd. by Bro. King.
Secd. „ „ Copestick.

That in the opinion of the present meeting it is desirable that the Stability Lodge of Instruction shall be continued, and the Brethren present pledge themselves to use their best endeavours to carry the same out.

Carried. Nem. Con:

Propd. by Bro. J. H. Townend
Secd. „ „ Henry Birdseye

That Bro. John Bagot Scriven be elected Treasurer of this Lodge of Instruction.

Carried. Nem. Con:

Propd. by Bro. Arnold
Secd. „ „ Green

That Bro. Eustace Anderson Jun., be appointed Secretary of this Lodge of Instruction.

Carried. Nem. Con:

Propd. by Bro. King
Secd. „ „ Townend

That this Lodge of Instruction shall meet from the 1st Friday in October to the last Friday in March.

Carried.

Propd. by Bro. Corbett
Secd. „ „ Green

That the Lodge shall continue to meet on Friday evenings at the usual hour viz., from 6 to 8 o'clock.

Carried. Nem. Con:

Propd. by Bro. Arnold
Secd. „ „ Glanville

That the host Bro. Samuel Wood having stated that in consideration of the Lodge of Instruction meeting six months instead of eight months in the Year he would be willing to accept the Sum of Eight Guineas (£8 8. 0.), instead of Ten Guineas (£10 10. 0.) as heretofore for the use of the "Rooms" and the Brethren desire to thank Bro. Wood heartily for his liberality.

Carried. Nem. Con:

Cash brought forward			£6.	15.	9
Postage	4.	0			
Printing	4.	6			
Cab hire	2.	0 less		10.	6
			£6.	5.	3
Cash recd. Bro. Scriven				10.	6
,, Anderson				10.	6
,, Dyball				10.	6
,, Woodthorpe ..				10.	6
,, Townend J. H.				10.	6
,, Muggeridge R. W.				10.	6
,, Brooks				10.	6
			£9.	18.	9

In his article on the Stability Lodge of Instruction, which has been already partly quoted earlier in this chapter, the distinguished Masonic historian, Bro. Hughan, P.G.D., says :

> We believe there never was a Preceptor more beloved by the members than Bro. Henry Muggeridge, and we hope his life will long be spared to continue his labours for the benefit of his lodge, and the welfare of the Craft in this country.

Bro. Henry Muggeridge was appointed to the Collectorship of the Royal Masonic Institution for Girls in 1855, and held that office until the year 1876, when he resigned, was awarded a pension of £150 a year (which he lived many years to enjoy), and the post was abolished.*

The Masonic services of Bro. Muggeridge, including the particulars of the many Lodges he consecrated under the authority of the Grand Master and Provincial Grand Masters, are recorded on pp. 62 to 67 of Bro. Hughan's " History of the Lion and Lamb Lodge," No. 192.

* Abbott's *History R.M.I. Girls.* 88.

CHAPTER VI.

CONTINUITY OF TEACHING (3).

EUSTACE ANDERSON AND F. W. GOLBY.

1885–1917.

Bro. Muggeridge's breakdown in health in the year 1885 was, unfortunately, of a permanent character; although he lived until the year 1899 the records do not show that he ever again attended the Lodge during the fourteen years which elapsed between his resignation and death.

As we have seen, consequent upon Bro. Muggeridge's retirement, various changes were made in the Lodge executive and administration at the committee meeting held on 30th October, 1885, and the next weeekly meeting is thus recorded:

LONDON, 6th November 1885.

First Meeting of the Session 1885-86.

Lodge of Instruction under sanction of Lodge of Stability No. 217 at the Mason's Hall Tavern, Coleman Street, E.C.

Present.	*Visitors.*
Bro. Stampfer, W.M.	Bro. Harvey Dyball
,, Green, S.W.	,, E. J. Walford
,, Corbett, J.W.	Both of the De Grey & Ripon Lodge.
,, S. Dyball, S.D.	
,, Sack	
,, Charles, I.G.	
,, Scriven, Treasurer	
,, Anderson, Secretary	
,, Zwinger	
,, Townend	
,, Walford, J.D.	

The Lodge was opened in the 1st. 2nd. & 3rd. Degrees and the ceremony of Raising worked by the W.M. and brethren the Lodge was then closed to the Second Degree and the Ceremony of Passing worked by the W.M. and brethren the Lodge was then closed to the first degree and the Minutes of last Lodge meeting and of the Committee Meeting of the members of the Lodge held on the 30th ult., were then read and confirmed. Brothers Harvey Dyball and I. D. Walford both of the De Grey & Ripon Lodge 905 were then elected members of the Lodge.

Bro. Stampfer was then elected W.M. for the ensuing month and the following brethren were appointed officers:

Bro. Green, S.W.
,, Dyball, J.W.
,, Charles, S.D.
,, Townend, J.D.
,, H. Dyball, I.G.

The Lodge was then closed in due form.

Cash brought forward				9.	18.	9
Cash received :—						
Bro.	Stampfer	10.	6			
,,	Green	10.	6			
,,	Corbett	10.	6			
,,	Charles	10.	6			
,,	Sack	10.	6			
,,	Walford	11.	6			
,,	H. Dyball	11.	6			
,,	Zwinger	1.	0			
,,	Badges		9			
				3.	17.	3
				13.	16.	–
Paid Bro. Rawles				3.	–	
				£13.	13.	–

Three weeks later, *i.e.*, on 27th November, 1885 :

A Resolution was unanimously passed by the Brethren expressing their great regret and sorrow at Bro. Henry Muggeridge's illness and their deep sympathy with him in his sufferings.

And on 5th February, 1886, it is recorded that :

Bro. Sack having informed the Brethren that Bro. Muggeridge was very much better and hoped to attend later on Bro. Sack was requested to convey to Bro. Muggeridge the congratulations of the brethren.

At the termination of the session we find this entry :

26th March 1886.

Bro. Scriven proposed and Bro. Alsop seconded that a vote of thanks should be accorded to Bro. Anderson for his services as Secretary during the Session.

So that Bro. Eustace Anderson, the elected Secretary, is acting as the leader of the Lodge of Instruction, and a vote of thanks is passed to him at the end of the session in the usual way. And two years later, March 1888, it was Resolved :

That a cordial vote of thanks be recorded on the minutes to Bro. Anderson for his services rendered to the Lodge as Preceptor."

In the following year we find Bro. Eustace Anderson presented with a Testimonial. The minutes for 29th March, 1889, say that it was :

Proposed by Bro. Joy seconded by Bro. Green that the thanks of the Brethren be accorded to Bro. Anderson for his services as Preceptor during the past Session and begged his acceptance of a very handsome silver cup bearing the

following inscription "Presented to Brother Eustace Anderson by the Brethren of the Stability Lodge of Instruction as a mark of respect and esteem and in recognition of his valuable services as Secretary & Preceptor." "March 1889." Carried unanimously.

Thereafter he is referred to in the usual annual vote of thanks as "Preceptor of the Lodge," but he continues to issue the notices to the members as the "Secretary" of the Lodge. The following is a copy of a notice sent out in September 1896.

17, Ironmonger Lane, E.C.
September, 1896.

Dear Sir and Bro.

I beg to inform you that the Session of the Stability Lodge of Instruction for 1896—1897, will commence on Friday, the 2nd October next, at 6 p.m., at the Mason's Hall Tavern, Mason's Avenue, Coleman Street, E.C., and will be continued at the same place on every subsequent Friday Evening from 6 till 8 p.m. until the end of March, 1897.

Subscriptions 10/6 for the Session, or One Shilling each attendance.

Yours faithfully and fraternally,

Eustace Anderson

Secretary.

At the Centenary meeting of the Mother Lodge of Stability —reported in The Freemason 13th March, 1897—Bro. Eustace Anderson was present as the Preceptor of the Lodge of Instruction, working under the sanction of the Lodge of Stability.

He said the Lodge of Instruction was founded in 1817 by many eminent Masons, among whom was Bro. Philip Broadfoot. Bro. Peter Thomson was Preceptor until 1851, Bro. Muggeridge Preceptor down to the year 1886 [1885], and since that time he [Anderson] had done his best to continue that excellent work and act as its Preceptor. The Stability working was the oldest working and the Emulation Lodge of Instruction was not started till six years afterwards.

In December, 1898, a demonstration of the Stability working was given at the meeting of the Jubilee Masters' Lodge, No. 2712. The first Master of the Lodge, the late R.W. Bro. Alderman Vaughan Morgan, P.G.W., vacated the chair in favour of Bro. Eustace Anderson, one of the founders of that Lodge, who appointed to assist him Bros. Walter Whiting as S.W., W. A. Tharp as J.W., W. P. Wilton as S.D., W. J. Charles as J. D., J. Wilton as I.G., and the present writer as Candidate. The work consisted of a rehearsal of the ceremony of the second degree, and the Stability ritual and ceremonial, and particularly the explanation of the working tools, were much admired and favourably commented upon.

In the early part of the next year we find reference to the death of Bro. Henry Muggeridge. The Minutes of 3rd February, 1899, state that :

> The following resolution proposed by Bro. Eustace Anderson P.M. and Seconded by Bro. Walter Whiting P.M. was unanimously passed by the Brethren. That the Members of this Lodge of Instruction have heard with deep regret of the death of Bro. Henry Muggeridge who for upwards of 34 years previous to his retirement in the year 1885 through failing health so ably zealously and efficiently discharged the duties of Preceptor of the Lodge and they desire to convey to the members of his family their heartfelt sympathy and condolence with them in the sad loss which they had sustained by his death.

Unfortunately in the summer recess of the Lodge in the following year, Bro. Eustace Anderson himself passed away quite unexpectedly, and at the comparatively early age of fifty-five years. At the time of his death Bro. Eustace Anderson was a retired Honorary Major of the Victoria Rifle Volunteers in which he had served twenty-seven years. He was an Associate of Kings College, a Freeman of the City of London on the livery of the Merchant Taylors Company, and in partnership with his brother as a Solicitor in Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside. He was a Past Master of the Gihon Lodge, No. 49, and of the Panmure Lodge, No. 715, and a Past Principal of the Mount Zion Chapter, No. 22. He was a Founder of the Jubilee Masters' Lodge, No. 2712, Secretary for the year 1899, and Treasurer from March, 1900, until his death in August of the same year. He was also connected with some of the other Orders of Freemasonry.

By his death in the summer recess, the Lodge was without a leader, and the senior member of the executive, Bro. Henry Birdseye, issued the following circular notice to the members :

> Suffolk House,
> Laurence Pountney Hill,
> 28th Sept., 1900.
>
> Dear Sir and Brother,
>
> You are requested to attend a Meeting of the Stability Lodge of Instruction on Friday next, 5th October, at 6 o'clock, at Masons Hall Tavern, for the purpose of arranging for the continuance of the weekly meetings, hitherto so ably conducted by the late Bro. Anderson.
>
> Yours fraternally,
> HENRY BIRDSEYE.

At the meeting on the 5th October, the members resolved themselves into a Committee to arrange for the future conduct of the Lodge.

It was at first suggested that the present writer should be elected to succeed the late Bro. Eustace Anderson, but he was disinclined to agree to this proposal on the ground that, although he had occasionally taken charge of the Lodge of

Instruction in the absence of the late Bro. Anderson, yet his short term of membership—five years—did not justify his taking up such a responsible position, which he thought should be filled by a Brother having greater Masonic experience. None of the other members present at the meeting being willing to take up the duties, the teaching of the work was placed in the hands of a Committee of six, five of whom were Past Masters of their respective Lodges, and the other was the writer, who was then Master of his Mother Lodge. The Minutes of this and the succeeding meeting are as follows :—

Lodge of Instruction held under sanction of Stability Lodge No. 217 at the Masons' Hall Tavern, Coleman St., City, 5th October 1900.

Committee Meeting.

Present—

Bro.	Henry Birdseye	Bro.	Whittard
,,	Golby	,,	Wallace
,,	Woodthorpe	,,	Edden
,,	H. S. Wilton	,,	Quicke
,,	J. Wilton	,,	Bucknell
,,	Whiting	,,	Stone
,,	W. A. Tharp	,,	W. Wilton
,,	Marfleet	,,	W. Whiting
,,	Cuttriss		
,,	Cowley		

Proposed by Bro. Golby & seconded by Bro. Marfleet. That a Committee of Six Members be formed competent to teach the working for the purpose of acting in rotation as Preceptor of this Lodge during the present Session. The Committee to be as follow :—Bros. Golby, Woodthorpe, Birdseye, Wilton, Whiting and Tharp. Carried unanimously. Proposed by Bro. Wilton (H. S.) & seconded by Bro. Tharp That we continue the meetings at Masons' Hall Tavern & arrange with the Landlord accordingly.

The meeting was then closed and adjourned to Friday next when the ritual work of the Lodge would be commenced.

Lodge of Instruction held under sanction of the Lodge of Stability 217 at Masons' Hall Tavern, Coleman Street, E.C. 12 October 1900.

Present—

Bro. J. S. Wilton, W.M.
,, W. A. Tharp, S.W.
,, Edden, J.W.
,, W. P. Wilton. J.D.
,, Birdseye, I.G.
,, Golby
,, H. S. Wilton
,, Woodthorpe
,, Cowley

The Lodge was opened in first degree & the Ceremony of Initiation worked.

It was then opened in the second degree & the Ceremony of Passing worked by Bro. Cowley after which Bro. Golby went into the Chair & worked the Ceremony of Raising.

It was closed in due form & adjourned.

Bro. W. P. Wilton			10. 6
,, R. Bucknell			10. 6
,, S. J. Cowley			10. 6
Cash received :—			
Bro. F. W. Golby	10. 6		
,, Edden	10. 6		
,, W. A. Tharp	10. 6		
,, J. S. Wilton	10. 6		
,, H. S. Wilton	10. 6		
,, Hy. Birdseye	10. 6		
		£3. 3. 0	
		£4. 14. 6	
Cuttriss			10. 6
		£5. 5. 0	

A vote of Condolence to the family of Bro. Anderson. Proposed by Bro. Golby. Seconded by Bro. Wilton.
Confirmed.

Some two months after this meeting the Lodge received notice from the Masons' Hall Tavern terminating the tenancy at the end of the year, as the premises had been sold as from that date, but intimating that terms could probably be arranged with the new proprietors. Later in the session Bro. Birdseye, on behalf of the Committee of six acting as Preceptors, issued the following notice to the members :—

5, Laurence Pountney Hill,
12th January, 1901.

STABILITY LODGE OF INSTRUCTION.

Dear Sir and Bro.

The Meetings of this Lodge of Instruction will be resumed on Friday, the 18th inst., at 6 o'clock, at Mason's Hall Tavern, and continue until the last Friday in April.

We trust you will make it convenient to attend as frequently as possible.

On behalf of the Committee,
HENRY BIRDSEYE.
Treasurer.

At this meeting Bro. Birdseye announced that he had arranged with the new preprietors for the Lodge to continue to meet at the Masons' Hall Tavern ; and as, by the change of tenancy, the Lodge had been deprived of two of its meetings, on 4th and 11th January, the Committee decided to continue the session until the end of April instead of closing on the last Friday in March. Later in the session the following joint circular letter was issued to the members :—

London.
20th April, 1901.

Dear Sir and Bro.

The Annual Dinner of the "Stability Lodge of Instruction," will take place at Frascati's Restaurant, on Friday, the 3rd of May next, at 6.30, when we shall be glad to see you and any Masonic friend.

Please communicate as early as possible with Bro. GOLBY, 36, Chancery Lane, W.C., so that he may arrange the number for Dinner.

Yours fraternally,

HENRY BIRDSEYE,
Treasurer.

F. W. GOLBY,
Sec.

Tickets 4/6 each.

Morning Dress.

During the succeeding session Bro. Golby was recognised as the Preceptor, although he was only one of the Committee of six, and the members presented him with a Testimonial at the 85th Anniversary Dinner of the Lodge on 2nd May, 1902. The notice of the meeting was in these terms :—

STABILITY LODGE OF INSTRUCTION.

MEETING AT THE MASONS' HALL TAVERN, COLEMAN STREET, EVERY FRIDAY (OCTOBER TO MAY) AT 6.

THE 85TH

ANNIVERSARY DINNER

WILL BE HELD AT

THE RESTAURANT FRASCATI, OXFORD STREET,

ON

FRIDAY, 2ND MAY, 1902,

At 6.30 o'clock p.m. Punctually.

W. BRO. HENRY BIRDSEYE. P.M. AND TREAS.

Panmure Lodge, No. 715.

IN THE CHAIR.

W. BRO. F. W. GOLBY, P.M. AND SEC.

Neptune Lodge, No. 22.

IN THE VICE-CHAIR.

Committee :

Bro. G. BAILEY. 715.
,, R. W. CARTER, J.W. 22.
,, A. CHAPMAN, W.M. 905.
,, S. J. COWLEY, P.M. 22.
,, CRUMP, S.D. 49.
,, E. EDDEN, W.M. 715.
,, S. P. FISHER, W.M. 217.
,, SANDERS, S.D. 905.
,, G. W. STAPLES, I.G. 22.
,, W. STONE, P.M. 715.
,, A. J. WHITTARD, W.M. 22.
,, J. S. WILTON, P.M. 49.
,, W. P. WILTON, P.M. 49.
,, J. W. WOODTHORPE, P.M. 1679.

Tickets, 4/6 each, to be had of the following Brethren : —

H. BIRDSEYE, Suffolk House, Laurence Pountney Hill, E. C.
E. EDDEN, Cambridge House, Lucerne Road, Highbury, N.
F. W. GOLBY, 36, Chancery Lane, W.C.
J. S. WILTON, 457, Oxford Street.

MORNING DRESS.

The report in " The Masonic Illustrated " for June of that year says :—

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY DINNER OF THE STABILITY LODGE OF INSTRUCTION.

Presentation to the Preceptor, Bro. Frederick W. Golby, P.M. Neptune Lodge, No. 22.

The Stability Lodge of Instruction, one of the first ever established, and which has been continuously working since its foundation in the year 1817, held its 85th anniversary dinner on Friday, the 2nd May, at the Frascati Restaurant, Oxford Street. The meeting was well attended, several well-known Masons being present, notably Bro. Henry Birdseye, P.M. and Treasurer of the Panmure Lodge, No. 715, the Chairman of the evening ; Bro. Henry Garrod, P.G.P. ; Bro. Frederick W. Golby, P.M. and Secretary of the Neptune Lodge, No. 22, the Preceptor and Vice-Chairman ; and many others.

After the dinner the toasts of " The King, the Protector of the Craft," and " The M.W. Grand Master, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught," were given in a felicitous manner by the Chairman and duly honoured.

The Chairman then gave the toast of the evening, " The Stability Lodge of Instruction," and coupled with it the name of the Preceptor, Bro. Frederick W. Golby, whose untiring energy and zeal in the interests of the Lodge of Instruction had materially aided in bringing about its present prosperous condition, and had earned for him the esteem of every one of the members ; although he had only been acting Preceptor for two sessions, the members were so much impressed with the value of his (Bro. Golby's) services, that they had subscribed for a testimonial, which he then called upon Bro. Cowley to present. The testimonial took the form of a handsome chased gilt and enamelled drawing-room time-piece, with an inscribed plate in the following terms :—" Presented to W. Bro. Frederick W. Golby, P.M., as a token of esteem and appreciation of valuable services generously given to the Stability Lodge of Instruction, during the years 1901 and 1902—2nd May, 1902."

In making the presentation, Bro. Cowley, in well-chosen words, expressed to Bro. Golby the very great personal esteem and regard in which the members held him, and their thorough appreciation of his valuable services to the Lodge of Instruction, and the fervent hope of all of them that he might be spared many years of activity and live long after the clock had been worn out.

Bro. Golby, in reply, stated that twenty-eight years ago the Annual Festival of the Stability Lodge of Instruction had been attended by 172 brethren, many of them distinguished Grand Officers, and that, according to the minutes in the same year (1874), 359 members had subscribed to their funds. In the near future he hoped to see the Lodge of Instruction enjoying its former popularity. He expressed gratification at the handsome testimonial presented, and assured the

members how highly he esteemed their kindness. He had frequently wondered whether his manner of conducting the Lodge of Instruction had commended itself to the members; their testimonial was an encouraging and generous answer, for which he was grateful.

Some few weeks later, on Friday, 22nd August, 1902, a special meeting of the Lodge was held at Masons' Hall Tavern, when the following business was transacted.

Read letters regretting inability to attend from Bros. Edden, Birdseye, and Stone. Also a letter from Bro. T. Whiting announcing the death of Bro. Walter Whiting, and one from Bro. Cohu announcing the death of Bro. F. G. R. Copestick. Also a letter from Bro. Rawles, the Tyler, resigning his office on account of ill-health.

Proposed by Bro. Carter, seconded by Bro. Peart and carried unanimously "That the Session commence the first Friday in September next."

Proposed by Bro. Carter, seconded by Bro. Whittard and unanimously carried "That Bro. Golby be the Preceptor for the ensuing year."

Proposed by Bro. Golby and Seconded by Bro. Nash "That the following members be elected for the ensuing year :—

Bros. E. Edden, J. S. Wilton & W. P. Wilton as Assistant Preceptors, Bros. Birdseye, Carter, Chapman, Cowley, Crump, Fisher, Marfleet, Sanders, Stone, Whittard, and Woodthorpe, as Members of the Executive Committee, Bro. Staples, as Treasurer, and Bro. F. White as Secretary."

Carried unanimously.

It will be seen that of the six Brethren elected at the first meeting following Bro. Eustace Anderson's death to carry on his work for a time as a Committee, four remain in office, one has died, and one has retired; those in office being the present writer as Preceptor, Bro. W. P. Wilton as Assistant Preceptor, and Bros. Birdseye and Woodthorpe as members of the Executive Committee of the Lodge.

On 15th May following Bro. Golby was re-elected Preceptor and the Executive were elected as before.

On 17th March, 1911, the Minutes say :—

W. Bro. Edden informed the Brethren of the intended honour (Past Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies) shortly to be conferred by the Grand Master, on the Preceptor of this Lodge of Instruction at the forthcoming assembly at Albert Hall.

It was then proposed by W. Bro. Edden and seconded by Bro. Hayne and carried unanimously "That the Brethren desire to express their pleasure at the announcement and tender him [the Preceptor] their congratulations, that a letter be sent to this effect, and the resolution be recorded on the minutes."

In the minutes for the 16th January, 1914, occurs this entry: "Bro. Golby stated that owing to the closing of the Manchester Hotel at 48 hours' notice a Committee of this Lodge was formed of the following Brethren: Foxwell, Jackson, Evemy, Galer, Long and White, who met on Wednesday 14th January and decided to remove the Lodge of Instruction to the Red Cross Restaurant, Paternoster Square."

Another Special Meeting of the Lodge of Instruction was held on the 2nd December, 1915, in the Temple at Freemasons' Hall, London. The event is thus recorded in our minute books :—

SPECIAL MEETING.

at Freemasons' Hall, London, on Thursday 2nd December, 1915.

A Special Meeting to Demonstrate the working of the Stability Lodge of Instruction was held in the Grand Lodge Temple, Freemasons' Hall, London, on Thursday, the 2nd of December, 1915.

Some 150 Brethren attended as per Signature Sheets (6) attached hereto, and the Stability Working of The First and Second Degrees were Rehearsed by the following members :—

Bro.	F. W. Golby, P.A.G.D.C., Preceptor ..	as W.M.
,,	E. Edden, P.M.	as I.P.M.
,,	T. R. Estall Lewis	as S.W.
,,	R. Whitmarsh Grey	as J.W.
,,	C. A. Sanders	as Secretary.
,,	H. B. Barton	as S.D.
,,	Sydney A. White	as J.D.
,,	F. C. Lloyd	as I.G.
,,	S. M. Brown	as Candidate.

Bros. Lloyd & Brown changed places for the second Degree being candidate and Inner Guard respectively in that Degree. The closing of a Lodge in the second Degree and afterwards closing generally were included in the Rehearsal.

And at the ordinary meeting of the Lodge on the following day it was unanimously resolved : " That a hearty vote of thanks be accorded to W. Bro. Golby, our Preceptor, for the display of the working of the 1st and 2nd degrees by the Stability Lodge of Instruction on the 2nd inst., at Grand Lodge."

" The Freemason " of the 11th December, reported :

CEREMONIAL DEMONSTRATION.

Stability System Exemplified.

A large company of Brethren interested in the technicalities of Masonic Ceremonialism assembled at Freemasons' Hall, W.C., on the 2nd inst., to witness the rehearsal of the ceremonies of the First and Second Degrees as rendered by the Stability Lodge of Instruction. As a rule these instructional demonstrations have for their chief purpose an exemplification of the perfection which may be attained by careful preparation in diction and attention to detail, but that was not the sole aim of the promoters on this occasion, although such desirable accomplishments were fully manifested. The desire of the Preceptor and his assistants was to set forth clearly those points of divergence which constitute the difference between Stability and other recognised forms of working. In various parts of England there are systems which cannot be traced to their origin : but in some cases it is traceable, and that very closely, to the instruction given nearly a hundred years ago as the form recognised by the United Grand Lodge. Although deviations might naturally arise in the course of a long series of years, and become fixed locally, it was recognised that, by taking a consensus of opinion from various parts of the country as to how far the Stability

Working was in conformity with these localised systems, some progress might be made towards a solution of the ever-present problem as to the precise nature of the details agreed upon by Grand Lodge a hundred years ago. The Stability Lodge of Instruction, therefore, wisely decided to give this demonstration so that Brethren from the various Masonic provincial centres could attend and make comparisons.

The Preceptor, Bro. F. W. Golby, P.A.G.D.C., presided, and had for his assistants Bros. E. Edden, T. R. E. Lewis, R. W. Gray, A. Jackson, S. A. White, and F. C. Lloyd. Bros. S. M. Brown and Percy Sollas acted as candidates. The two ceremonies were charmingly rendered, and the various points brought out with clear significance, so much so that few failed to admire many matters that were distinctly superior to the generally accepted custom. In other cases, although the method was not fully approved of, the keener interpretation of Symbolism gave the Stability Working good claims to preference.

Among those who were present was Bro. R. W. E. Dixon, Master of the Palatine Lodge, No. 97, Sunderland, also Bro. J. C. Moor, Provincial Grand Secretary of Durham, a member of the same Lodge. This Lodge has a ceremonial which it jealously guards and perpetuates, and, as those who have followed up the subject of Reconciliation Working will remember, there is considerable evidence in favour of the Palatine system being the true interpretation accepted by Grand Lodge ; but from the outset it was apparent that considerable differences existed between the Palatine and Stability methods. As there is to be a further demonstration in March it is perhaps too soon to sum up the matter now, but we feel sure that all who were present on the 2nd inst. will look forward to the March meeting with increased interest. Among those present were the following :—

Grand Officers : Bros. Hamon le Strange, Prov. G.M. Norfolk ; John Briggs, P.G. Treas. ; J. S. Granville Grenfell, G.D.C. ; Dr. Oliver Cockrem, J. D. Langton, H. C. de Lafontaine, Sir Perceval A. Nairne, Percy Still, Thomas Taylor, P.G. Deacons ; A. Burnett Brown, G.S.Wks. ; R. Percy Simpson, B. Marr Johnson, and Lieut.-Col. H. W. Morrieson, P.D.G.D.C.'s ; G. G. Bonser, A.G.D.C. ; T. J. Ralling, C. W. Hodgson, C. J. Marrian, C. D. Bathurst, George Rankin, A. L. Collins, and J. C. Moor, P.A.G.D.C.'s ; John F. Roberts, P.G.St.B. ; J. Denyer Hand, A.G.St.B. ; W. A. Tharp and W. H. Pocklington, P.A.G.Pursts.

London Rank : Bros. J. H. Edwards, F. Inskipp, Bedford Neill, R. May, Henry Hyde, Charles Gough, H. T. Taylor, W. Boyce, C. G. Arthy, L. H. Greaves, N. P. Lardner, A. Blake, and H. A. Badman.

Provincial Grand Officers : Bros. F. Beddington Goodacre, H. W. Parker, J. J. Black, Percy Beer, G. H. Britten, John Newth, J. B. Clark, T. O. Todd. The Provinces represented included Middlesex, Hampshire, Gloucestershire, Northumberland, Durham, Dorset, Surrey, West Lancashire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Nottinghamshire, and Norfolk. There were many Masters and Past Masters of London Lodges and Preceptors of Lodges of Instruction.

STABILITY DEMONSTRATION.

By One Who Was Present.

The exposition of Stability Working by the Lodge of Instruction of that name was a most enjoyable contrast to the proceedings of the previous evening in the same place. No one present could have failed to profit by the working seen, and the thanks of all are due, and in March will doubtless be paid, to Bro. Golby and his assistant demon-

strators for the unusual and welcome opportunity given the Brethren. It is permissible, perhaps, to record that, without detriment, there might have been more instruction if comments and discussion had been invited. As an exposition of Lodge Working it was perfect ; as a lesson in working, some casual talk afterwards would have been an advantage, and with Brethren from all parts of the country present, from the Grand Director of Ceremonies downwards, such talk could not have failed to have been both instructive and useful. It seemed a pity that there was no loquacity left over from Wednesday to spread itself upon the subject of pure Masonic ritual—probably the subject was too homely for our Grand Lodge orators to handle ; it would lead to no cheers, patriotic or otherwise. For there were many things to comment upon ; the beautiful explanation of the first W.T. was plainly far superior to that habitually used in London, and must have been a revelation to very many, if not most of those present. (Our correspondent's comments upon some of the chief points observed are not such as we can introduce into this article, but would be interesting to Brethren if opportunity were afforded for comparing notes at some future similar gathering.) But the predominant impression left in the mind of the writer by the pleasant evening provided is how little in truth are the divergencies of the "School-men" in Freemasonry. Perhaps in March more differences will be shown, and everyone present at the meeting will be anxious to come on 2nd March, when both the Third Degree and Installation Ceremony are to be shown. They will form a long evening's work, and perhaps there will be no time then to discuss or exchange notes, but it is to be hoped that at some time a general exchange of views among the ritualists can be arranged for, and excrescences knocked off, thus smoothing the stone to the good of the Craft and the stability of its ceremonies.

Another demonstration of the Stability working was given at the head-quarters of the Craft three months later, the work being a rehearsal of the third degree and of the Installation ceremony ; and as before, a vote of thanks to the Preceptor was passed by the Lodge on the following day. "THE FREEMASON" for 11th March, contains a report of this second public rehearsal as follows :—

THE STABILITY WORKING.

A second demonstration of Stability Working was given at Freemasons' Hall on Thursday, 2nd inst., this time the Third Degree and the Installation Ceremony being rehearsed. There was an attendance of about one hundred and seventy, and the two ceremonies were worked in a very impressive manner by Bro. F. W. Golby, P.A.G.D.C., Preceptor of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, assisted by other members whose names are given below. Among the Grand Officers present were Bros. C. E. Keyser, P.G.W. ; J. S. Granville Grenfell, G.D.C. ; E. H. Cook, D.Sc., P.G.D. ; Rev. C. E. L. Wright, P.G.D. ; T. J. Ralling, P.A.G.D.C. ; Dr. John Dixon, J.P., P.A.G.D.C. ; R. Verney Clayton, P.A.G.D.C. ; W. Dundas Bathurst, P.A.G.D.C. ; W. A. Sterling, P.A.G.D.C. ; T. Young, P.A.G.D.C. ; G. J. V. Rankin, P.A.G.D.C. ; V. B. M. Zanchi, G.St.B. ; F. W. Wright, P.G.St.B. ; W. A. Tharp, P.A.G.P. ; and R. W. Turner, P.G.Std.

Bro. Golby presided at both ceremonies, and was assisted at each by Bro. E. Edden as I.P.M. In the working of the Third Degree the officers were : Bros. T. R. Estall Lewis, S.W. ; B. Harding, J.W. ;

Sydney A. White, S.D.; A. Jackson, J.D.; S. M. Brown, I.G.; and P. T. Sollas, Candidate. At the Installation Ceremony the officers were Bros. E. H. Bennett, S.W.; T. R. Estall Lewis, J.W.; Dr. John Dixon, J.P., P.A.G.D.C., D.C.; P. T. Sollas, I.G. The Master-elect was Bro. F. C. Lloyd, who after Installation appointed as his officers Bros. B. Harding, S.W.; M. G. Staples, J.W.; W. A. Tharp, P.A.G.P., Secretary; E. Galer, S.D.; G. E. Evemy, J.D.; P. T. Sollas, I.G.; J. Stenner, Tyler. Bro. R. F. Tate officiated as Organist at both ceremonies.

At the conclusion of the work Bro. W. A. Sterling, P.A.G.D.C., in proposing a vote of thanks, paid a tribute both to the ritual and the admirable way in which it had been rendered. Bro. G. J. V. Rankin, P.A.G.D.C., seconded.

Bro. F. W. Golby, in replying, thanked Bro. W. A. Sterling for proposing the vote of thanks, and the Brethren for their cordial support of it. They all thought it a beautiful ritual. Those points wherein it differed from other rituals were mainly regarded by them as the points of its beauty. They had endeavoured to set their ritual in a suitable frame and show the Brethren a handsome picture. He was glad to know they had appreciated their efforts, which had been evident by their earnest attention throughout the ceremonies.

Bro. John Dixon, J.P., P.A.G.D.C., stated that as 1860 had been mentioned, he might say that he was a member of the Stability Lodge of Instruction at that period, having joined in the year 1856, that he had been a member ever since, and that the working taught to-day was the same as taught by Bro. Muggeridge in 1860 and thereabouts.

It was the expressed wish of a large number present that further demonstrations of the Stability Working should be given, and the members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction were asked to take into consideration this general desire.

In his capacity as the Preceptor of the Lodge of Instruction working under the sanction of the Lodge of Stability, the present writer was invited by the Master of the Mother Lodge, W. Bro. Wm. M. Way, to attend their meeting on 7th March, 1916, and to take the chair and raise one of their Fellow Craft members, Bro. Pinch, to the third degree. This he did and a resolution of thanks was voted to him by the Lodge.

The writer has also attended, by special invitation, at many regular Lodges in London for the purpose of explaining to the candidates initiated, passed, or raised, or to the members generally at Installation meetings, the beauties of the symbolism of the working tools according to the old-time Stability ritual. And by special invitation he attended the East Lancashire Provincial Grand Officers Lodge, No. 3747, at Manchester, and gave a demonstration of the Stability working of the Installation ceremony to the assembled Brethren on the 25th September, 1917, and received their cordial acknowledgments.

In the course of the subsequent discussion Bro. Golby stated that the Stability Installation ceremony was derived from the first Preceptor of the Lodge, Philip Broadfoot, who was one of the Brethren appointed by the Grand Master in

the year 1827 to the Lodge or Board of Installed Masters warranted for the purpose of arranging the ceremony of Installing a Master and promulgating the same to the Craft generally.

The following series of letters, received during the compilation of this work, show that the claim made to the continuity of the teaching of the Stability working is founded on a substantial basis of fact. The first is from Bro. John Dixon, Past Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies, a Justice of the Peace for the County of London :—

133, Jamaica Road,
Bermondsey, S.E.
5 August 1914.

Dear Bro. Golby,

In reply to your enquiry I was initiated in the Mount Lebanon Lodge No. 87 (now No. 73) at the Installation meeting on Tuesday the 15th of January 1856, and I joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction on the following Friday, the 18th of January 1856.

I learnt all my early masonic work under the late Bro. Henry Muggeridge, the Preceptor of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, and with him I worked the 3rd Section of the First Lecture at the Festival meeting of the Stability Lodge of Instruction on the 30th April 1858.

So far as I can remember, and my memory has always been a very good one, the Ceremonies of the three degrees, the opening and closing in all degrees, and the Installation Ceremony as now taught in the Stability Lodge of Instruction are the same as I learnt from Bro. Muggeridge in the years 1856 to 1860.

Yours faithfully and fraternally,
JOHN DIXON,
P.M., L.R., P.A.G.D.C. Eng.

This Brother is referred to in Chapter V. as being the oldest living member of our Lodge, and in that capacity he occupied the chair at the ninety-eighth Anniversary Meeting of the Lodge on the 7th May, 1915, reported in The Freemason of 22nd May, when he publicly repeated the statement contained in his letter, that the ceremonies as now taught are the same as were taught to him some sixty years previously by the late Bro. Henry Muggeridge. It will also be observed that he made the same statement at the public demonstration of the Stability working in the Grand Lodge Temple on 2nd March, 1916.

Now two of our founders were joint leaders for eighteen years (1817–1835), and one of them, Bro. Peter Thomson, continued alone for another sixteen years, so we see that the Preceptorship down to 1851 was continuous for the thirty-four years from 1817 to that date. Moreover, Peter Thomson's successor, Bro. Henry Muggeridge, joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction twelve years before his election to the leadership ; during that twelve years apprenticeship he had acted

as deputy for Peter Thomson on many occasions, he was presented with a testimonial from the members of the Lodge, not only during his predecessor's lifetime, but through the hands of that predecessor ; and on two occasions the Brethren joined his name with Bro. Peter Thomson's in the annual vote of thanks to the Preceptor.

All of which leads to the conviction that Bro. Muggeridge's working was in every respect identical with that of his predecessor, Peter Thomson, whose leadership extended back to the foundation of the Lodge ; and Bro. Dixon tells us that the present working of the Lodge corresponds with that taught by Bro. Muggeridge. The conclusion, therefore, is that the Stability working of the present day is the same as that taught at the foundation of the Lodge in the year 1817.

The second of this series of letters is from Bro. W. Bailey, who has been connected with our Lodge for nearly half-a-century. He says :—

105 Commercial Street
Spitalfields E 1
27 Dec 1917

Dear Bro. Golby,

I am pleased to give you the information you require.

So far as I can remember I attended the weekly meetings of the Stability Lodge of Instruction for a period of about nine years, 1869 to 1878, as a pupil of the late Bro. Henry Muggeridge from whom I received all my Masonic instruction.

The work taught me by the late Brother is precisely similar to that now carried out by your Masonic pupils in my Mother Lodge, Gihon No. 49, of which I am now the senior member and Past Master and the Treasurer for the past 23 years.

As will be seen my experience of the Stability working goes back nearly fifty years and I congratulate you on the accuracy and efficiency with which you carry on the work of your predecessor, and my mentor, Bro. Henry Muggeridge, as exemplified by the younger members of my Mother Lodge.

Yours fraternally,
W. BAILEY.

The third letter is one from Bro. Alfred Sack, who is referred to in the second chapter as having handed over the books of the Stability Lodge of Instruction after Bro. Muggeridge's death, and the Brother to whom application was first made for the missing first Minute Book of the Lodge. His name also occurs in abstracts from the Minutes quoted in the present chapter as reporting on the state of health of his father-in-law, Henry Muggeridge. He joined the Lodge over forty years ago, on 7th September, 1877, and was present at the meeting on the 24th April, 1885, when Bro. Muggeridge announced his intention to retire from the management of the Lodge on account of the infirmities of age. He writes :—

6 Park Crescent
Clissold Park N
19th Octr 1916.

Dear Bro. Golby,

I have much pleasure in informing you that according to my own personal knowledge Bro. Eustace Anderson immediately succeeded Bro. Henry Muggeridge as Preceptor of the Stability Lodge of Instruction in 1885, there was no break in the continuity of the Sessions of that Lodge of Instruction then or since.

Yours fraternally,
ALFRED SACK.

Next we have a letter from Bro. George King, whose testimony goes back nearly forty years. This Brother was present at both the Committee meetings in the year 1885, consequent upon Bro. Muggeridge's retirement. He is a Justice of the Peace, and is the senior member of a firm of Solicitors in the City of London. Bro. King's letter is as follows :—

29, Great St. Helens,
& 21, St. Mary Axe,
London, E.C.3.
28th Novr., 1917.

Dear Bro. Golby,

In reply to your enquiry, I joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction in 1879, and received all my masonic instruction from the late Bro. Henry Muggeridge.

I am now the senior member and Past Master of the De Grey and Ripon Lodge No. 905, and the Treasurer since 1888.

The work in the Lodge, year by year, as practised by your masonic pupils, is the same as was taught to me by the late Bro. Henry Muggeridge between the years 1879 and 1885.

It gives me very great pleasure to send you this testimony of your ability as the Preceptor of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, and I take the opportunity of thanking you for your careful training of the younger members of my Mother Lodge.

Yours fraternally,
GEORGE W. J. KING.

The next letter in the series is from Bro. John W. Woodthorpe, the senior partner in a firm of Chartered Accountants having branches in various parts of the world. Bro. Woodthorpe, who joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction in the year 1882, is a Past Grand Steward, and a Past Master of the Royal Somerset House and Inverness Lodge, No. 4, one of the three Time Immemorial Lodges honoured by the Grand Master at the Bi-Centenary meeting at the Royal Albert Hall on 23rd June, 1917. This Brother was present at the Committee meeting which considered Bro. Muggeridge's resignation in October, 1885, he was also present at the Committee meeting called after the death of Bro. Eustace Anderson fifteen years later, and he was one of the six members elected at the latter meeting to serve as a Committee of Preceptors to carry on the Lodge. He says :—

7, Adelaide Mansions,
181, Queen's Gate,
London, S.W.
1st November, 1916.

F. W. Golby, Esq.,
36, Chancery Lane, W.C.

Dear Bro. Golby,

In reply to your enquiry I have perused copies of the Minutes of the Committee Meetings of the Stability Lodge of Instruction held on the 30th October 1885 and the 5th October 1900, which you were good enough to send me, the former taking place at the time Bro. Henry Muggeridge retired, to consider the continuation of the Lodge of Instruction, and the latter for the same purpose on the death of Bro. Eustace Anderson.

I remember that it was decided, at the first meeting mentioned, to continue the Lodge and those present pledged themselves to their best endeavours with that object. They elected the necessary Officers and reduced the Session from 8 to 6 months.

At the Committee Meeting held on the 5th October 1900 it was decided to carry on the Lodge of Instruction by a Committee, which was appointed at that Meeting, consisting of six members, of whom five were Past Masters and one an Installed Master. I was one of the six and to the best of my recollection the Lodge was carried on by that Committee for a couple of Sessions when you were elected Preceptor.

Trusting this information will be sufficient for your purpose.

With kind regards,
Yours sincerely & fraternally,
JOHN W. WOODTHORPE.

Bro. W. A. Tharp, P.A.G.P., was also one of the Committee of six elected in October, 1900, and was appointed and invested as Secretary at the demonstration of the Stability working in Grand Lodge in March, 1916. This Brother states :—

9, Norton Folgate,
Bishopsgate, E.
September 11th 1916.

F. W. Golby, Esq.,
36, Chancery Lane, W.C.

Dear Bro. Golby,

In reply to your enquiry, I joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction in October 1892, and received all my Masonic instruction from the Late Brother Eustace Anderson, who was the able and Courteous Preceptor of that Lodge at the time of my joining, and until his death in 1900.

I was present at the first meeting of the succeeding Session (in October 1900) when it was decided to carry on the Lodge of Instruction by a Committee of six Members, competent to teach the working for the purpose of Acting in rotation as Preceptors, until the election of a Successor to the late Brother Anderson.

I was one of the six members selected, the others being, Brothers Birdseye, Whiting, Wilton, Woodthorpe, and yourself. The two first named are dead, and Brother Wilton is on Active Service.

The Committee carried on the Lodge of Instruction for two Sessions, after which you were elected the Preceptor.

Believe me,
Yours faithfully,
W. A. THARP.

And, lastly, we have a letter from the Front from Bro. Major W. P. Wilton, who was also one of the Committee of six. The writer sent him an extract of the Minutes of the 5th October, 1900, and asked if he remembered the circumstances therein recorded. In reply Bro. Wilton says :—

18.10.17.

DEAR BRO. GOLBY,

Very glad to hear from you and to know you are well.

The extract from minutes that you send me is quite correct and we took it in turns to come and as a rule in pairs, the entries in the subsequent minutes to 5 Oct., 1900, will tell you who officiated on the nights.

Yours faithfully & fraternally,
W. P. WILTON.
Major 2/9 London.

It will be seen that, excluding the writer, this series of letters contains testimony from all the now living members elected on the Committee of six in October, 1900, to carry on the Lodge—Bros. Woodthorpe, Tharp, and Wilton; in addition to which we have the evidence of three members of the Lodge who were present at Bro. Muggeridge's retirement in 1885—viz., Bros. George King, Woodthorpe, and Sack; and letters from our two oldest members, Bro. Dr. Dixon, J.P., P.A.G.D.C., and Bro. W. Bailey, P.M. of the Gihon Lodge, No. 49, certifying to the accuracy of the records in the Minute Books and to the identity of the present-day teaching with that of Bro. Muggeridge in the past.

The testimony of these Brethren, which reaches back to within five years of the time of Bro. Peter Thomson, one of the two original leaders from 1817 till his death in 1851, is strong corroboration of the claim made on the extracts from the Minute Books to the continuity of the teaching of the Stability working for the hundred years since the foundation of the Lodge in December, 1817.

Further evidence to the same effect will be found in Appendix A, which contains the names and Masonic particulars of all the members who joined the Lodge, many of whom are happily still living, and able to certify to the validity of the claim to the continuity, during their time, of the Stability Lodge of Instruction and its teaching.

CHAPTER VII.

UNINTERRUPTED EXISTENCE FOR A CENTURY.

There remains little to add to the contents of the previous chapters to show that the Stability Lodge of Instruction has had an uninterrupted Masonic existence for one hundred years from 19th of December, 1817. The evidence in Chapter II. of its working and of its teaching prior to the 1st September, 1820, is overwhelming, and may thus be briefly recapitulated :—

1.—The reference in the first entry in the earliest available Minute Book that the Minutes of the previous meeting were read ; together with the statement of the amount of cash brought forward from the old book.

2.—The Index to the same Minute Book, and the alphabetically arranged Register, both of which contain information of Brethren who joined the Lodge before September, 1820, and whose names are found entered as members of the Lodge in the later Minutes.

3.—The By-laws written on the first two pages of the same book, which By-laws were adopted some time prior to the date of the first entry on 1st September, 1820 ; and the confirmation of such prior adoption by the payment on 29th September, 1820, of two guineas in conformity with By-law 3.

4.—The payment by Bro. Hemming of his joining fee on 5th January, 1821, stated to have been omitted on a former night ; the omission must have occurred prior to September, 1820, as Bro. Hemming did not attend the Lodge of Instruction between September, 1820, and January, 1821.

5.—Bro. Gilkes's motion in Grand Lodge in June, 1819, concerning the Stability Lectures.

6.—The public statements made at the Annual Festivals, which in all cases date the Anniversary as from the year 1817.

These separate and independent items all point in the same direction, and together form a body of evidence conclusively establishing the existence of the Lodge in regular working before the date of the first recorded Minute entry. The information at present available is not sufficient to enable us

to fix with precision the exact date of the starting of the Lodge. Corroborative evidence from an outside source of the working existence of the Lodge in the early part of the year 1819 is furnished by the date of Bro. Peter Gilkes's motion in Grand Lodge on the 2nd June, 1819. This is dependent upon Bro. Sadler's unsupported statement that Gilkes's movement was directed at the Stability Lodge of Instruction. Assuming this statement to be correct, and there appears no reason to doubt it, then we have it established that the Stability Lodge of Instruction was in full working order prior to June, 1819, but it does not carry us back any further.

Due weight, however, should be given to the evidence cited in Chapter V., showing the consistent manner in which the Minute entries of the annual meetings affirm, time after time, that every particular Festival dates as from the year 1817, and the public repetition of the same statement at the annual gatherings as reported in the current Masonic periodicals.

There are many facts in support of the assumption that the Lodge actually started to work on 19th December, 1817. All the items in the Lodge books which already have been criticised in their relation to the existence of the Lodge before September, 1820, have been found to be in agreement with one another, and with the evidence derived from outside sources. And there would appear to be no reason to assume that the other entries in those books are inaccurate and that the earliest date mentioned in the Lodge books is other than a perfectly true statement of the date when the first members joined the Lodge, and consequently of its foundation. Until evidence to the contrary is forthcoming, therefore, it may be taken that the Lodge commenced its working on the earliest date entered by the Brethren who kept the books in the olden times—that is, on the 19th December, 1817.

There has been no interruption or break in the meetings of the Stability Lodge of Instruction throughout the whole of the century of its existence from December, 1817, down to the present time. The record of membership given in Appendix A goes far to show this uninterrupted existence, as the dates therein mentioned cover substantially the whole period. The Table here printed records the first and last meetings in each of the sessions of the Lodge from 1820 to the present day, together with the meeting-places of the Lodge from time to time, and the houses where the Festivals were held when not at the Lodge meeting-places ; and in no one session has there been any cessation of weekly meetings except from such casual and accidental causes as the intervention of Good Friday, vacations at Christmas, Special Grand Lodge meetings, and so forth.

TABLE

SHOWING THE FIRST AND LAST DATES OF THE MEETINGS OF THE SESSIONS FROM 1820 TO 1918 INCLUSIVE, WITH THE PLACES OF MEETINGS AND OF THE FESTIVAL GATHERINGS.

Session.	Date of First Meeting.	Date of Last Meeting.	Meeting Place.	Festival.
1820–1	Sept. 1	Apl. 27	White Hart, Bell Yard, Gracechurch Street.	
1821–2	,, 7	,, 26	,, ,,	
1822–3	,, 6	,, 25	Anchor Tavern St. Mary at Hill.	
1823–4	,, 5	,, 30	,, ,,	
1824–5	,, 3	,, 29	,, ,,	
1825–6	,, 2	,, 28	,, ,,	
1826–7	,, 1	,, 27	,, ,,	
1827–8	,, 7	,, 25	,, ,,	
1828–9	,, 5	,, 24	,, ,,	
1829–30	,, 4	,, 30	,, ,,	
1830–1	,, 3	,, 29	,, ,,	
1831–2	,, 2	,, 27	,, ,,	
1832–3	,, 7	,, 26	,, ,,	
1833–4	,, 6	,, 25	Crown and Cushion, London Wall.	
1834–5	,, 5	,, 24	,, ,,	
1835–6	,, 4	,, 29	,, ,,	
1836–7	,, 2	,, 28	,, ,, (From January, 1837, George and Vulture Cornhill).	
1837–8	,, 1	,, 27	,, ,,	
1838–9	,, 7	,, 26	,, ,,	
1839–40	,, 6	,, 24	,, ,,	
1840–1	,, 4	,, 30	,, ,,	
1841–2	,, 3	,, 29	,, ,,	
1842–3	,, 2	May 12	,, ,,	
1843–4	,, 1	Apl. 26	,, ,,	
1844–5	,, 6	,, 25	,, ,,	
1845–6	,, 5	,, 24	,, ,,	
1846–7	,, 4	,; 30	,, ,,	
1847–8	,, 3	,, 28	,, ,,	
1848–9	,, 1	,, 27	,, ,,	
1849–50	,, 7	,, 26	,, ,,	
1850–1	,, 6	,, 25	,, ,,	London Tavern
1851–2	,, 5	,, 30	,, ,,	,,
1852–3	,, 3	,, 15	,, ,,	Radley's
1853–4	,, 2	May 26	,, ,,	,,
1854–5	,, 1	Apl. 27	,, ,, (From March, 1855, Williams' Tavern, St. Michael's Alley, Cornhill).	,,
1855–6	,, 7	,, 25	Green Dragon, Bishopsgate.	,,
1856–7	,, 5	,, 24	,, ,,	,,
1857–8	,, 4	,, 30	,, ,,	,,
1858–9	,, 3	,, 29	,, ,,	,,

Session.	Date of First Meeting.	Date of Last Meeting.	Meeting Place.	Festival.
1859–60	Sep. 2	Apl. 27	Green Dragon, Bishopsgate	Radley's
1860–1	,, 7	,, 26	,, ,,	,,
1861–2	,, 6	May 2	,, ,,	,,
1862–3	,, 5	Apl. 24	,, ,,	,,
1863–4	,, 4	May 6	,, ,,	,,
1864–5	,, 2	Apl. 28	,, ,,	,,
1865–6	,, 1	,, 27	,, ,, (Sept. 15th, 1865—23, Little Bell Alley, Moorgate Street).	,,
1866–7	,, 7	,, 26	,, ,,	,,
1867–8	,, 6	,, 24	Guildhall Tavern, Gresham Street	,,
1868–9	,, 4	,, 30	,, ,,	,,
1869–70	,, 3	,, 29	,, ,,	,,
1870–1	,, 2	,, 28	,, ,,	,,
1871–2	,, 1	,, 26	,, ,,	Cannon St. Hotel
1872–3	,, 6	,, 25	,, ,,	,,
1873–4	,, 5	,, 24	,, ,,	,,
1874–5	,, 4	,, 30	Masons' Hall Tavern, Coleman Street	,,
1875–6	,, 3	,, 28	Guildhall Tavern, Gresham Street	,,
1876–7	,, 1	,, 27	,, ,,	,,
1877–8	,, 7	,, 26	,, ,,	,,
1878–9	,, 6	,, 25	,, ,,	
1879–80	,, 5	,, 30	,, ,,	
1880–1	,, 3	,, 29	Masons' Hall Tavern, Coleman Street.	
1881–2	,, 2	,, 28	,, ,,	
1882–3	,, 1	,, 27	,, ,,	
1883–4	,, 7	,, 25	,, ,,	
1884–5	,, 5	,, 24	,, ,,	
1885–6	Oct. 30	Mar. 26	,, ,,	
1886–7	,, 1	,, 25	,, ,,	
1887–8	,, 7	,, 23	,, ,,	
1888–9	,, 5	,, 29	,, ,,	
1889–90	,, 4	,, 21	,, ,,	
1890–1	,, 3	,, 20	,, ,,	
1891–2	,, 2	,, 25	,, ,,	
1892–3	,, 14	,, 24	,, ,,	
1893–4	,, 13	,, 30	,, ,,	
1894–5	,, 5	,, 29	,, ,,	
1895–6	,, 4	,, 27	,, ,,	
1896–7	,, 2	,, 26	,, ,,	
1897–8	,, 1	,, 25	,, ,,	
1898–9	,, 7	,, 24	,, ,,	
1899–00	,, 6	,, 23	,, ,,	
1900–1	,, 5	Apl. 26	,, ,,	
1901–2	,, 4	,, 25	,, ,,	
1902–3	Sep. 5	May 15	Raglan, St. Martin's le Grand (from Jan., 1903, Manchester Hotel, Aldersgate Street).	

Session.	Date of First Meeting.	Date of Last Meeting.	Meeting Place.	Festival.
1903–4	Sep. 4	May 13	Manchester Hotel, Aldersgate Street.	
1904–5	,, 2	,, 19	,, ,,	
1905–6	,, 8	,, 18	,, ,,	
1906–7	,, 7	,, 3	,, ,,	
1907–8	,, 13	,, 29	,, ,,	
1908–9	,, 11	,, 7	,, ,,	
1909–10	,, 24	,, 6	,, ,,	
1910–11	,, 23	,, 26	,, ,,	
1911–12	,, 22	,, 17	,, ,,	
1912–13	,, 27	,, 23	,, ,,	
1913–14	,, 26	Apl. 24	,, ,, (From Jan., 1914, Red Cross Restaurant, Paternoster Sq.	
1914–15	,, 25	,, 30	,, ,,	
1915–16	Oct. 1	,, 14	,, ,,	
1916–17	,, 6	,, 27	,, ,,	
1917–18	,, 12	,, 26	,, ,,	

A critical examination of this Table and the Appendix A, and their comparison with the abstracts quoted in the earlier chapters of this book, should convince the most meticulously accurate Masonic historian that the claim to the uninterrupted working of the Lodge for a hundred years is well and justly founded.

The property of the Lodge includes eight Signature Books dating from 17th March, 1843, to 16 February, 1883. These, by resolution of the Lodge, have been presented to the Quatuor Coronati Lodge, No. 2076, in the hope that they may be of assistance to Brethren desirous of obtaining the signatures of distinguished deceased Freemasons. They also afford proof of the uninterrupted working of the Lodge during the period they cover, and corroborate the entries extracted from the Minute Books. In many cases, however, the Signature Books show that more Brethren attended the meetings than have been recorded in the Minutes; Brethren who put in a late attendance and signed the book were not always entered in the Minutes as being present; obviously due to the neglect of the Secretary.

The sequence of the leadership of the Stability Lodge of Instruction for the completed century is believed to be unique. In tabular form it is as follows:

Philip Broadfoot (jointly with Peter Thomson)	1817 to 1835
Peter Thomson (joint leader 1817 to 1835) ..	1817 to 1851
Henry Muggeridge	1851 to 1885
Eustace Anderson	1885 to 1900
F. W. Golby	1900 to 1917

As we have seen, Bro. Philip Broadfoot was the originator of the Lodge, and was one of the three members of the Lodge of Reconciliation included amongst its seventeen founders. Jointly with Peter Thomson he acted as the leader of the Lodge of Instruction from its inception until his resignation in 1835. Bro. Peter Thomson's connection with the Lodge from its foundation in 1817 until his death in 1851 covers a period of thirty-four years, or approximately the first one-third part of a century. Bro. Muggeridge's leadership extended for a similar period of thirty-four years, 1851 to 1885, completing the middle third of the century: and the next two leaders, Bro. Eustace Anderson and the writer, make up the remaining third of the century, aggregating thirty-two years together.

From this we see that the present-day teaching goes back through only four Brethren for the whole century—viz., Bros. Golby, Anderson, Muggeridge and Peter Thomson; and that the last-mentioned was associated for eighteen years with Philip Broadfoot, a prominent member of the Lodge of Reconciliation.

It will readily be conceded that the premier Lodge of Instruction in the world could not have carried on a continuous existence of weekly meetings, teaching the authentic working, for several months in every year for a complete century without leaving a permanent and enduring mark on the whole of the Craft under the English jurisdiction in various parts of the globe. Consequently, it should not occasion surprise to learn that the Stability Lodge of Instruction is the mother Lodge of many daughter Lodges of Instruction and that its teaching has been disseminated and its working practised wherever the mother tongue is spoken.

We have it recorded in the "Freemason's Quarterly Review" for the year 1851* that Bro. John Havers, in moving a Resolution on the death of Peter Thomson, announced in Grand Lodge that Bros. Broadfoot and Thomson "worked in many other Lodges [besides the Stability Lodge of Instruction] and particularly a Lodge of Instruction in the Borough, of which they took the entire management for some years."

A cursory examination of a few old Masonic periodicals under the heading of "Metropolitan Lodges of Instruction," has disclosed reports of the meetings of many such Lodges carried on in various parts of London by former pupils of the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

To give a few instances: The "Freemason's Magazine" for 7th September, 1865, reports a meeting at Kennington

* *F.Q.R.*, 1851. 74.

of the United Pilgrims Lodge of Instruction, No. 507, when the Chair was "occupied by Bro. McCandlish, supported by Bro. J. Thomas, P.M. (and the present Master of [Panmure] Lodge 720) and others." The same Lodge of Instruction is reported in the same journal for 9th April, 1870, when, it is stated, "Bro. John Thomas, P.M. of the parent Lodge and Preceptor of this Lodge," presided; and Bro. Wolpert of the Panmure Lodge, No. 720, was present.

As will be seen by reference to Appendix A, the three Brethren mentioned, Bros. McCandlish, Thomas and Wolpert [Wolpest] were all members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, having joined in the years 1844, 1861 and 1866 respectively.

The "Freemason's Magazine" for 3rd December, 1870, reporting the Domatic Lodge of Instruction, No. 177, meeting at Camberwell, refers to the Preceptor, Bro. John Thomas, as one who is "so well known in the Craft"; and adds, "Masons on the south side of the water would do well to visit this Lodge if they are in search of pure Masonic information."

In addition to the Preceptorship of the United Pilgrims and Domatic Lodges of Instruction, Bro. John Thomas occupied a similar position in two other Lodges of Instruction in the south of London; the Sphinx, No. 1329, meeting at Camberwell, and the Panmure, No. 720, at Balham.* All the four met on different days of the week in various parts of the south of London, and for many years the same working was taught in each by the same Brother, John Thomas.

Altogether Bro. John Thomas appears to have been a most ardent and enthusiastic Masonic Teacher, and it is apparently from his working that the so-called "South London working" derived its name. We have already seen that this working had its origin, through Bro. John Thomas and his colleagues, Bros. McCandlish and Wolpest, in the Stability Lodge of Instruction; and that the seeds of the Stability working had been planted in the Borough for many years by our first two leaders, Bros. Philip Broadfoot and Peter Thomson.

The "Freemason" for the 1st July, 1871, reports a meeting of the Doric Lodge of Instruction, when the fifteen sections were worked by a full team of Brethren from the United Pilgrims Lodge of Instruction, headed by their Preceptor, Bro. John Thomas. Apparently the working of the United Pilgrims and Doric Lodges of Instruction was similar. It was at this meeting that the Secretary of the United Pilgrims Lodge of Instruction, Bro. James Stevens, P.M. (the Brother

* *The Freemason*, 1871, 674.

who carried the resolution in Grand Lodge relating to uniformity of working) made the observations referred to in Chapter V. He is reported to have said that this joint meeting was "a step in the right direction towards securing that uniformity of working which he had, in conjunction with others, so strenuously advocated, and the agitation in respect of which, as far at least as he was concerned, was not yet abandoned."

The "Freemason's Magazine" for 12th October, 1867, refers to the Merchant Navy Lodge of Instruction, No. 781, which met at Limehouse and Poplar, under the leadership of Bro. Potts, who joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction in the year 1859.

The same journal for 18th December, 1869, reports a presentation made to Bro. Finch, P.M. No. 217, the Preceptor of the Temperance in the East Lodge of Instruction, No. 898, also meeting at Poplar. And in the following weekly issue a correspondent couples Bro. Finch's name with that of a Brother described as "our present esteemed Preceptor, Henry Muggeridge." This leaves no room for doubt that the particular Bro. Finch who received the testimonial was the Brother of that name who joined our Lodge in the year 1857.

The working now taught under the name of the "East London working," presumably derived from the teaching at Limehouse and Poplar, of Bros. Potts and Finch, both of whom obtained their Masonic knowledge from Bro. Muggeridge, our third Preceptor.

The "Freemason's Magazine" for 1st October, 1870, reports a meeting of the Wellington Lodge of Instruction, No. 548, at Deptford, under the control of Bro. H. A. Stacey, P.M. No. 180. This Brother joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction in the year 1857. Present at the same meeting was Bro. J. R. Stacey, W.M. No. 180, apparently a brother, son, or other relative of H. A. Stacey. Bro. J. R. Stacey is in the following year mentioned* as the Preceptor of the Lodge of Instruction attached to the mother Lodge of both the Bros. Stacey, the St. James' Union, No. 180, and meeting at Mount Street, Grosvenor Square. Now it appears only reasonable to suppose that two relatives, both members of the same Lodge, both Preceptors, and each a visitor at the Lodge of Instruction conducted by the other, would be practising the same working; in which case we have a close connection between the "East London" and "West London" workings and the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

It may be as well to mention here the observations made ten years later at the Stability Festival, reported in "The

* *The Freemason*, 1871, 674.

Freemason" for 7th May, 1881. In response to the toast of the health of the Working Brethren, Bro. Scriven said :—

> We should be making but a poor return for Bro. Muggeridge's zeal as an instructor if we ever allowed his precepts to fall to the ground. I am taking what steps I can in the West of London to perpetuate this mode of working.

As we have seen in Chapter V. this Brother was a prominent member of the Lodge. He was present at both the Committee meetings held when Bro. Muggeridge resigned the management in the year 1885, and he was elected Treasurer in that year. It is obvious that, like many more of the Stability pupils, he desired to disseminate the working taught at the mother Lodge of Instruction through daughter Lodges of Instruction meeting in other parts of London, and he chose the West End of London as the locality for the exercise of his Masonic efforts to that end.

The issues of the "Freemason's Magazine" for 10th September and 3rd December, 1870, contain references to the Crystal Palace Lodge of Instruction, meeting at Southwark under the Preceptorship of Bro. Avery (who stated that he had founded that Lodge of Instruction), and the Charterhouse Club of Instruction in the Goswell Road, under Bro. Mather's guidance. Both Brethren were pupils of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, the former having joined in 1858 and the latter in 1863; and Bro. J. Frost, who joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction in the year 1852, was in the years 1870 and 1871, carrying on the United Strength Lodge of Instruction in the neighbourhood of Kentish Town.* So the Stability working was also being taught in the North of London.

"The Freemason" for 11th February, 1871, reports the Metropolitan Lodge of Instruction meeting at Fleet Street, with Bro. James Brett as the Preceptor, supported by Bros. Major Finney, George Kenning, and others. Bro. Brett, of the Domatic Lodge, joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction in the year 1856, Bro. Finney in the same year, and Bro. Kenning six years later. It may be that it was from this Lodge of Instruction that the so-called "Metropolitan working" derived its name.

"The Freemason" for 28th October, 1871, reports that—"Bro. Henry Muggeridge, P.M. 192 and 725, Preceptor of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, etc., will give a lecture in the first degree, at the Strong Man Lodge of Instruction,

* *The Freemason*, 1871, 674.

No. 45, Old Jerusalem Tavern, St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, on Monday next, 30th instant."

Lastly, Bro. Smithett's "History of the Lodge of Felicity," No. 58, on page 126, says:

> The London Masonic Club was inaugurated in July, 1876, with the object of forming a private meeting-place for Lodges as well as a centre at which Masons, both London Brethren and those who came from the Provinces, might meet. The Deputy Grand Master, Lord Skelmersdale, created Earl of Lathom in 1880, was present at the opening and presided at the Banquet, supported by many influential Brethren The Club not having met with the support that might have been anticipated, at length determined to open its membership to non-Masons. The experiment was not successful, and the premises have now become the head-quarters of the Salvation Army. . . . . .

It appears also that a Lodge of Instruction was held in the Club under the sanction of the Lodge of Felicity.

A prominent founder of this Club, and the first Preceptor of the Lodge of Instruction there carried on, was Bro. Carey. A Brother of this name was a member of the Stability Lodge of Instruction, and, as the City Masonic Club Lodge of Instruction was working under the sanction of the Lodge of Felicity, No. 58, twenty-four of whose members joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction in the sixteen-year period, 1860 to 1875, it may be assumed that the working sanctioned by that Lodge was the working its members had learnt—that is to say, the "Stability working"; and that the Preceptor was the Bro. Carey who joined the Stability Lodge of Instruction nineteen years before the Club was started—*i.e.*, in the year 1857.

In this short account of London Lodges of Instruction conducted by Stability pupils it will be noticed that by far the greater number of the references cited, actually eleven of the fifteen, occur in the years 1870 and 1871; the instances given are mainly based on advertisements of such Lodges where the names of the Preceptors are published in "The Freemason" for the latter year. But sufficient has been quoted to show that in the periods mentioned the Stability working was being widely spread by its former pupils in every part of the Metropolis. Presumably the same was done long before and after the year 1871.

The investigation has not been carried beyond a casual examination of the two periodicals named for the years specified, but there can be no doubt that a careful and exhaus-

tive inquiry into the subject of the origin of present and past Lodges of Instruction, conducted with the aid of the particulars of the membership of the Stability Lodge of Instruction contained in the Appendix A, would show that very many more Lodges of Instruction in London, as well as in the Provinces, Colonies and Districts, owe their inception to the tuition their founders received in the premier Lodge of Instruction in the world.

A number of these daughter Lodges of Instruction are still carrying on good and useful work in their respective localities; many have adopted the local name to distinguish their Masonic working, but in all cases that working had its origin in the Stability Lodge of Instruction, and remains the same in essentials as taught to the originators or founders of those daughter Lodges during their pupilage at the source of the Stability working. In the past few decades many more Lodges of Instruction have been started from those daughter Lodges of Instruction, of which latter only a very few have been discovered by the partial investigation made, and it would be an interesting subject to trace the origin of all the Lodges of Instruction in London and the Provinces and foreign parts, through their founders or first teachers, and to endeavour, as far as possible to identify the original source from which they emanated. A very large proportion of the many Instruction Lodges now existing probably would be found to be lineally descended from the Lodge of Reconciliation through the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

In this connection it may be mentioned that quite recently (in June, 1917), the present writer attended a meeting of "The Overseas Masonic Society" at Dartford, Kent, which he found to be composed of members of the Craft from various parts of the world and principally engaged on engineering war service. They met monthly, and rehearsed Masonic ceremonies after the manner of a Lodge of Instruction, and the working they practised was that followed by the Grand Lodge of the New South Wales Constitution, which is undoubtedly based on the teaching of the Stability Lodge of Instruction.

In all three degrees the explanation of the working tools is what is known as the "extended form," –*i.e.*, the "Stability." But stronger evidence of the Stability parentage is found in the ceremonial practised by these Overseas Brethren, as in every case the information of the degree is given to the candidate by the Master from the floor of the Lodge. This of itself indicates the source of the working as being that of the Stability Lodge of Instruction. The working was presumably taken to Australia by some members of the Stability Lodge of Instruction who settled in that part

of the world, from them it became grafted on the ritual of the local Masonic fraternity, and now we find it brought back again to the Mother-land, altered in some particulars, but in all essentials the same as the original system. So apparent was this that, by permission of the Master, at the meeting referred to, the writer explained the working tools according to the Stability mode, so that the assembled Overseas Brethren might judge for themselves how little their working has deviated from the original as it was taught to their predecessors many years previously, and as still practised at the source of their working—the Stability Lodge of Instruction in London.

From the many extracts and references already given it will be gathered that throughout its career the Lodge has been supported by Brethren of all classes, including many distinguished and highly-placed Grand Officers, and particularly so at the festival gatherings. No further reference need be made to this subject except for the purpose of noticing on two occasions during recent years when visitors of more than usual importance attended the ordinary meetings of the Lodge.

The first of these meetings was in January, 1899, when the Lodge was honoured by the presence of two very distinguished Brethren in the persons of the late Bro. G. W. Speth, Past Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies, then the Secretary of the world-famous Quatuor Coronati Lodge, No. 2076, and the son of a former member who joined this Lodge of Instruction so far back as the year 1842 ; and Bro. W. John Songhurst, now Past Grand Deacon, who succeeded to the Secretaryship of the Quatuor Coronati Lodge after Bro. Speth's death, and now holds that position. The minute of the meeting reads :—

Lodge of Intsruction held under the sanction of the Stability Lodge, No. 217, at The Masons Hall Tavern, Coleman Street, E.C., on Friday evening, the 13th January, 1899.

Present Bro. Eustace Anderson, W.M.
,, F. Golby, S.W.
,, W. A. Tharp, J.W.
,, S. Cowley, S.D.
,, Wilfred J. Charles, J.D.
,, John Wilton, I.G.

Bros. A. Bianchi, E. H. Quicke, D. C. Leck, Walter Whiting, Whittard, E. T. Aydon Smith, Thomas Cohu (Lion and Lamb Lodge, elected 1872).

Visitors—Bros. G. W. Speth, P.A.G. Director of Ceremonies, John Songhurst, P.M. No. 227, F. E. Sharpe, No. 22.

Lodge was opened in the first Degree and the Minutes of the last Meeting were read and confirmed.

The ceremony of Initiation was then worked.

Lodge was then opened in the Second Degree and the ceremony of Passing worked.

Lodge was then opened in the Third Degree and the ceremony of Raising worked.

Lodge was then resumed in the first Degree and closed in due form.

Cash brought forward	£6	10	6
Cash received	–	1	6
	6	12	0
Paid Bro. Rawles	–	3	0
	£6	9	0

The second meeting was in February, 1907, when the Lodge was visited by Bro. R. Clay Sudlow, P.G.D., and Bro. John F. Roberts, P.A.G.D.C., two of the leaders of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, and both distinguished as zealous and enthusiastic workers in Masonic ritual and ceremonial. The Minutes state :—

Lodge of Instruction held under the sanction of the Stability Lodge No. 217 at the Manchester Hotel, Aldersgate Street, E.C., on Friday, 8th February, 1907.

Present Bro. Baumann, W.M.
„ Pullin, S.W.
„ Sello, J.W.
„ Cresswell, S.D.
„ Jackson, J.D.
„ Barton, I.G.

Also Bros. Golby, Edden, Landesmann, J. M. White, Bailey, Chapman, Offord, F. White.

Visitors : Bro. Sudlow, No. 263
„ J. F. Roberts, No. 76
„ Combes, No. 34
„ Hyde, No. 1227

The Lodge was opened in the first Degree by Bro. Baumann and the Minutes of last Meeting read and confirmed.

Bro. Chapman then took the Chair and the ceremony of Initiation was worked.

Bro. J. M. White then took the Chair and the Lodge was opened in the Third Degree and the ceremony of Raising worked.

Bro. Pullin then took the Chair, the questions were taken, and the Lodge opened in the Second Degree and the ceremony of Passing worked.

Bro. Baumann then took the Chair, resumed the Lodge to the First Degree and closed in due form.

Not the least of its many claims to distinction is that the Stability Lodge of Instruction has continuously met for a period of over one hundred years under the sanction of the same mother Lodge, the Lodge of Stability, No. 217. Nothing has occurred in its proceedings, control, or management to cause the mother Lodge to withdraw its sanction ; and nothing has happened during its long career in connection with its

government, control, or working, which has brought it as a general Lodge of Instruction for the whole Craft under the prohibition, ban or edict of the Grand Master, the Grand Lodge, or any other Masonic authority. Hence we may say that its lengthy existence has been both useful to the Craft and honourable to the builders.

All the leaders of the Stability Lodge of Instruction have been connected in some way with the mother Lodge of Stability. Bro. Philip Broadfoot was initiated in that Lodge in the year 1810; Bro. Peter Thomson was made an Honorary Member in 1836; Bro. Henry Muggeridge joined in the year 1840, and received Honorary Membership in 1853; Bro. Eustace Anderson was present at the Centenary meeting of the Lodge in the year 1897; and so recently as March, 1916, the present writer was invited by the Master of the Lodge to take the Chair for the purpose of raising one of the Craftsmen of the Lodge to the third degree.

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE STABILITY LODGE OF INSTRUCTION FROM ITS FOUNDATION IN 1817 TO 1918.

The numerals in brackets represent the former numbers of the Lodge, in some cases *one*, in other cases *two* of such prior numbers are given, according to whether the date of joining of Members from the Lodge mentioned was prior to 1863 or 1832 respectively.

* Denotes Membership prior to September 1820.

† Indicates those whose names are not in the Register, but are included in the Minutes amongst the "Members present."

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
*Aaron	Judah (277) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830)	Jan. 30th, 1818
Aarons, E. L. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Nov. 3rd, 1837
Abbiss, F. G. ..	Gihon 49	Oct. 24th, 1902
Abbot, Thos. ..	Stability 217 (264) ..	Jan. 4th, 1850
Abbott	Harmony 255 (317) ..	April 24th, 1857
Abbott, Benjamin..	William Preston 766 ..	Oct. 14th, 1864
Abbott, George ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	April 30th, 1875
Abbott, John ..	Old Dundee 18	April 30th, 1875
Abraham, Thomas..	Stability 217 (264) ..	Sept. 4th, 1846
*Abrahams	Judah (277) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830)	Feb. 5th, 1818
Abrahams, Abraham	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Feb. 23rd, 1849
Abrams	Joppa 188 (223)	Oct. 18th, 1844
Acklam	British 8	Sept. 14th, 1838
Acland, Lawford ..	Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27)	April 8th, 1842
Acton, John A. ..	Royal Albert Edward 1362	Feb. 23rd, 1872
Adam, Wm. ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Jan. 31st, 1862
Adams, John ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Jan. 14th, 1831
Adams, Joseph ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	April 29th, 1825
Adams, Thos. ..	Unity 183 (215)	Dec. 7th, 1860
Adamson	.. ..	Dec. 16th, 1870
Adamson, Geo. ..	Peace and Harmony199 (235)	Jan. 28th, 1859
Adamthwaite, John Allen ..	United Mariners 30 (33) ..	Oct. 13th, 1854
Adderley, Joseph ..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Nov. 18th, 1836

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Addis	Felicity 58 (66)	April 30th, 1858
Addis, Edward ..	Mount Moriah 34	Mar. 27th, 1868
Addis, Joshua ..	Emulation 21	Oct. 25th, 1839
Adlard, Fredk. ..	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	May 26th, 1854
*Agar, W. G. ..	Grand Master's 1	Nov. 26th, 1819
Agutter, Thomas ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Feb. 2nd, 1877
Aikman, James ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 12th, 1858
Akers, Edward ..	Friendship 44 (52)	Feb. 15th, 1856
Aldrich, P. S. ..	Stability 217 (264)	Sept. 4th, 1846
Alexander, Charles	Brotherly Love 329 (412)	Dec. 7th, 1849
Alexander, John S.	St. Mark's, Glasgow 102 (S.C.)	Mar. 2nd, 1860
Alexander, W. ..	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	April 25th, 1823
Alexander, Wm. ..	Grand Master's 1	April 19th, 1822
Allan, James ..	Fidelity 3	Feb. 23rd, 1877
Allan, Jno.	Amity 171 (200)	Mar. 16th, 1849
Allatson, W. ..	Hope 433 (627)	Mar. 14th, 1851
Allcard, H. I. ..	Leigh 957	April 26th, 1878
Allcroft, J. D. ..	Aldersgate 1657	Mar. 2nd, 1877
Allen	St. George 549 (807) ..	April 25th, 1851
Allen, Henry ..	Israel 205	Mar. 3rd, 1871
Allen, James ..	Felicity 58 (66)	April 24th, 1857
Allen, J. L. ..	Moira 92 (109)	April 27th, 1860
Allen, Matthew ..	St. Peter's 442 (646) ..	Sept. 10th, 1847
Allflatt, W. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	April 24th, 1874
Allingham, J. H. ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 4th, 1859
Allingham, Wm. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 10th, 1860
Allinson, A. W. ..	Pattison 913	April 27th, 1866
Allison, Geo. ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Nov. 9th, 1855
Allison, J. A. ..	St. John's 90	Feb. 8th, 1884
Allison, John ..	Constitutional 55 (71, 63) ..	April 30th, 1830
Alphonse, C. H. ..	London 108	Mar. 5th, 1875
Alphonse, C. S. ..	London 108	Mar. 5th, 1875
Alport, A. J. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	April 7th, 1837
Alport, James S. ..	Inhabitants 153 (178) ..	Sept. 15th, 1837
Alporte, H. E. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Nov. 15th, 1850
Alston, Francis Beilby ..	Friendship 6	Mar. 6th, 1846
Alston, Rowland Gardiner, J.G.W.	Friendship 6	Mar. 6th, 1846
Alsop, J. A. ..	Panmure 715	Jan. 22nd, 1886
Andel, Geo. ..	La Bien Aimeè, Amsterdam	Mar. 5th, 1858
Anderson, Alexander	Stability 217	Feb. 21st, 1908
Anderson, Andrew	Stability 217 (264) ..	April 8th, 1836
Anderson, Edwd. Jno.	Gihon 49	Dec. 8th, 1865
Anderson, Eustace	Gihon 49	Oct. 29th, 1880
Anderson, John ..	Edinboro 290 S.C.	Dec. 12th, 1834
Anderson, John ..	Stability 217 (264) ..	Nov. 17th, 1848
Anderson, W. W. ..	Royal Athelstan 19 ..	April 9th, 1869
Andrew, G.	Temple Bar 1728	Oct. 5th, 1883
Andrew, John James	Amity 171 (200)	Nov. 7th, 1845
Andrew, Joseph ..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Nov. 17th, 1837
Andrews, B. ..	Grove 410 (593)	Feb. 11th, 1842
Andrews, James ..	Grove 410 (593)	Feb. 11th, 1842
Andrews, R. T. ..	Hertford 403	April 28th, 1865
*Angier, S. W. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Jan. 8th, 1819

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Angold, Geo. ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Oct. 1st, 1869
Anning, E. I. ..	Zetland 511	Dec. 6th, 1878
Ansell, Wulf ..	Silurian 471 (693)	Dec. 31st, 1858
Anthony, R. ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Nov. 16th, 1821
Appleton, J. I. ..	St. John's 454 (665) ..	April 27th, 1860
Archer	Industry 186 (309, 219) ..	Oct. 19th, 1821
Archer	Union of Malta 407 ..	Sept. 27th, 1872
Archer, Hy. Thos. ..	Stortford 409 (592) ..	Nov. 15th, 1833
Archer, Thos. ..	Industry 186 (219).. ..	Feb. 8th, 1833
Aria, Lewis ..	Emulation 21	Dec. 30th, 1842
Arkell, Charles ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Feb. 18th, 1870
Arliss, Henry M. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	April 27th, 1855
Armitage, Edward..	Harmony 275 (342) ..	April 15th, 1853
Armitage, John ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Sept. 4th, 1829
Armitage, John ..	Harmony 275 (342) ..	Jan. 24th, 1840
Armstrong, F. C. ..	Wexford 935 (I.C.) ..	April 28th, 1871
Armstrong, George..	(Scotland) 262 (S.C.) ..	Sept. 6th, 1822
Armstrong, J. ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Oct. 3rd, 1823
Armstrong, John ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Dec. 10th, 1830
Arnold, Charles ..	Jordan 201 (338, 237) ..	Sept. 4th, 1829
Arnold, Chas. ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Sept. 7th, 1877
Arnold, Jonathan ..	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)	Sept. 19th, 1823
Arrow, Wm. George	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Dec. 31st, 1841
Artus, Louis ..	Mount Moriah 34 (40) ..	Feb. 11th, 1853
Ashdown, John ..	Mount Moriah 34 (40) ..	Oct. 1st, 1852
Ashenheim, W. S.	Moira 92 (109)	May 26th, 1854
Ashford, E... ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Sept. 13th, 1839
Ashmead, James H.	Lodge in America	April 25th, 1851
Ashton	Hope and Unity 214 (375, 259)	Nov. 1st, 1822
Ashton, F. H. ..	Neptune 22	Oct. 26th, 1917
Ashwell, Arthur ..	Castle 36 .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Feb. 27th, 1852
Ashwell, Joseph ..	Castle 36 .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Sept. 26th, 1851
Ashwell, William ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 28th, 1873
Askey, F. D. ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 18th, 1901
Askey, Thos. ..	Grenadiers 66 (92, 79) ..	Jan. 30th, 1829
*Aspin, I.	Domatic 177 (293, 206) ..	Feb. 26th, 1819
Aspin, Wm. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Dec. 17th, 1830
Astins, Wm. ..	Domatic 177 (206)	Dec. 9th, 1853
*Aston, George ..	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 7th, 1819
Atchinson.Wm.Henry	United Mariners 30 (36, 33)	Jan. 11th, 1828
Atkins, C.	Amherst 1223	April 26th, 1872
Atkins, Chas. ..	Egyptian 27	Mar. 19th, 1869
Atkins, Wm. ..	Skiblereen, Cork 15 ..	Oct. 19th, 1855
Atkinson, Thos. B.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Mar. 7th, 1828
Atkinson, Wm. ..	Enoch 11	Feb. 27th, 1829
Atkinson, William..	Union 127 (149)	Mar. 9th, 1849
Attwood, Algernon	Universal 181 (212) ..	Mar. 24th, 1848
Attwood, Ed. Marcus	Universal 181 (212).. ..	Mar. 24th, 1848
Audain, Claude ..	Confidence 193	Feb. 14th, 1890
Augarde, H. J. L...	Fitzroy 569 (830)	April 2nd, 1852

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Auret, Francois Joachim Itzen ..	Good Hope 863 (1165) ..	Dec. 20th, 1844
Austin, A.	Neptune 22	Dec. 6th, 1878
Austin, Herbert ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Nov. 24th, 1905
Austin, Job ..	Enoch 11	Oct. 12th, 1855
Austin, John B. ..	Union 166 (195)	April 21st, 1837
Austin, Wm. ..	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)	April 13th, 1832
Avery	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
Avery	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
Axton, Peter ..	Victoria Lodge at Nassau	Feb. 21st, 1845
Ayres, Edmund ..	Gihon 49	April 28th, 1876
Aznavour Seraphin	Jordan 201 (237)	Feb. 24th, 1854
Bacon, C.	St. John's 167	Jan. 27th, 1871
Bagley, Jno. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 ..	Oct. 27th, 1865
Bailey	Joppa 188 (223)	April 27th, 1855
Bailey	Joppa 188 (223)	April 24th, 1857
Bailey, Charles ..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Feb. 19th, 1847
Bailey, George ..	Panmure 715	Feb. 22nd, 1901
Bailey, H.	Neptune 22	Feb. 4th, 1887
Bailey, Robt. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Dec. 20th, 1822
Bailey, W.	Gihon 49	Nov. 19th, 1869
Bailey, W. B. ..	Gihon 49	Jan. 2nd, 1874
Bain, John ..	Commercial (Scotland) 360 (S.C.)	Oct. 28th, 1870
Bainbridge	Good Hope (756) .. .. (*Erased 24th Nov.*, 1880)	April 29th, 1870
Baines, Fras. ..	Friendship (193, 139) .. (*Erased 5th Sept.*, 1838)	Mar. 5th, 1830
Bake, Henry ..	Joppa 188 (223)	Jan. 4th, 1856
Bake, John ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Feb. 18th, 1848
Baker	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	April 24th, 1857
Baker, Brackstone	Emulation 21	Feb. 1st, 1861
Baker, Fredk. Morse	Fidelity 555 (813)	Sept. 19th, 1851
Baker, George ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Mar. 31st, 1826
Baker, Henry ..	Industry 186 (219).. ..	Dec. 18th, 1863
Baker, J. S. ..	Nine Muses 235 (421, 286)	Oct. 18th, 1822
Baker, R.	Emulation 21	April 25th, 1856
Baker, Richd. ..	Emulation 21	Mar. 15th, 1861
Baker, Robt. ..	Lodge (Ireland) 101 ..	Dec. 12th, 1862
Baker, Thomas ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Feb. 7th, 1834
Baldry, L.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	April 29th, 1825
Baldry, R. B. ..	Neptune 22..	Jan. 24th, 1896
Balfour, Lewis ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Feb. 15th, 1856
Ball, George ..	Canonbury 657 (955) ..	Nov. 20th, 1857
Ball, W.	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Mar. 30th, 1860
Ballard, Michael ..	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Feb. 18th, 1825
Balleres, Louis ..	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 4th, 1853
Balogh, Charles ..	Euphrates 212 (257) ..	Jan. 19th, 1844
Banks, Thomas ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Feb. 14th, 1851
Banmen [Baumer]..	Caledonian 134 (218, 156)	April 27th, 1821
Banner	Sincerity 174 (203) ..	Sept. 17th, 1858
Bannister, Chas. J...	P.G.S.B.	May 6th, 1864
Banziger, Conrad ..	Emulation 21	April 23rd, 1847

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Barber	Neptune 22	Dec. 5th, 1873
Barber, G.	Kent 15	Sept. 25th, 1829
Barber, G.	Felicity 58	Mar. 9th, 1866
Barber, Henry ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Mar. 30th, 1832
Barber, Jos. Arthur	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 8th, 1844
Bardwell	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Sept. 5th, 1823
Barff, Fredk. ..	Scientific 88 (105)	Feb. 2nd, 1844
Barham, J. T. ..	Unity 183 (215)	April 7th, 1837
Barker, ...	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	April 28th, 1848
Barker, C. S. ..	Sphinx 1329	Feb. 21st, 1873
Barker, John ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 5th, 1847
Barker, Joseph Benson [Benson, Barker Joseph] ..	Burlington 96 (113) ..	Mar. 17th, 1837
*Barnard, John ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Feb. 12th, 1819
Barnard, John ..	Caveac 176 (205)	Nov. 19th, 1841
Barnes, A.	Gresham 869	Sept. 12th, 1873
Barnes, C. H. ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Mar. 5th, 1830
Barnes, J.	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	April 26th, 1839
Barnes, John Davidson	Canongate Kilwinning Lodge 2 Scotland	Feb. 21st, 1834
Barnes, Richard ..	Kent 15	Mar. 24th, 1826
Barnes, Richard, Jr.	Kent 15	Dec. 18th, 1835
Barnes, W. C. ..	Gresham 869	April 3rd, 1868
Barnett	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Sept. 22nd, 1820
Barnett, Henry ..	Temple 101 (118)	Dec. 4th, 1857
Barnett, John ..	United Tradesmen (583, 853) (on S. Australian Roll, 1885)	Jan. 13th, 1854
Barnett, W. D. ..	Lodge (Dublin) 153 (I.C.)	Feb. 17th, 1865
Barney, R. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Mar. 31st, 1826
Barratt, Lucius ..	Panmure 715	Sept. 18th, 1908
*Barrett	St. George's (340, 239) (*Erased 5th Sept.*, 1838) ..	Nov. 19th, 1819
Barrett	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
Barrett, Frank ..	Gihon 49	Oct. 4th, 1895
Barrett, G. ..	St. Michael's 211 (255) ..	May 12th, 1843
Barrett, Harry ..	Prudence 219 (266)	Nov. 18th, 1836
Barry, Frederick ..	Chigwell 453 (663)	Oct. 20th, 1848
Bartlett, Arthur Wilson ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Feb. 8th, 1895
Bartlett, Jno. T. ..	High Cross 754	Oct. 29th, 1875
Barton	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Sept. 21st, 1821
Barton, Henry B. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 9th, 1906
Barton, Joseph ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Feb. 3rd, 1837
Barton, Zephh. ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Oct. 17th, 1862
Basnett, James ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Sept. 8th, 1820
Bastow, J.	Gihon 49 (57)	Feb. 5th, 1841
Bastow, R.	Gihon 49 (57)	Feb. 16th, 1844
Batchelour, Wm. ..	St. John's 167 (196) ..	Jan. 2nd, 1852
Bateman, William ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 15th, 1850
Bates, C.	Israel 205	April 21st, 1865
Bates, William ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	April 26th, 1872
Bathurst, W. B. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Jan. 22nd, 1841
Batt, Henry ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Oct. 31st, 1884

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Batten, James Brend		April 30th, 1875
Batten, Saml. ..	Royal Kent Lodge of Antiquity 20	Nov. 4th, 1831
Batty, Joseph Henry	Neptune 22	Jan. 10th, 1851
Baumann, F. P. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Jan. 8th, 1904
Baumann, G. ..	La Tolerance 538	Mar. 3rd, 1876
Baxter, Samuel ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Oct. 24th, 1856
Baylis, Chas. ..	Old King's Arms 28 (30) ..	Mar. 13th, 1863
Beale, J.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	April 9th, 1824
Beattie, J. S. ..	Grove 410	April 30th, 1869
Beaumont, Chas. ..	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	April 27th, 1860
Beazley, Thomas ..	British 334 (419)	April 16th, 1847
*Bedford	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Dec. 11th, 1818
Bedford, Isaac ..	Howe 587 (857)	Nov. 23rd, 1860
Bedford, Robt. Jas.	Lord Warden 1096 ..	Dec. 13th, 1867
Beesley, C. A. ..	Royal Oak 871 (1173) ..	April 24th, 1863
Begbie, John	Neptune 22 (23)	Jan. 22nd, 1830
Begent, John ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Sept. 22nd, 1826
Beheramji Dadabhai	Neptune 22	Nov. 7th, 1862
Belcher, Fredk. ..	Lodge in Bavaria	Dec. 16th, 1859
Belcher, W. E. ..	St. Clement Danes 1351 ..	April 26th, 1872
Bell, ...	St. John's 90 (107) ..	April 24th, 1857
Bell	Weald 2707	Oct. 13th, 1905
Bell, John	Virtue 152 (177)	Sept. 15th, 1848
Bell, Wm.	Castle (39, 36) .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Sept. 10th, 1824
Bellerby	Prosperity 65 (78)	April 26th, 1861
Bellerby, J. ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	April 27th, 1860
Bellingham, Wm. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Mar. 1st, 1850
Bellot, John ..	Felicity 58 (66)	Sept. 28th, 1860
Belton, James ..	Humber 57 (73, 65) ..	Mar. 5th, 1830
Benard, E. ..	Gresham 869	April 27th, 1877
Benfield, W. T. ..	Leopold 1571	Oct. 26th, 1883
Benham, W. ..	Faith 141 (165)	Sept. 11th, 1863
Beningfield, John ..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Jan. 9th, 1835
*Benjamin, Asher ..	Joppa 188 (319, 223) ..	Nov. 6th, 1818
Bennet, James ..	Friendship (423, 613) (On S. Australian Roll, 1885)	Nov. 4th, 1842
Bennet, James ..	Euphrates 212 (257) ..	Nov. 17th, 1843
Bennett	St. John's 579 (844) ..	Mar. 24th, 1854
Bennett	Corinthian 1382	April 24th, 1874
Bennett, B. ..	Harmony 133 (215, 155) ..	Sept. 26th, 1828
Bennett, E. H. ..	Panmure 715	Jan. 27th, 1911
Bennett, Moses ..	Panmure 715	April 28th, 1871
Bennett, Wm. ..	Panmure 715	Sept. 1st, 1865
Benningfield, J. W.	St. Dunstan's 1589.. ..	April 27th, 1877
Bennock, Fras. ..	Grand Master's	Jan. 31st, 1862
Benson, Barker Joseph [Barker, Joseph Benson] ..	Burlington 96 (113) ..	Mar. 17th, 1837
Benson, R. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Sept. 16th, 1825
Bensusan, Thos. ..	Ionic 227	Dec. 18th, 1868
Bentham, George ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	April 26th, 1839

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Benwell, Hy. Davis	Amity 171 (200)	Sept. 26th, 1851
Berend, Adolph ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 17th, 1852
Berger, Emile ..	Enoch 11	April 22nd, 1864
Berkley, Michael ..	Emulation 21	Feb. 4th, 1842
Berridge, Josh. ..	St. Paul's 194 (229) ..	Jan. 10th, 1840
Berridge, Robert ..	Emulation 21	Mar. 13th, 1866
Berrie, James W. ..	Burdett 1293	Dec. 5th, 1873
Berriman, L. A. ..	Cambrian 364 (472) ..	Nov. 30th, 1855
Berrow, Isaac ..	Oak 190	Mar. 13th, 1874
Bertram, Thos. ..	Duke of Normandy (Mechanics) 245 (306)	Sept. 16th, 1842
Besley, H.	Caveac 176	Sept. 24th, 1869
Bethune, A. M. ..	Anerley 1397	April 24th, 1874
Bettelhein, S. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 2nd, 1852
Beverly, R... ..	Fidelity 3	Feb. 8th, 1828
Bevington, Richard	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Feb. 23rd, 1849
Bhear, Frederick ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Sept. 7th, 1849
Bianchi, A. ..	Gihon 49	Oct. 5th, 1894
Bianchi, P. S. ..	Gihon 49	Feb. 23rd, 1872
Bibbins, William ..	Royal Clarence 271 (338) ..	Nov. 1st, 1844
Bickford, Thos. ..	Temperance 169 (198) ..	Jan. 3rd, 1834
Bickley, Hy. S. ..	Amity 171 (200)	Mar. 6th, 1863
Biden, Fredk. Adolphus ..	Royal Alpha (655) .. .. (*Erased 1st June*, 1853)	Oct. 18th, 1850
Bigg, Frederick ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Jan. 15th, 1847
Bigg, John	Moira 92 (109)	April 30th, 1847
Bilby, R. W. ..	Royal Athelstan 19 ..	Oct. 5th, 1883
Bills, J.	Witham 297 (557, 374) ..	Jan. 30th, 1829
Bills, Joseph ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Oct. 7th, 1825
Binckes, Frederick	Enoch 11	April 24th, 1857
Binckes, Fredk. ..	Crescent 788 (1090) ..	May 2nd, 1862
Bingeman, Wm. W.	St. John's 90	Mar. 13th, 1868
†Binks	Entered in Minutes as a Member	Feb. 22nd, 1822
*Bird	Unity 69 (96, 82)	Mar. 13th, 1818
Bird, G.	Neptune 22	April 26th, 1872
Bird, Golden ..	Moira 92 (109)	Dec. 10th, 1841
Bird, Peter ..	Jerusalem 197 (233) ..	Nov. 7th, 1851
Birdseye, Henry ..	Panmure 715	Mar. 1st, 1867
Birdseye, Wm. ..	Panmure 715	April 5th, 1867
Birkett, Wm. ..	Strict Observance (?) (27) ..	Jan. 23rd, 1863
Birks, Thomas ..	Stability 217 (264) ..	April 9th, 1858
Birtwhistle, John ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Sept. 2nd, 1831
Bishop	St. Paul's 43	April 27th, 1877
*Bishop, C.	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Nov. 26th, 1819
Bitton	Judah (277) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830)	Nov. 24th, 1820
Bjoinstrom, M. ..	Medina 35 (41)	Dec. 7th, 1860
Black, C. W. ..	St. John's 828	April 26th, 1878
*Black, James ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Dec. 19th, 1817
Black, Wm. ..	Royal Athelstan 19 ..	Mar. 27th, 1868
Blagg, Thos. ..	.. ..	April 24th, 1846
Blair, George ..	Unions 256 (318)	Sept. 19th, 1851

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Blake, F. J. ..	Grand Master's 1	April 26th, 1867
Blake, Henry ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 11th, 1859
Blake, J.	Jordan 201 (237)	Jan. 13th, 1843
Blakesly, Bengman	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 6th, 1843
Blanche, John ..	Regularity 91 (142, 108) ..	Sept. 17th, 1824
Blatchly, C. H. ..	Panmure 715	Oct. 11th, 1912
Bloomenthal Fredk.	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Jan. 24th, 1862
Blount, William ..	Domatic 177 (206)	Sept. 24th, 1847
Bloxson, J.	Domatic 177 (206)	April 24th, 1863
Bluck, James ..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Dec. 28th, 1849
Blum, T.	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Feb. 11th, 1870
Boatwright, Jas. ..	United Good Fellowship 809	April 28th, 1865
Bodenham, John ..	.. ..	April 30th, 1875
Bodle, W.	Panmure 715	April 24th, 1874
Bodman, Benjn. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Jan. 3rd, 1840
Bodstein, G. S. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Feb. 26th, 1847
Bohm, W.	Moira 92	Feb. 27th, 1880
Bolleart, William ..	Harmony 6 (Galveston, Texas, U.S.)	April 23rd, 1852
Bolton, ...	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
Bolus, Wm. ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Feb. 18th, 1831
Bond, Frederick William ..	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 27th, 1857
Bond, J. B. O. ..	Eliasis, U.S.A.	Mar. 19th, 1869
Bond, James ..	Temple 101 (118)	Oct. 26th, 1860
Bond, William Thos.	Felicity 58 (66)	Nov. 4th, 1836
Bone, George ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Feb. 4th, 1848
Bonorandi, James ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Feb. 17th, 1843
Boorman, John ..	Kent 15	Mar. 9th, 1827
Booth, Robt.	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Jan. 3rd, 1840
Bordas, Charles ..	Stability 217 (264)	Feb. 20th, 1857
Borderick, T. S. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Nov. 11th, 1825
Bossy, Frederick W.	P.G.D.	April 30th, 1847
Bossy, Lewis ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Mar. 11th, 1859
Bothamley, H. H. ..	Tuscan 14	Dec. 2nd, 1870
Bouch, Launcelot ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Dec. 9th, 1864
Boughey, John Stephenson ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 14th, 1856
Boulton	Oak 190 (321, 225).. ..	Dec. 21st, 1821
Bourdiman, H. F. G.	Unity 183 (215)	Feb. 4th, 1842
Boutcher, William..	Temple 558 (816)	Jan. 24th, 1862
Bowden, Isaac ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Sept. 9th, 1825
Bowen, Essex ..	Cambrian 464 (683) ..	Oct. 21st, 1853
Bowerbank, J. ..	.. ..	April 23rd, 1824
Bowers, Francis ..	Unity 183 (215)	Mar. 15th, 1861
Bowler, W. A. ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	April 30th, 1869
Bowling, J. R. ..	Loyal Welsh 378 (525) ..	Jan. 27th, 1854
Bowman, E. B., M.D.	Jordan 201 (237)	Dec. 30th, 1853
Bowring, John ..	Temperance 169 (198) ..	Mar. 1st, 1850

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Bowron	Doric 933	May 6th, 1864
Bowyer, Matthew ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Sept. 20th, 1822
Bowyer, Robt. ..	Judah (277)	Nov. 24th, 1820
	(*Erased 3rd March*, 1830)	
Boyce, R .W. ..	Kennington 1381	Mar. 7th, 1879
Boyce, Wm. Hy. ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Jan. 27th, 1843
Boyce, Wm. Martin	Amity 171 (200)	Oct. 27th, 1848
Boyd, James ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Jan. 16th, 1846
Boyd, John.. ..	P.G.P.	April 28th, 1876
Boyer, Edwd. ..	Cestrian 425 (615)	Mar. 29th, 1844
Boyes, W. R. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 19th, 1841
*Boyle	Union 38 (52, 45)	Nov. 6th, 1818
Boyle, Joseph ..	St. James' Union 180 ..	Feb. 9th, 1866
Boyne, Robert ..	Royal Jubilee 72 (85) ..	Oct. 20th, 1843
Boys, Wm.	Fortitude 105 (170, 122) ..	Jan. 21st, 1825
Brabham, James ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Jan. 14th, 1859
†Bracey	Entered in the Minutes as a Member..	Dec. 22nd, 1826
Bradford, Nichs. ..	Old Union 46	April 24th, 1868
Bradford, Nicholas	Grand Officer	April 26th, 1872
Bradley, Henry ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Oct. 10th, 1856
Bradley, T. E. ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Dec. 9th, 1853
Bradstock, W. ..	King Harold 1327	Jan. 14th, 1881
Brandt, T. W. ..	Lodge in Lisbon	Oct. 6th, 1848
Braham, Henry J.	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Mar. 12th, 1858
Braham, Josh. ..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Sept. 3rd, 1858
Braine, Francis W.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Mar. 16th, 1877
Braithwaite, Joseph	Panmure 723 (1025) ..	April 16th, 1858
Braithwaite, Sydney	Hope and Unity 214 (259) ..	Feb. 10th, 1843
Branson, W. ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Mar. 21st, 1823
Brauer, John C. ..	Lodge St. George, Hamburg	Nov. 8th, 1844
Bray, Wm. Forrester	Oak 190 (225)	Nov. 7th, 1845
Brayne, Benjn. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Nov. 28th, 1834
Brayne, Henry ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Dec. 5th, 1834
Brayne, John ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Feb. 5th, 1836
Breeze, John ..	Hornsey 890 (1192) ..	Sept. 25th, 1863
Breffit, Geo., Jun...	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (40, 37)	Nov. 16th, 1821
Breitling, F. W. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 18th, 1840
Brellat, Joseph ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 16th, 1842
Brenmer, Thomas ..	Yarborough 554 (812) ..	Dec. 9th, 1859
Breslauer, L. ..	Tranquillity 185	Jan. 25th, 1867
Brett	Domatic 177 (206)	April 25th, 1856
Brett, Henry ..	Southampton 394 (555) ..	Sept. 20th, 1850
Brette, Dr. Ernest	Aldersgate 1657	Mar. 2nd, 1877
Brewer, Jno. W. N.	Yarborough 554 (812) ..	Mar. 11th, 1859
Brickale, John L. ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	Jan. 16th, 1835
Bridge, Alexander ..	Moira 92 (109)	Oct. 11th, 1844
Bridge, Jas. Henry	Royal Navy 429 (621) ..	Oct. 30th, 1863
Bridges, Henry ..	Unity 69 (82)	Oct. 7th, 1859
Briggs, James ..	St. Mary's 63 (86, 76) ..	Mar. 12th, 1824
Briggs, Saml. Manton	Burlington 96 (152, 113) ..	Feb. 6th, 1829
*Bright	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Jan. 16th, 1818

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
*Bright	Enoch 11	Sept. 24th, 1819
Brightman, C. J. ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Feb. 26th, 1858
Brightwen, George ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 27th, 1849
Brindle, Thos. Achers	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Nov. 14th, 1851
Bringloe, John ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Sept. 19th, 1851
Briscoe	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Sept. 3rd, 1858
Bristow, Isaac ..	Tuscan 14	Feb. 26th, 1875
Bristow, John Willm.	Old Dundee 18	Dec. 12th, 1851
Britton, G.	Neptune 22	Jan. 8th, 1875
Broadbridge, J. ..	Panmure 720	Jan. 30th, 1874
*Broadfoot, Philip ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Dec. 19th, 1817
Brock	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Jan. 21st, 1853
Brodey, Rd. ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Sept. 9th, 1842
Brodey, William ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Jan. 6th, 1843
Brokovski, A. D. ..	Unity 183 (215)	Sept. 18th, 1840
Bromley, John C. ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	April 26th, 1839
Brook, Richard ..	Hope 302 (379)	Oct. 9th, 1846
Brooker, George ..	Three Grand Principles 441 (645)	Sept. 3rd, 1841
Brooks	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Oct. 19th, 1821
Brooks, John ..	Albion 9	Dec. 5th, 1856
Brooks, Wm. ..	Temperance 169 (281, 198)	Feb. 19th, 1830
Brooks, Wm. R. ..	Great Northern 1287 ..	Dec. 5th, 1879
*Brooman, J. G. ..	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	Oct. 22nd, 1819
*Brooman, W. R. ..	Grand Master's 1	Mar. 10th, 1820
Broomhead, Wm. ..	Light 468 (689)	Mar. 2nd, 1849
Broughton, Francis	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Feb. 17th, 1843
Brown	Panmure 715	Sept. 5th, 1902
Brown, C. F. ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Sept. 7th, 1877
Brown, Chas. ..	St. Dunstan's 1589 ..	Jan. 24th, 1879
Brown, E.	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Dec. 12th, 1823
Brown, F. Gordon ..	St. Paul's 194	April 2nd, 1869
Brown, G. A. ..	Bedford 157..	Oct. 13th, 1865
Brown, H.	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
Brown, J.	(Scotland) 24	Sept. 14th, 1827
Brown, J. R. ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	April 28th, 1837
Brown, J. R. ..	Neptune 22	April 29th, 1870
Brown, James ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Oct. 3rd, 1828
Brown, James ..	Stability 217	April 28th, 1876
Brown, James ..	United Pilgrims 507 ..	Nov. 17th, 1876
Brown, John ..	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	Jan. 31st, 1823
Brown, John ..	Morality (271) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Nov. 7th, 1823
Brown, John Dixon	Stability 217 (264) ..	Jan. 15th, 1841
Brown, John Martin	United Mariners 30 (33) ..	Nov. 1st, 1833
Brown, Joseph ..	Friendship 44 (52) ..	Nov. 14th, 1845
Brown, Stanley M.	Panmure 715	April 3rd, 1914
*Brown, Thos. ..	Temple 101 (163, 118) ..	Dec. 31st, 1819
Brown, Thos. Blake	Jordan 201	Nov. 11th, 1881
Browne, Aubrey ..	Caveac 176 (205)	Sept. 28th, 1860
Browne, Charles ..	Caveac 176 (205)	Mar. 30th, 1860
Browne, F.	Temple 101 (118)	Nov. 15th, 1850

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Browne, J.	Great City 1426	Oct. 1st, 1875
Browne, Pemble ..	Caveac 176 (205)	April 24th, 1863
Browning, Henry ..	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	Mar. 18th, 1825
Brownlow, G. I. ..	Harmony 255	Jan. 3rd, 1873
Browse, Hy. ..	Old Dundee 18	April 24th, 1868
*Bruin, Thos. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	April 2nd, 1819
Bryant, Alfred ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	May 6th, 1864
Bryant, T. W. ..	Gihon 49	Mar. 20th, 1868
Bryant, W. R. ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Dec. 2nd, 1864
Buchannan, R. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	April 28th, 1837
Buck, H. L. ..	Amity 171	Nov. 5th, 1880
Buckingham, H. W.	Neptune 22	Oct. 6th, 1916
Buckley, Rev. Theodore A. ..	Huddersfield 290 (365) ..	May 26th, 1854
Bull, John	Virtue and Honour (709).. (*Erased 1st December*, 1830)	Dec. 1st, 1820
Bull, John	Royal York 315	April 17th, 1868
Bull, Thomas ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Nov. 28th, 1828
Bullock, Edwd. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	Dec. 12th, 1845
Bullock, Thomas ..	Vitruvian 338 (423) ..	Jan. 26th, 1844
Bulmer, John Rubin	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Dec. 6th, 1833
Bulpit, B.	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112)	Jan. 19th, 1821
Bunkin, John ..	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Sept. 5th, 1823
Bunting, John ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 11th, 1839
Burden, W. ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Mar. 14th, 1851
Burdett, W. Jones..	Burdett 1293	April 30th, 1875
†Burges, W.	Entered in the Minutes as a Member..	Nov. 16th, 1827
Burgess	St. John and St. Paul's 615	April 26th, 1872
Burgess, A.	St. John and St. Paul's 615	Sept. 26th, 1873
Burgess, Alexr. Innes	Old King's Arms 28 (30) ..	Sept. 25th, 1835
Burgess, B... ..	Stability 217 (264) ..	Dec. 3rd, 1841
Burgh,Edwd.Hussey	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Sept. 27th, 1839
Burgh,Edwd.Hussey	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Jan. 24th, 1845
Burgie	Jordan 201 (237)	April 29th, 1842
Burgin, W. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Dec. 16th, 1842
Burhenne, Christian	Faith 141 (165)	April 4th, 1845
Burkett, John ..	St. John's 90 (107)	Mar. 21st, 1834
Burling, G.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Sept. 19th, 1828
Burling, James ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Mar. 14th, 1828
Burmister,Ferdinand	Unity 183 (215)	Sept. 18th, 1840
Burne, Thos. ..	Oak 190 (225)	April 24th, 1835
Burnett, James ..	Unity 183 (215)	Sept. 28th, 1849
Burr, F.	Felicity 58	Nov. 28th, 1873
Burridge, Wm. Arun.	St. George's 140 (164) ..	Jan. 8th, 1847
Burrough	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	April 30th, 1858
Burrows, E. ..	Anchor 1704	Feb. 22nd, 1878
Burton, Henry Jno.	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 27th, 1860
Burton, James ..	Albion 9	April 23rd, 1852
Bushel, Willm. D...	Royal Sussex Lodge of Hospitality 187 (221) ..	April 26th, 1839
Butcher, H. ..	St. Mary's 63 (86, 76) ..	Dec. 1st, 1826

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Buthey, James A...	Royal Sussex 342 (428) ..	Oct. 10th, 1856
Butler, John, Jr. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 13th, 1843
Butt, Edward N. ..	Camden 704 (1006) ..	Mar. 2nd, 1860
Butterwick, Matthias	Yarborough 554 (812) ..	Oct. 28th, 1859
Butterworth, Jacob	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Mar. 28th, 1823
Button, Charles ..	Moira 92 (109)	Mar. 12th, 1847
Button, Edward ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Mar. 7th, 1828
Button, Nathl. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Mar. 7th, 1828
Buxton, E.	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Sept. 28th, 1821
Buxton, Wm. Hy...	United Mariners 30 (36, 33)	Jan. 4th, 1828
*Bye	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	Jan. 23rd, 1818
Byfield, Thos. ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 30th, 1860
*Byfus	Israel 205 (353, 247) ..	Feb. 20th, 1818
Byrne, Stephen John	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40) ..	Dec. 30th, 1825
Cackett, W. S. ..	Macdonald 1216	April 4th, 1873
Caiger, Fredk. Henry	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 30th, 1852
Caldwell, W. C. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)..	Nov. 14th, 1851
Calisher, Nathan ..	Joppa 188 (223)	Nov. 1st, 1844
Callaway, W. F. ..	Israel 205 (247)	April 7th, 1854
Callender, Clement B.	Gihon 49	Oct. 4th, 1895
*Calnan, T.	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Sept. 17th, 1819
Campbell	Peace and Harmony 60 ..	April 29th, 1864
Campbell, D. G. P.	Emulation 21	April 24th, 1874
Campbell, Sir Gilbert	Campbell 1415	April 24th, 1874
Caney	St. John's 167 (196) ..	April 24th, 1857
Canham, J., Senr...	Honor and Generosity 165 (274, 194)	Sept. 13th, 1822
†Canham, Jr. ..	Entered in the Minutes as a Member..	April 21st, 1826
†Cant, Thos... ..	Enoch 11 Entered in the Minutes as a Member	Sept. 13th, 1822
*Canter	Israel 205 (353, 247) ..	Feb. 5th, 1818
Cantlon, Mathew ..	Lodge of Hiram 349 Australian Felix (Irish) ..	Nov. 12th, 1852
Canton, E.	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Sept. 5th, 1862
Cape, Henry ..	Perseverance 371 (508) ..	Mar. 18th, 1842
Cappel	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7 (409) .. (*United with Lodge of Hope 7, 12th March*, 1832)	Sept. 27th, 1822
Capplehaus	.. .. ..	Sept. 29th, 1826
Carey	London 108 (125)	April 24th, 1857
Cargill, Thos. ..	Gihon 49	Oct. 19th, 1866
Carlile, John ..	Kent 15	Mar. 25th, 1831
Carnell, F. W. ..	Macdonald 1216	Feb. 26th, 1875
*Carpenter, Richd. ..	Euphrates 212 (370, 257)..	Jan. 2nd, 1818
*Carpenter, Saml. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	April 21st, 1820
Carr, Benjn. ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	April 28th, 1837
Carr, James R. ..	Yarborough 554 (812) ..	Nov. 20th, 1857
Carrett, Thos. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Sept. 4th, 1863
Carrington, Joseph..	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 22nd, 1839

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Carritt, Frederick ..	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 18th, 1848
Carter, Cornelius ..	Old Dundee 18	Mar. 30th, 1849
Carter, Henry ..	Felicity 58	Oct. 15th, 1886
Carter, Joseph ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Nov. 12th, 1824
Carter, R.	Old Dundee 18	Mar. 18th, 1853
Carter, R. W. ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 10th, 1899
Carter, T. S. ..	Hertford 403	Dec. 6th, 1867
*Carter, William ..	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40)..	Mar. 20th, 1818
Carter, William, Jun.	Felicity 58	Oct. 5th, 1888
Cartwright, John William..	Emulation 21	Dec. 4th, 1835
*Carty, Charles ..	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Dec. 17th, 1819
Case, J. M. ..	Grand Master's 1	May 6th, 1864
Casey, James ..	Panmure 715	April 22nd, 1870
Cash, W.	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Oct. 8th, 1824
Casman, H. E. ..	Merchant Navy 781 ..	Mar. 3rd, 1871
Castle, Fred. Aug. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Jan. 28th, 1842
Cates, Henry ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Dec. 18th, 1863
Catling, James ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Sept. 22nd, 1882
Cattel, Geo. ..	St. Peter's 442	Jan. 17th, 1868
Cattermole, W. J...	Stability 217	Feb. 4th, 1881
Caulcutt, J. ..	Panmure 715	Nov. 28th, 1902
Cave, William ..	Temple 101 (118)	Nov. 13th, 1835
Cawdell, H. J. ..	St. Barnabas 948	Dec. 3rd, 1869
Ceal	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Jan. 4th, 1822
Challis, Wm. ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 1st, 1854
Chalner, Richd. ..	Harmony 272 (512, 339) ..	Oct. 29th, 1830
Chamberlain, Thos.	Constitutional 55 (71, 63)..	April 30th, 1824
Chamberlain,Thomas	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Jan. 25th, 1850
Chamberlayne, Walter ..	Gresham 869	Dec. 8th, 1865
Chambers, Thos. Hodgson ..	Panmure 715	Sept. 24th, 1868
Chantaloup	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	April 27th, 1855
Chanter, J.	St. John's 90 (138, 107) ..	April 3rd, 1829
Chaplin, J. C. ..	Old Dundee 18	April 24th, 1874
Chaplin, Sidney ..	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	Dec. 2nd, 1853
Chapman	Antiquity 2	April 26th, 1844
Chapman, A. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Nov. 23rd, 1900
Chapman, H. B. ..	Panmure 715	Jan. 27th, 1905
Chapman, Jas. ..	Pattison 913	Feb. 22nd, 1878
Chapman, T. C. ..	Gresham 869	Mar. 8th, 1872
Chapman, W. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Sept. 13th, 1822
Charles, L. G. ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 30th, 1914
Charles, Wilfrid J. ..	Neptune 22	Oct. 12th, 1883
*Chase, John ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Sept. 10th, 1819
Chase, Jos. A. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 6th, 1839
Chatteris	Grand Master's 1	Jan. 7th, 1870
Cheese, C. B. ..	Gresham 869	Sept. 5th, 1873
Chenery, Chas. Graham ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Mar. 19th, 1847
Cherry, F.	Neyland 990	Dec. 2nd, 1870

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Chester, John	De Grey and Ripon 905	Dec. 8th, 1882
Chevelia, Henry	St. George's 140 (164)	Sept. 14th, 1860
Child	Lion and Lamb 192	Nov. 11th, 1864
Chillingworth	Sincerity 174 (203)	April 24th, 1868
Chillingworth, S.	Lion and Lamb 192	Nov. 14th, 1873
Ching, H.	Percy 198 (234)	April 27th, 1860
*Chinn	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70)	April 17th, 1818
Chipchase, Thomas Davis	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Feb. 11th, 1859
Chorley, W. E.	Panmure 715	Feb. 23rd, 1872
Christen	Panmure 715 (1017)	Sept. 24th, 1858
Christy, Thos. Junr.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Jan. 25th, 1867
Christy, W...	Jordan 201 (237)	May 12th, 1843
Chuter, Henry	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	Feb. 11th, 1825
Clabon, J. M.	Nine Muses 235	April 26th, 1867
Clapp	Neptune 22	Oct. 2nd, 1857
Clapton, William	St. Paul's 194	April 9th, 1869
Clark, E. W.	Neptune 22	Nov. 27th, 1903
Clark, G.	Henry Muggeridge 1679	Sept. 7th, 1877
Clark, James	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Jan. 22nd, 1830
Clark, Joseph	Stability 217 (264)	April 9th, 1858
Clark, Robt.	Tuscan 14	Oct. 2nd, 1857
Clark, Saml.	Kent 15	Nov. 21st, 1823
Clark, T. B.	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Oct. 17th, 1828
Clark, Thomas	Neptune 22	Sept. 6th, 1850
Clark, W. C.	Fidelity 3	Nov. 10th, 1876
*Clark, William	Temperance 169 (281, 198)	Jan. 1st, 1819
Clarke	Ionic 227 (275)	Jan. 30th, 1863
Clarke, Daniel	Emulation 21	Jan. 23rd, 1852
Clarke, George	Castle (36) (*Erased 7th June*, 1854)	Dec. 3rd, 1841
Clarke, H. Seymour	Prince Leopold 1445	April 29th, 1881
Clarke, R. E.	Southern Star 1158	April 10th, 1885
Clarke, W. H.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Jan. 30th, 1874
Clarke, William	Neptune 22	Feb. 5th, 1864
Clarke, Wm. Gray	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 26th, 1844
Clay, Patrick	Macdonald 1216	Feb. 26th, 1875
Clayton	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Nov. 19th, 1852
Cleaver, J. W.	Amity 171	Nov. 12th, 1875
Cleghorne, Thos. K.	St. Paul's 194 (229)	Oct. 27th, 1848
Clements, C. F.	Star in the East 650	April 29th, 1870
Clements, G.	Beadon, 619	Oct. 11th, 1867
Clements, V.	Panmure 715	Feb. 5th, 1904
Clemmans, Jas.	Panmure 715	April 26th, 1867
Clemmitt, John	Old King's Arms 28 (30)	Jan. 10th, 1845
Clemow, Arthur	St. Dunstan's 1589	Mar. 29th, 1878
Clemow, R. H.	St. Dunstan's 1589	Mar. 7th, 1879
Clever, Joseph	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Oct. 6th, 1871
Clifton, G. W.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	April 25th, 1828
Clinch, R.		April 30th, 1841

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Cloete, S. V. ..	Industry and Perseverance 109 (126)	Nov. 4th, 1859
Clowes, H.	Stability 217	Nov. 14th, 1890
Coard, Philip Aldridge ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Mar. 7th, 1845
Coates, John ..	Eastern Star, New York, 227	Jan. 6th, 1860
Cock, Harrison ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Dec. 17th, 1830
Cock, Harrison ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	Oct. 27th, 1843
Cocke, Geo. John ..	Royal Union 382 (536) ..	April 24th, 1863
Cocker, Edwin ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 31st, 1837
Cockerill, Wm. Jas..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Dec. 5th, 1834
Cockle, Geo. ..	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	Nov. 30th, 1866
Cocks, John Robt...	Hertford 403 (578) ..	Oct. 30th, 1863
*Coe, J. J. H. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	May 1st, 1818
Cogan, Robt. ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Feb. 19th, 1869
Coghlan, I. A., Revd.	Grand Lodge of Ireland ..	Nov. 3rd, 1837
Cohan	Felicity 58 (66)	April 25th, 1856
Cohen, Abraham ..	Israel 205 (247)	Dec. 20th, 1844
Cohen, Abraham ..	Lodge at Lisbon	Jan. 19th, 1849
Cohen, Hy. John ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	May 12th, 1843
Cohen, Laurence ..	Panmure 715	Mar. 11th, 1892
Cohen, R. W. ..	Salisbury 435 (630) ..	Mar. 31st, 1837
Cohu, Thomas ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	April 26th, 1872
Cole, Edwin ..	Panmure 715	April 28th, 1871
Cole, Henry Alfred	St. James's Union 180 (211)	Mar. 15th, 1861
Cole, James ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Nov. 11th, 1864
Cole, W. B. ..	Grenadiers 66 (92, 79) ..	Sept. 14th, 1821
Coleman, Henry ..	St. John's 90	Mar. 4th, 1864
Coleman, S. R. ..	Mt. Vernon, (U.S.A.) 4 ..	Feb. 13th, 1880
Coles, William ..	Old Dundee 18	Oct. 10th, 1851
Coley	St. Peter's 419 (607) ..	Dec. 18th, 1840
Collard	Manchester 179 (209) ..	April 25th, 1856
Collard, Chas. ..	Anchor 1704	Feb. 22nd, 1878
Collard, F. E. W. ..	Royal Athelstan 19 ..	April 26th, 1878
Colledge, Joshua Carter ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Sept. 3rd, 1830
Collett, Chas. F. ..	Oak 190	April 2nd, 1869
Collett, Richard ..	Zetland (Malta) 515 ..	Jan. 20th, 1865
Colley, George ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Mar. 13th, 1846
Collingridge, Charles	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	April 12th, 1839
Collingridge, Fredk.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 13th, 1846
Collings, T. P. ..	Neptune 22	April 24th, 1874
Collington, Henry Alfd. ..	St. George's 140 (164) ..	Oct. 28th, 1859
Collins, Thos. B. ..	St. George's 140 (164) ..	Jan. 15th, 1847
Collinson, E. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 18th, 1840
Colliver	St. Paul's 194	April 29th, 1881
Colls, Benjn. ..	St. James' Union 180 ..	Dec. 17th, 1869
Colls, Wm. Abraham	Grand Master's	April 30th, 1869

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Colpoys, W.	St. John's 90	April 24th, 1874
Colpoys, W.	St. John's 90	Dec. 11th, 1874
Conder, Rd.	Panmure 715	April 29th, 1881
Connell, John	(Scotland) 4	Dec. 21st, 1827
Considine	Albion 9	April 24th, 1857
Constable, Geo.	Neptune 22	Nov. 4th, 1859
Constable, J.	Kent 15	Mar. 29th, 1867
Constatt, David Hymen	Hiram (458) (*Erased 12th March*, 1832).	Jan. 3rd, 1823
Constatt, Nathan	Judah (277) (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Jan. 26th, 1821
Cook	Beadon 619	May 6th, 1864
Cook, J. W.	Gihon 49	April 27th, 1877
Cook, John	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40)	Feb. 24th, 1826
Cook, Jno.	Gihon 49	Oct. 26th, 1866
Cook, Dr. John	Gihon 49	April 8th, 1870
Cooke, General	Prince of Wales (America) 324	April 28th, 1848
Cooke, James Kenworthy	St. Mary's 63 (76)	April 16th, 1847
Cooper	Castle (36) (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 28th, 1848
Cooper	Harmony 255	April 26th, 1872
Cooper, G.	Royal Clarence 271 (511, 338)	Mar. 19th, 1824
Cooper, J. R.	Neptune 22	Nov. 15th, 1872
Cooper, James	Old Dundee 18	Jan. 24th, 1851
Cooper, John F.	Tuscan 14 (? Kent 15)	April 26th, 1845
Cooper, Richd.	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Dec. 11th, 1829
Coote, Chas.	Israel 205	Nov. 25th, 1864
Coote, Henry C.	St. Andrew's 222 (269)	Dec. 20th, 1861
Coote, Hy. Chas.	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 16th, 1842
*Copas	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Jan. 29th, 1819
Cope, A. C.	Panmure 715	April 24th, 1874
Copestick, Fras. D. R.	Gresham 869	Nov. 13th, 1868
Copestick, J.	Gresham 869	Nov. 13th, 1868
Copp, George	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Feb. 18th, 1825
Coppendale, Hugh	Prosperity 65 (91, 78)	Sept. 9th, 1825
Corbett, G.	Panmure 715 (1017)	Sept. 5th, 1862
Corbett, J.	Neptune 22	Dec. 9th, 1881
Corbin, Joseph	Gihon 49	Sept. 26th, 1873
Corble, G.	Chigwell 453	Jan. 19th, 1872
Corder, F. J.	Felicity 58	Jan. 15th, 1864
*Cordingley, Joseph	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Jan. 9th, 1818
Cordwell, Geo.	Fidelity 3	Dec. 14th, 1860
Cornbloom, Nahum	Joppa 188 (223)	Mar. 7th, 1845
Corner	Grand Master's 1	Jan. 15th, 1847
Cornish, Saml. Hy.	Golden Rule 1261	Sept. 10th, 1869
Cornish, William	Lodge of Light 468 (689)	Mar. 12th, 1852
Cornwall, Chas. H.	Royal Athelstan 19	Jan. 8th, 1847
Corpe, Edwin	Fidelity 3	Jan. 31st, 1840
Corsi, G.	Euphrates 212 (257)	April 27th, 1860
Cosham, James Edward	Stability 217	Jan. 26th, 1894
Cossins, G. D.	Kent 15	April 27th, 1860

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Coste, Samuel	Albion 9	Oct. 23rd, 1863
Cotterill, H. G.	De Grey and Ripon 905	Oct. 10th, 1902
Coulcher, R. W.	Neptune 22	Jan. 6th, 1882
Coulden, Saml.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Dec. 1st, 1826
Coulson, Jas. Beedham	Tyrian 253 (315)	Dec. 19th, 1862
Coulter, H.	Dublin (I.C.) 53	Oct. 22nd, 1875
Couves, F. A.	Eastern Star 95	Jan. 11th, 1867
Coveney, Wm. Henry	Sincerity 174 (290, 203)	Sept. 4th, 1829
Covington, James	Faith 141	Nov. 1st, 1872
Cowell, John	Zetland in the East 508 (748)	Nov. 18th, 1859
Cowley, Sidney John	Neptune 22	Dec. 4th, 1896
Cowvan Bernard	Caledonian 134 (156)	Nov. 10th, 1837
Cox	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Jan. 25th, 1839
Cox, C. H.	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Nov. 16th, 1821
Cox, Fred. Jno.	Westminster and Keystone 10	Jan. 25th, 1839
Cox, George	Old Dundee 18	April 8th, 1853
Cox, Josh. Hamilton	Gihon 49 (57)	Oct. 4th, 1861
Cox, S. R.	Grand Master's 1	Dec. 27th, 1822
Cozens, Fredk.	Macdonald 1216	Oct. 4th, 1872
Crabtree, Joseph	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Nov. 19th, 1824
Crage, Willm. A.	Fidelity 3	Mar. 18th, 1859
Cram, John	Emulation 299 (376)	Sept. 21st, 1838
Crampton	St. Mary's 63 (76)	April 24th, 1846
Crawford	St. Michael's 211 (255)	April 24th, 1857
Crawford, Henry Stalker	Neptune 22	Feb. 3rd, 1865
Creaton, Capt.	Antiquity 2	April 27th, 1860
Cresswell, T.	Gihon 49	Mar. 2nd, 1906
Crew	Grand Master's 1	Mar. 1st, 1822
Crew, Francis	Grand Master's 1	April 28th, 1848
Cristall, Harry	Anchor 1704	Mar. 8th, 1878
Critchett, W. J.	Panmure 715	Dec. 1st, 1916
Croger, F. J.	Henry Muggeridge 1679	Feb. 10th, 1882
Crohn, Hy.	Pilgrim 238 (289)	April 26th, 1844
Croker, Edward	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Oct. 22nd, 1830
Crom	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Mar. 1st, 1822
Crookenden, C.	St. Andrew's 231 (407, 281)	Sept. 15th, 1820
Crosby, Zenus	Fraternal (Massachusetts)	April 16th, 1858
Crosse, Thomas N.	Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27)	Oct. 25th, 1844
Crossfield, W. J.	Panmure 715	Sept. 1st, 1865
Crossland	Temperance 169 (281, 198)	Feb. 1st 1822
Crosthwaite, John	Fitzroy 569 (830)	Oct. 30th, 1863
Crouch, Christopher	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	April 23rd, 1869
Crouch, Wm. Henry	Justice 147 (172)	Mar. 5th, 1852
Croucher, Frederick	Panmure 715	Mar. 15th, 1918
Crowden, R. H.	West Kent 1297	Jan. 2nd, 1874
Crowder, J.	Robt. Burns 25 (27)	Nov. 15th, 1822
Crowe, C. H.	Neptune 22	Dec. 9th, 1864

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Crowe, John ..	Palatine 97 (114)	Sept. 20th, 1844
Crowther, C. ..	Hornsey 890..	April 24th, 1874
Crucefix, John ..	Bank of England 263 (329)	Feb. 28th, 1834
Crucefix, Robt. Thos.	Bank of England 263 (499, 329)	Nov. 4th, 1831
Crump, Frank ..	Gihon 49	Mar. 14th, 1902
Cruse, Rd.	Emulation 21	Sept. 23rd, 1853
Cueidra, B. de ..	Mount Moriah 34 (40) ..	Feb. 4th, 1853
Cuff, Herbert ..	Macdonald 1216	Dec. 9th, 1881
Culverhouse, D. ..	Mt. Lebanon 73 (104, 87) ..	Feb. 1st, 1828
Cumberland, J. S...	Eboracum 1611	Sept. 10th, 1880
Cumberland, J. W.	St. John the Baptist 475 ..	Dec. 10th, 1869
Cunliffe, ...	Friendship 6	May 6th, 1864
Cunnington, John Edward ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Feb. 20th, 1857
Curtis, Edmd. ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Jan. 30th, 1863
Curtis, Robt. ..	Lodge Waitemata 689 ..	Mar. 4th, 1864
Cutland, W. F. ..	St. Mary's 63 (76) ..	Mar. 7th, 1851
Cutler, John ..	Harmony 255 (317) ..	Sept. 15th, 1837
Cutler, W. H. S. ..	Loyalty and Charity 1584..	Nov. 26th, 1880
Cuttriss, Henry Compton ..	Stability 217	Nov. 24th, 1893
Dade, Wm. Coveney	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Jan. 30th, 1852
Dagnell, Thos. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Mar. 24th, 1826
*Daikers	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)..	Feb. 12th, 1819
Dale	Gihon 49 (57)	April 30th, 1858
Dale, Henry ..	Lion 312 (391)	Oct. 2nd, 1835
Dalgetty, A. W. ..	Good Report 136	Sept. 29th, 1871
Dalwood, Hy. ..	Gihon 49	Feb. 17th, 1865
Danby, Charles ..	Fortitude 131 (153) ..	Jan. 8th, 1847
Dangerfield, John ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Dec. 12th, 1834
Daniel, Evan ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Dec. 6th, 1833
*Daniels, C. F. ..	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	Dec. 19th, 1817
Dannan, Richd. Jas.	St. John the Baptist 39 (46)	Sept. 20th, 1833
Danson, Henry ..	Oak 190 (225)	Oct. 22nd, 1847
†Danvers	Entered in the Minutes as a Member..	Oct. 11th, 1822
Danvers, Herbert Ellis ..	Scotch Lodge, Calcutta ..	Dec. 11th, 1863
Darcey, Geo. ..	City of London 901 ..	Dec. 5th, 1879
Darcey, Henry ..	City of London 901 ..	Dec. 5th, 1879
Darker, Jn. Richd...	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Jan. 15th, 1858
Darnell, T. H. ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Feb. 10th, 1882
*Darnford, ...	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	Sept. 11th, 1818
Darvell,JohnThomas	Jordan 201 (237)	April 16th, 1847
Daukes, Samuel W.	Grand Superintendent of Works	May 2nd, 1862
Davey	Canterbury 1635	April 29th, 1881
Davey, F.	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	April 10th, 1835
Davidson, Henrick	Harmony 600 (874) ..	Jan. 27th, 1860
Davidson, Thomas..	Felicity 58 (66)	April 30th, 1847
Davidson, W. ..	St. Hilda 240	April 12th, 1872
Davies, Hy. Philip..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 3rd, 1843

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Davies, W.	Lion and Lamb 192	April 30th, 1875
Davis	Joppa 188 (319, 223)	Dec. 14th, 1821
Davis	Mount Lebanon 73 (87)	April 25th, 1851
Davis, Alf. Augt.	St. John's 90 (107)	Jan. 18th, 1861
Davis, Ed. W.	Eastern Star 95 (112)	April 27th, 1860
Davis, John	Panmure 715	April 29th, 1910
Davis, W.	Bedford 282	April 26th, 1872
Davis, W.	Panmure 715	April 30th, 1875
Davison, Chas.	Albion 9	April 29th, 1842
Davison, John	Neptune 22	April 16th, 1880
Daws, Harry	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Mar. 15th, 1839
Dawson, F. G.	Amity 171	April 26th, 1878
Dawson, Massey F.D.	British 8	April 27th, 1855
Dawson, William Richard	St. John's 90 (107)	Dec. 12th, 1856
Day, Alfred	Prosperity 65 (78)	Dec. 17th, 1858
Day, E. O.	South Norwood 1139	Jan. 12th, 1877
Deacon, Alex	Lodge of Ireland 3	April 13th, 1866
Dean, C. R.	Mount Lebanon 73 (87)	Feb. 18th, 1848
Dean, Edward	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Jan. 16th, 1846
Dean, Edward	Dundee 48 (S.C.)	Oct. 3rd, 1879
Deans, James	G.S. Bearer	April 23rd, 1824
Dear, Edward K.	High Cross 754	Oct. 1st, 1875
Deare, Fredk. Durant	St. Thomas's 142 (166)	Mar. 30th, 1849
Dearsley, Henry	Fidelity 3	April 7th, 1843
Denby, Jesse	Airedale 387 (543)	Oct. 10th, 1862
Denne, Thomas	Anchor 1704	Mar. 8th, 1878
Denton, Charles Lord	Moira 92 (109)	Mar. 23rd, 1855
Denton, John	Philanthropic 304 (382)	Dec. 2nd, 1859
Dering, Cholmeley E.	Unions 256 (318)	Feb. 20th, 1846
Dermer, Thos. M.	Oak 190 (225)	April 26th, 1839
Deutsch, Emanuel	Stability 217 (264)	Jan. 9th, 1857
*Devenport,	British 8	Jan. 9th, 1818
Devereux, C.	Era 1423	Mar. 27th, 1874
Devereux, Nichls.	Lodge at Waterford (817)	Feb. 4th, 1842
*Dew, William	Temperance 169 (281, 198)	Dec. 19th, 1817
Dew	Neptune 22	April 24th, 1857
Dewar, Alex. M.	Panmure 715 (1017)	Dec. 4th, 1857
Dewar, David	Panmure 715 (1017)	Sept. 3rd, 1858
Dewdney, George	Temperance 169 (198)	Jan. 26th, 1849
Dewing, David	Social 93 (110)	Sept. 30th, 1859
Diaper, A. H.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 26th, 1872
Dick, John	St. Stephen's, Edinburgh	Jan. 19th, 1844
Dickenson, J. J.	St. John's 90 (138, 107)	Mar. 6th, 1829
Dickenson, John	Grand Master's 1	Dec. 27th, 1822
Dickman, R.	Panmure 715	Nov. 21st, 1873
Diggins, Edward	Neptune 22	Nov. 5th, 1858
Diggins, Fras. George	Castle (36) (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Mar. 7th, 1851
Dike, George John	St. John's 90 (138, 107)	Jan. 7th, 1831
Dillon, Fras. Chas.	St. John's (Scotland) 252 (S.C.)	Jan. 22nd, 1869
Dimsdale, Fredk.	Emulation 21	Jan. 18th, 1850
Dinham, C.	Erasmus Wilson 1464	Feb. 11th, 876

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Dinneford, Charles..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	April 26th, 1839
Dinsdale, J. T. ..	Panmure 715	Mar. 27th, 1868
Diplock, W. ..	Royal Clarence 271 (511, 338)	April 5th, 1822
Dirr, John	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Oct. 28th, 1836
Dixon, Andrew S...	Zetland 525 (768)	Dec. 9th, 1859
Dixon, Chas. ..	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40)..	Feb. 24th, 1826
Dixon, F. J. ..	Panmure 715	Mar. 4th, 1904
Dixon, H.	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40)..	Jan. 13th, 1826
Dixon, J. W. ..	Royal Brunswick 296 (373)..	Feb. 20th, 1852
Dixon, John ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Jan. 18th, 1856
Dobson, Thomas ..	Emulation 21	Dec. 4th, 1840
Dodson, R. S. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	Feb. 16th, 1844
Donaldson, John ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	April 20th, 1827
Donaldson, Thos. ..	Grand Master's 1	Jan. 23rd, 1829
Donne, Saml. Edwd.	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Feb. 9th, 1844
Donne, W.	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	April 28th, 1871
Dorey, Chas. T. ..	Caveac 176 (205)	Mar. 23rd, 1860
*Dorgan, L.	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Feb. 25th, 1820
Dorrington, John ..	Union Waterloo 13 ..	April 30th, 1841
Dottridge, Alfred L.	Old Concord 172	Dec. 5th, 1873
Doublet, Thos. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)..	Feb. 13th, 1863
Douglass, Alexr. ..	Scotch Lodge, Edinburgh ..	Feb. 9th, 1844
Douglass, Joseph ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Sept. 14th, 1821
†Dovey	Entered in the Minutes as a Member..	Mar. 28th, 1828
Downes, George ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Sept. 6th, 1822
Downing, Geo. ..	St. George's 140 (164) ..	Nov. 3rd, 1848
Doyley, John ..	Royal Victoria (514, 755) .. (*Erased in* 1869).	Oct. 18th, 1850
Drabwell, Wm. ..	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	Jan. 30th, 1829
Drakeford Rev. David Jas. ..	Royal Sussex Lodge of Hospitality 187 (221) ..	Dec. 23rd, 1864
Dresser, Wm. Glazebrooke ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Oct. 15th, 1852
Drew, Thomas ..	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 18th, 1856
Drinkwater, J. H...	Moira 92	Jan. 19th, 1872
Drive, Wm. Luke ..	Elias de Derham 586(856) ..	Mar. 14th, 1862
Driver, Saml. N. ..	Moira 92 (109)	Dec. 1st, 1854
Drouett	Cadogan 162 (266, 188) ..	Sept. 14th, 1821
Drummond, C. ..	Hertford 403	April 28th, 1865
Drummond, Fredk...	Stability 217	Dec. 11th, 1868
Dubosc, Henry ..	Harmony 156	April 26th, 1872
Duckworth, Fred. John ..	Oak 190 (225)	Oct. 8th, 1852
Dudbridge, T. W. ..	Kent 15	Feb. 23rd, 1827
Duff, John	Scotch Lodge	Feb. 21st, 1845
*Duffell	Sincerity (89) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	May 8th, 1818
Dukes, P.	Kent 15	April 26th, 1867

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Dumas, C. C. ..	Old Union 46	April 24th, 1868
Dumas, H. J. P. ..	Shakespear 99	April 30th, 1869
Dunbar, Wm. ..	St. Paul's 194 (229) ..	Nov. 17th, 1848
Duncombe, Lines ..	Beadon 619 (902)	Feb. 21st, 1862
Dundas, L. G. ..	St. George's 370	Dec. 30th, 1881
Dunn, Edward J. ..	Gihon 49	April 28th, 1876
Dunn, John George	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Oct. 24th, 1873
Dunning, W. S. ..	Felicity 58	Sept. 20th, 1867
Dunsford, Wm. Jas.	Unity 69 (82)	Dec. 16th, 1859
Dunthorne, Robert..	Faith 141	Feb. 9th, 1872
Durnford, James ..	St. Mary's 63 (86, 76) ..	Jan. 6th, 1826
Dutton, Samuel ..	Universal 181 (300, 212) ..	Oct. 7th, 1825
Dyball, H.	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	April 17th, 1885
Dyball, S.	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Oct. 26th, 1883
Dyer	Panmure 715	April 26th, 1867
Dyer, Edwin C. ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Sept. 7th, 1877
Dyer, George ..	United Mariners 30 ..	Dec. 11th, 1863
Dyer, Geo.	Industry 186	Feb. 7th, 1868
Dyer, John	Neptune 22	Oct. 4th, 1861
Dyer, L.	Lily Lodge of Richmond 820	Sept. 6th, 1867
Eady, C. Swinfen ..	Emulation 21	Mar. 3rd, 1876
Eager, Edwd. ..	Royal Alpha (655) .. .. (*Erased* 1*st June*, 1853).	Jan. 17th, 1840
Eames, Thos. R. ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 8th, 1867
Eames, Wm. ..	Star in the East 67 ..	Feb. 8th, 1867
Earl, William ..	Neptune 22	Oct. 2nd, 1857
Eastgate, T. ..	City of Westminster 1563..	Nov. 2nd, 1883
Eastwood, G. J. ..	Industry 186	April 28th, 1871
Echalaz, Ferdinand	Salisbury 435 (630).. ..	Feb. 10th, 1837
Echalaz, Theophilus	St. Andrew's 231 (281) ..	Feb. 7th, 1845
Echardt, ...	Prosperity 65 (78)	May 2nd, 1862
Edden, E.	Panmure 715	Oct. 6th, 1899
Ede, Joseph ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	April 7th, 1821
Edgington, F. ..	Emblematic 1321	Feb. 18th, 1876
Edmands, S. ..	Frederick of Unity 452 ..	April 24th, 1874
Edmiston, Chas. S...	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Nov. 5th, 1847
Edmiston, H. A. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 15th, 1847
Edmonds, H. ..	Carnarvon 804	Nov. 23rd, 1877
Edmonds, Wm. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	May 12th, 1843
Edwards, Chas. Richd.	Lion and Lamb 192(325, 227)	Oct. 7th, 1825
Edwards, James Hy.	Stability 217	Jan. 26th, 1894
Edwards, Joseph ..	Emulation 21	Nov. 3rd, 1837
Edwards, Robt. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Sept. 15th, 1820
Egan, Pierce ..	St. Andrew's 231 (281) ..	Mar. 17th, 1848
Egholdt, Sigfred ..	Christiansted, Sweden ..	Nov. 27th, 1863
Eglese, C. E. ..	Golden Rule 1261	Nov. 20th, 1874
Eglese, Joseph ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Mar. 14th, 1845
Eglinton	Royal Lebanon 493 (724)..	April 28th, 1848
Elkington, Charles..	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	Jan. 8th, 1836
Ella, J.	Caledonian 134 (218, 156)..	Dec. 19th, 1828
Ellen, Edwd. Henry	Amity 171	Oct. 30th, 1868
Elliot	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 16th, 1838
Elliot, W.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 24th, 1863

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Elliott	Royal Jubilee 72 (100, 85)	Feb. 1st, 1822
Elliott, Henry F. ..	Gihon 49	Nov. 1st, 1889
Elliott, Jno. ..	St. Paul's 194 (229) ..	Jan. 25th, 1839
Elliott, John E. ..	Anchor 1704	Feb. 22nd, 1878
Ellis, Henry ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 16th, 1860
Ellis, John	Royal Sussex 53 (61) ..	Oct. 7th, 1842
Elphicke, Frank ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Dec. 31st, 1858
Elstob, Thomas Charles Wilson ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Oct. 2nd, 1896
Eltham, Matthew ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Nov. 21st, 1851
Elvy, George ..	St. Mary's 63 (76)	Jan. 24th, 1834
Elvy, John Russell	St. Mary's 63 (76)	Jan. 24th, 1834
Elwall, E. G. ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Feb. 10th, 1843
Ely, Jacques ..	Joppa 188 (223)	Sept. 6th, 1844
Emans, Thos. Wm...	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	April 23rd, 1830
Emerson, F. W. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	April 11th, 1845
Emly, Hy.	Grand Stewards'	April 24th, 1846
Emmanuel, E. ..	Nine Muses 235	April 28th, 1876
Englehardt, Louis ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 13th, 1863
Eschirich, Justus ..	Lodge Baden	Sept. 13th, 1850
Ethersey, Wm. Temple ..	Social Friendship (326) .. (*Erased 4th June*, 1862).	Jan. 24th, 1834
Evans	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Oct. 3rd, 1823
Evans, B.	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112)	Oct. 24th, 1823
Evans, Chas. Jno...	Vitruvian 87 (103) ..	Sept. 3rd, 1847
Evans, J.	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Nov. 10th, 1820
Evans, John ..	Stability 217 (331, 264) ..	Dec. 30th, 1831
Evans, John L. ..	Old Union 46 (62, 54) ..	Mar. 9th, 1832
Evans, P. R. ..	Stability 217	Jan. 23rd, 1914
Evans, R. P. ..	Old Dundee 18	April 27th, 1860
Evemy, George E...	Panmure 715	Oct. 24th, 1913
Everett, S.	Oak 190 (321, 225).. ..	Feb. 11th, 1825
Everitt, A.	Stability 217	Nov. 12th, 1909
Everingham, A. ..	Fitzroy 569	Mar. 14th, 1873
Eyre, Burnell ..	Emulation 21	Mar. 4th, 1842
Fache, Charles ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Dec. 22nd, 1854
Fairweather, H. ..	Phœnix 173	Feb. 18th, 1870
Faithful, Henry ..	Moira 92 (109)	Oct. 4th, 1861
Fallofeild, Rev. W...	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	Sept. 7th, 1821
Fannuschi, Carlo ..	Golden Apple, Dresden ..	Feb. 1st, 1850
Farley, Thomas ..	Frederick of Unity 452 (661)	May 12th, 1843
Farmer, Edmund ..	Old King's Arms 28 ..	Feb. 14th, 1868
Farmer, William ..	British 334 (637, 419) ..	Oct. 26th, 1849
Farnfield, Wm. ..	Unions 256 (481, 318) ..	Mar. 26th, 1830
Farnham, Jas. Jno. ..	Jordan 210 (237)	Mar. 25th, 1859
Farran, John ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Mar. 26th, 1852
Farran, John Smith	Boliva Lodge, N.Y. 386 ..	April 18th, 1856
Farran, Robert ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 28th, 1851
Farrant, John Broom Leman	Royal Kent Lodge of Antiquity 20	Dec. 1st, 1843
Farrar, F. W. Lewis	St. John's 90	April 3rd, 1868
Farrar, Henry ..	Hope 302 (379)	April 17th, 1846

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Farrer, Edwin ..	Prudent Brethren 145 (169)	Jan. 23rd, 1835
Farrer, Hy. Ward..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Nov. 21st, 1851
Farthing, C. ..	Temple 101	Dec. 6th, 1872
Farthing, J. A. ..	Egyptian 27 (33, 29) ..	Mar. 15th, 1822
Farwig, E.	St. James' Union 180 ..	Feb. 12th, 1875
Fatt, Brownlow ..	St. John's 167 (196) ..	Jan. 8th, 1836
Faudel, Henry ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Mar. 4th, 1842
Faulkner, J. ..	Era 1423	Dec. 4th, 1874
Faulkner, W. G. ..	Gihon 49	Mar. 16th, 1866
Fayrer, Josh. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 18th, 1853
Feast, Robert ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 30th, 1847
†Fedlecher	Entered in Minutes as a Member..	Dec. 29th, 1837
Fell, Robert ..	Jordan 201	April 1st, 1864
Fellowes, W. R. ..	(?) (Perseverance of Bombay 351)	Oct. 29th, 1869
Fellows, F.	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Sept. 6th, 1872
Fenn, F. C. D. ..	Amity 171	April 26th, 1878
Fenn, Thos. ..	Caveac 176	April 26th, 1867
Fenn, Wm. Hugh ..	Globe 23	Jan. 2nd, 1835
Fennell, I. G. ..	Oak 190 (225)	April 1st, 1842
Fensham, D. W. ..	Golden Rule 1261	April 29th, 1870
Fentiman	Sincerity 174 (203).. ..	April 25th, 1856
Fenwick	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	April 27th, 1855
Ferguson, James ..	Social 62 (75)	Feb. 5th, 1847
Fickling, A. J. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 7th, 1860
Field, Alfred ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	Sept. 11th, 1840
Field, Benjamin ..	Phœnix 173 (202)	Feb. 22nd, 1838
Field, H. D. ..	Sir Hugh Myddleton 1602 ..	April 28th, 1882
Field, Henry J. ..	Stability 217	April 30th, 1875
Field, Hy. John ..	Panmure 715	Feb. 12th, 1869
*Field, John ..	Temperance 169 (281, 198)..	Dec. 19th, 1817
Fielder, C. H. ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Oct. 25th, 1861
Fieldwick, Wm. ..	Earl of Zetland 1364 ..	Sept. 8th, 1882
Figes, W.	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Oct. 11th, 1872
Figg, John	Unions 256 (318)	May 26th, 1854
Fillan, Lindsey Todd	Australia (390, 548) .. (*On N.S.W. Rolls*, 1888).	Oct. 28th, 1859
Filmer, E. D. ..	Equanimity (342, 240) .. (*Erased in* 1838).	Nov. 29th, 1822
Finch, F.	Felicity 58	Nov. 19th, 1869
Finch, Saml. T. ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Dec. 4th, 1857
Findley,George Scott	Temperance 169 (198) ..	Sept. 7th, 1849
Fine, C. J.	Old King's Arms 28 (30) ..	Feb. 6th, 1863
Fink, S.	.. ..	April 26th, 1861
Finlay, W.	Belvidere 503	Jan. 5th, 1872
Finney, Wm. Hy. ..	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Dec. 19th, 1856
Finucane, Wm. ..	Stability 217 (264)	Oct. 24th, 1856
Firth, Chas. Monsley	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 19th, 1841
Firth, Geo. Reeve..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Sept. 9th, 1853
Firth, Joseph ..	Kent 15	Sept. 25th, 1835
Fisher, A. G. ..	Stability 217	Nov. 27th, 1914
Fisher, G. V. W. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 25th, 1853

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Fitzgerald, Geo.	St. George's 370 (486)	April 7th, 1843
Fitzjohn, Saml.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Oct. 10th, 1862
Fitzroy, Capt. R. O. B. (R.N.)	Nine Muses 235	April 28th, 1876
Fixley	Emulation 21	April 25th, 1856
Flatau, Morris	Joppa 188 (223)	Feb. 21st, 1851
Fleming, Joseph	Temple 101 (118)	April 11th, 1845
Fleming Richd. Wm.	Old King's Arms 28 (30)	Mar. 28th, 1845
Fletcher	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	April 28th, 1871
Fletcher, Thos.	Britannic 33	Dec. 3rd, 1880
Fletcher, W. H.	Oak 190	Jan. 30th, 1874
Flett, James	Canada 39	Sept. 22nd, 1826
Flocton, Thos.	Grand Master's 1	Jan. 23rd, 1829
Flocton, Webster	Grand Master's 1	Jan. 23rd, 1829
Flood, James	Jordan 201 (237)	Sept. 3rd, 1858
Flower, Thos.	Old Union 46 (54)	Nov. 18th, 1836
*Follet	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Dec. 18th, 1818
Foerster, Arthur	De Grey and Ripon 905	April 12th, 1912
Fooks, Chas. B.	All Souls' 170 (199)	Nov. 2nd, 1849
Foord, Thos.	(Scotland) 14 (S.C.)	Jan. 25th, 1827
Foord, Thos. Jennings	Moira 92 (109)	Dec. 19th, 1845
Footman, T. P.	Constitutional 55 (71, 63)	Jan. 13th, 1826
Forbes, I.	Edinburgh 147 (S.C.)	Dec. 15th, 1843
Forbes, Thos. Malpas	St. John's 90 (107)	April 9th, 1858
Ford		May 2nd, 1862
Ford, Edward	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Oct. 9th, 1840
Ford, Herbert	Amity 171	Feb. 28th, 1868
Ford, J.	Felicity 58	Oct. 29th, 1875
Ford, John	Royal York 315 (587, 394)	Nov. 26th, 1824
Fordham, J. J.	New Concord 813 (1115)	Oct. 16th, 1863
*Fordyce, Edwd.	Enoch 11	Oct. 1st, 1819
Foreman, R. S.	Caveac 176	April 26th, 1867
Forman, W.	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	Jan. 31st, 1823
Forsyth	Gresham 869	Dec. 12th, 1884
Forsyth, D. W.	De Grey and Ripon 905	Sept. 11th, 1908
Forsyth, James	Gresham 869	Feb. 16th, 1872
Fortune, John	Robert Burns 25 (27)	Sept. 10th, 1830
*Forward	Unity 69 (96, 82)	Feb. 12th, 1819
Foster, Alfred R.	Henry Muggeridge 1679	Sept. 6th, 1878
Foster, John Lyon	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 15th, 1839
Foster, Wm. Fry	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Mar. 19th, 1847
Fotell	Lodge in Brazil	Sept. 17th, 1858
Fothergill, Geo.	St. George's 431 (624)	April 24th, 1846
Fourdrinier, John Cole	Jordan 201 (237)	Nov. 15th, 1833
*Fowke, I.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Jan. 16th, 1818
*Fowke, John H.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Nov. 26th, 1819
Fowler, Charles	Mariners 168 (197)	April 12th, 1861
Fowler, Geo.	Crystal Palace 742	Nov. 1st, 1867

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Fownes, Henry George	St. John's 90 (107)	Feb. 14th, 1834
Fox, Edwin	London 108 (125)	April 24th, 1857
Fox, Geo. Thos.	Mount Lebanon 73 (87)	Jan. 7th, 1848
Fox, T. H.	Emulation 21	Dec. 30th, 1836
Fox, W. Lane	Apollo University 357 (460)	April 24th, 1840
Foxwell, A. W.	Neptune 22	Jan. 8th, 1909
France, J. R.	Lion and Lamb 192	April 22nd, 1864
Francis, Edw. N.	Moira 92 (109)	Oct. 28th, 1853
Francis, G.	Deputy P.G.M., Surrey	April 15th, 1842
Frank, F.	Hope 302 (379)	April 24th, 1846
Frankau	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Nov. 12th, 1847
Frankford, Isaac	Joppa 188 (223)	Dec. 13th, 1844
Franklin, Wm. Ed.	Borough 424 (614)	Dec. 7th, 1855
Franklin, W. J.	Felicity 58	Jan. 15th, 1864
Franklin, W. S.	Felicity 58	Mar. 2nd, 1866
Fraser	Metropolitan 1507	April 29th, 1881
Fraser, Finlay	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 16th, 1860
Fraser, Robert Child	Jordan 201 (237)	May 26th, 1854
Freeman	Old Dundee 18	April 24th, 1874
Freeman, James	Tuscan 14	April 24th, 1857
Freeman, John	Tranquillity 185 (218)	Dec. 10th, 1841
Freeman, Jos.	Old Dundee 18	May 26th, 1854
Freeman, William	Old Dundee 18	Oct. 1st, 1852
French, John	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 13th, 1846
French, Thos.	United Mariners 30 (36, 33)	Mar. 5th, 1830
Frim, E.	Felicity 58 (66)	Sept. 6th, 1861
Frinaby	Frederick of Unity 452	Nov. 2nd, 1860
Froom, W. H.	Aldersgate 1657	Mar. 16th, 1877
Frosdycke, William	Jordan 201 (237)	April 28th, 1843
Frost, John	Castle (36) (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Oct. 8th, 1852
Froude, John	St. John's 90 (107)	Feb. 7th, 1834
Frushard, G. E.	Oak 190 (225)	April 30th, 1858
Fry, J. R.	Stability 217	April 28th, 1876
Fryer, T. S.	Palatine 97	Oct. 23rd, 1874
Fulcher, Geo.	Fitzroy 569	Feb. 2nd, 1883
Fudge, J. H.	Perfect Ashlar 1178	Jan. 27th, 1871
Furey, Peter	Brookland, New York 288 (N.Y.)	Oct. 9th, 1857
Fuller, John	Eastern Star 95 (112)	April 21st, 1837
Fuller, John H.	Humphrey Chetham 645	Sept. 6th, 1872
Furlong, George	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	April 30th, 1830
Furner, Jas.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Feb. 4th, 1859
Fyffe, John Evans	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 25th, 1853
Gabetiss, Martin	Mount Lebanon 73 (87)	Feb. 18th, 1848
Gable, Jno.	Gihon 49 (57)	Oct. 3rd, 1862
Gaimes, Charles	Moira 92 (109)	Dec. 23rd, 1842
Gair, H.	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40)	Sept. 13th, 1822
Gair, W. Gillies	St. John's 175 (S.C.)	Oct. 3rd, 1873
Gale, J. W.	Royal Naval 59 (70)	Mar. 21st, 1851
Gale, Jno.	Panmure 715	April 5th, 1867
Galer, Ephraim	Panmure 715	Oct. 10th, 1913
Gallieme, Geo.	Lion and Lamb 192	Mar. 9th, 1866

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Gamble, Douglas ..	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 17th, 1845
Gandell, George ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (87)	Jan. 16th, 1835
Gannon, Jas. ..	Newtonian (490, 323) .. (*Erased 3rd December*, 1851).	Oct. 16th, 1835
Gapp, C. J. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 11th, 1836
Gardner, Chas. Thos.	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Feb. 24th, 1826
Gardner, John ..	St. Paul's 194 (229) ..	Mar. 1st, 1839
Gardner, Thos. ..	St. John's 90 (107)	Mar. 5th, 1847
Gardner, W. ..	.. ..	Mar. 15th, 1839
Garman, H. V. ..	Unity 183 (215)	April 15th, 1858
Garnham, George ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	Nov. 28th, 1828
Garnier, C. W. ..	Gihon 49	April 24th, 1868
Garrett, Newson ..	Fidelity 3	Jan. 23rd, 1835
Garstin, Geo. ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	April 28th, 1837
Garty, Francis Boyle	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 20th, 1838
Gates, Josh. ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Oct. 30th, 1835
Gath, T. W. ..	Hope 302 (379)	Jan. 1st, 1858
Gaubert, J. ..	Old Concord 172	April 28th, 1876
Gaunt, Thos. Foster	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Jan. 26th, 1844
Gayer, Percy Edward	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Jan. 25th, 1901
Geard, John Bradly	Cecil 449 (657)	Feb. 28th, 1840
Geils, S. C. ..	United Mariners 30 (33) ..	April 28th, 1837
Gellard, W. ..	Kent 15	Oct. 12th, 1821
Gent, Alfred ..	Panmure 715	Mar. 1st, 1918
Gentile, C.	St. Paul's 194 (229) ..	Feb. 1st, 1861
Gentile, H. L. ..	Good Report 136 (158) ..	Feb. 1st, 1861
Geoghegan, R. ..	Gihon 49	April 24th, 1868
George, A. R. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Feb. 5th, 1841
George, George Augustus ..	Sincerity (89) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Sept. 29th, 1826
†George, J.	Entered in Minutes as a Member..	April 1st, 1823
George, Robert ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 9th, 1858
Gething, C. ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Mar. 14th, 1823
Gibbard, William ..	Emulation 21	Mar. 3rd, 1843
Gibbes, L. N. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Jan. 22nd, 1904
Gibbins, James ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 27th, 1838
Gibbins, James ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 28th, 1851
Gibbins, Robt. S. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 28th, 1851
Gibbon, Henry ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Oct. 18th, 1850
Gibbons	Globe 23	Feb. 21st, 1862
Gibbs, Fredk. ..	Humber 57 (65)	Feb. 11th, 1859
Gibbs, James ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Feb. 2nd, 1849
Gibson, C. G. ..	Sincerity 189	Feb. 12th, 1875
Gibson, E.	Stability 217	April 25th, 1913
Gibson, G. J. ..	Peckham 1475	Oct. 15th, 1875
Gibson, Jas. ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Jan. 23rd, 1863
Gilbert	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 1st, 1842

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Gilbert, Chas. ..	British Oak (831) .. (*Erased in* 1874).	.. Nov. 11th, 1864
Gilbey, G. F. ..	St. Paul's 43 ..	.. April 27th, 1877
Giles, Edward Galley	St. Andrew's 222 (269)	.. Jan. 6th, 1837
Gill, John	Wakefield 495 ..	.. Dec. 8th, 1871
Gill, Saml.	Wellington 341 (651, 426)	.. Nov. 21st, 1823
Ginman, George ..	Arcana Lodge, New York	.. Nov. 16th, 1855
Girand, R. H. ..	Grand Master's 1 ..	.. Feb. 23rd, 1827
Girling, Henry ..	Nelson 700	.. Dec. 1st, 1865
Glanfield, George ..	St. John's 328 ..	.. Jan. 26th, 1866
Glanville, James ..	Stability 217 ..	.. Nov. 24th, 1882
Glaskin, ...	Emulation 21 ..	.. April 28th, 1876
Glaskin, J.	Royal Edward 1489	.. April 28th, 1876
Glass, I.	Chigwell 453 ..	.. Sept. 4th, 1868
Glave, J.	Philanthropic 304 ..	.. Oct. 8th, 1869
Gleed	Prosperity 65 (91, 78)	.. Feb. 1st, 1822
Glen, John	Phœnix 94 (111) ..	.. Dec. 6th, 1844
Glegg, James ..	Britannic 33 (38) ..	.. Mar. 30th, 1860
Glover, Henry ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Mar. 9th, 1849
Glover, Wm. ..	Royal Grove (301, 213) (*Erased* 2nd *March*, 1836).	.. Mar. 19th, 1830
Gluckstein, N. ..	Faith 141	.. April 29th, 1870
Goad, G. S. ..	Loyalty 243	.. Oct. 26th, 1883
Goddard, Alfred ..	Felicity 58 (66) ..	.. April 25th, 1856
Goddard, John ..	St. Paul's 194 (329, 229)	.. Dec. 12th, 1828
Goddard, R. W. ..	Prosperity 65 (78) ..	.. April 26th, 1861
Goddard, R. W. Knightley ..	Gihon 49	.. May 3rd, 1912
Godden, Henry J. ..	Emulation 21 ..	.. Oct. 24th, 1862
Godden, J.	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	April 11th, 1851
Godfrey, John ..	Kent 15	.. Feb. 23rd, 1838
Godsell, F. H. ..	Caveac 176	.. Sept. 24th, 1869
Godson, Ed. ..	St. George's 140 (164)	.. Dec. 6th, 1861
Godwin, A. H. ..	Panmure 715 ..	.. Nov. 3rd, 1916
Goebel, John Conrad	Gresham 869 (1171)	.. Feb. 28th, 1862
Goff, Robert ..	Old Dundee 18 ..	.. Feb. 11th, 1858
Goggs	St.John and St. Paul's 615	.. April 26th, 1872
Golby, Frederick Wm.	Neptune 22	.. Mar. 8th, 1895
Goldham, Jno., Jr.	Moira 92 (109) ..	.. Jan. 15th, 1847
Goldsbro', Fredk. H.	Jordan 201 (237) ..	.. Feb. 22nd, 1861
Goldsbro', Thos. Wm. Jno. ..	Jordan 201 (237) ..	.. Jan. 23rd, 1857
Goldschmid, Edwd. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	.. April 13th, 1855
Gole, Thos.	Old Dundee 18 ..	.. Mar. 2nd, 1849
Gompertz, Henry ..	Bon Accord (1346) (*Erased in* 1881).	.. April 26th, 1872
Gompertz, W. E. ..	Gresham 869 ..	.. Mar. 13th, 1868
Gompertz, Walter E., Jr. ..	Gresham 869 ..	.. Feb. 18th, 1876
Goodall, A. G. ..	Montgomery, U.S. 19	.. Mar. 16th, 1866
Goodchild	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112)	.. Oct. 5th, 1821
Goodchild, Joseph ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	.. Dec. 17th, 1852
Goode, William ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87)	.. Nov. 21st, 1851
Gooding, Chas. A. ..	Panmure 715 ..	.. Mar. 2nd, 1906
Goodinge, Geo. T. ..	Amity 171	.. April 26th, 1878
Goodwin, Henry ..	Humility with Fortitude 229 (402, 279) ..	.. Oct. 20th, 1826

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Goodwin, T. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 ..	Mar. 6th, 1868
Goodwin, Theops.	Universal 181 (212) ..	April 24th, 1846
Goodyear, Wm. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Jan. 16th, 1846
Gordon, William ..	Benevolence 489 (719) ..	Jan. 22nd, 1847
Gorham, Chas Alfred	Inhabitants 153 (178) ..	Oct. 28th, 1859
Gough, Hy. Wm. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	April 25th, 1856
Gould	Celtic Lodge, Edinr. ..	April 28th, 1848
Gould, C.	Neptune 22	April 26th, 1861
Gould, J. H. ..	Fitzroy 569 (830)	Jan. 20th, 1854
Gover, W. S. ..	Grand Master's 1	Oct. 9th, 1868
Gow, John.. ..	.. ..	April 24th, 1846
*Gowland, P. ..	Veterans (450, 300) ..	Feb. 12th, 1819
	(*Erased in* 1833).	
Gowlland, Peter ..	Fitzroy 569..	Dec. 20th, 1867
Grace, Alfred ..	Gihon 49	Jan. 22nd, 1904
*Graham, F... ..	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	July 10th, 1818
Graham, John ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Sept. 28th, 1821
Graham, John ..	Felicity 58 (66)	Mar. 14th, 1862
Graham, Robt. ..	Chigwell 453 (663)	Dec. 22nd, 1843
Graham, Walter B...	St. Mary's 63 (76)	Sept. 20th, 1850
*Graham, William ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Feb. 12th, 1819
Graham, William ..	Castle (36)	April 25th, 1851
	(*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	
Graham, William F.	Grenadiers' 66 (79)	Dec. 22nd, 1843
Grant	Fidelity 3	Jan. 14th, 1853
Grant. John ..	Caledonian 134 (153) ..	Oct. 29th, 1858
*Grant, M.	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	April 24th, 1818
Grant, Oliver ..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Oct. 2nd, 1835
Graves, Frederic ..	Fitzroy 569	Mar. 7th, 1873
Graves, Thomas ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 27th, 1852
Graves.Wm. Thos. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 9th, 1857
Gray, B.	Antiquity 2	April 26th, 1867
Gray, C. W. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 2nd, 1866
Gray, H.	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Jan. 16th, 1863
Gray, Henry ..	St. Paul's 194 (229) ..	Nov. 23rd, 1838
Gray, R. Whitmarsh	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Oct. 22nd, 1909
*Gray, Thomas ..	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)..	July 31st, 1818
Gray, W. G. ..	Royal Sussex 53 (61) ..	Mar. 20th, 1840
Great-Rex, Augustus	Neptune 22	April 29th, 1859
Greaven, Ph. ..	Emulation 21	Feb. 4th, 1853
Greaves, William Chas. ..	Neptune 22	Oct. 19th, 1894
Green	London 108 (125)	Dec. 7th, 1855
Green, Alfred ..	Royal York of Perseverance 7	Jan. 7th, 1870
Green, E. T. ..	St. John the Baptist 475 ..	Dec. 10th, 1869
Green, G. S. ..	Nine Muses 235	April 28th, 1876
Green, Henry W. ..	London 108	Jan. 28th, 1876
Green, J. W. ..	St. John the Baptist 475 ..	Dec. 10th, 1869
Green, Joseph ..	Chigwell 453 (663) ..	Oct. 10th, 1862
Green, S.	Amity 171	Feb. 17th, 1871
Green, T. Upfield ..	Panmure 715	April 14th, 1882
Green, Turner ..	Amity 171 (200)	Feb. 21st, 1862
Green. William ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)..	Feb. 15th, 1850
Greene, John Tobias	St. Mary's 63 (76)	Sept. 20th, 1850
Greenhalgh.. ..	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	April 24th, 1857
Greenslade, G. ..	St.Andrew's 231 (407, 281)..	Sept. 15th, 1820

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Gregory, Thos. J.	Neptune 22	Mar. 11th, 1864
Grellier, William	Emulation 21	April 30th, 1875
Grey, A. E.	Panmure 715	April 14th, 1905
Grey, H.	Old Dundee 18	Mar. 31st, 1826
Grey, James	Old Dundee 18	Jan. 9th, 1852
Griffeth, James	Yarborough 554 (812)	Oct. 20th, 1854
Griffin, Josiah	St. John's 90 (107)	Oct. 14th, 1859
Griffin, Thos. B.	Hope and Charity 377 (523)	Mar. 2nd, 1860
Griffiths, G.	Prosperity 65 (91, 78)	Oct. 3rd, 1823
Griffiths, Hy. Jas.	Emulation 21	Oct. 19th, 1866
Griffiths, John Learwood	Prosperity 65 (78)	Feb. 15th, 1833
Griffiths, Robt. E.	Amity 171	Dec. 11th, 1863
Griffiths, T.	Prosperity 65 (91, 78)	Oct. 17th, 1823
Grindon, J.	Enoch 11	Sept. 13th, 1822
Grindon, J.	Kent 15	Nov. 1st, 1822
Grissell, Henry	Antiquity 2	Jan. 8th, 1864
Grist	Royal Edward 1489	April 28th, 1876
Grocott, J.	Gresham 869	April 23rd, 1869
Gronsund, Adolph	Industry and Perseverance 109 (126)	Mar. 6th, 1857
Gronsund, Johannes	Old Dundee 18	Mar. 6th, 1857
Groos, E. A.	Emulation 21	Mar. 19th, 1869
Grove, J.	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)	Nov. 17th, 1820
Groves, Chas.	Jordan 201 (237)	April 8th, 1842
Gruaz, Henry	Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27)	Nov. 22nd, 1839
Grubb, J.	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Oct. 17th, 1823
Grueber, Thomas	Oak 190 (225)	Oct. 11th, 1839
Grunert, John	Tuscan 14 (? Kent 15)	April 26th, 1845
Guipper, J. U.	Hope 302 (379)	April 24th, 1846
Guiscovick, Marco B.		Mar. 29th, 1844
Gurney, F.	Stability 217	April 28th, 1871
Gurney, George	Old King's Arms 28 (30)	Oct. 24th, 1862
Gurney, Richard Cassius	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Dec. 3rd, 1858
Gurton, G. M.	Old Concord 172	April 28th, 1876
†Gustavus	Entered in Minutes as a Member	Oct. 7th, 1825
Gutienz, Hy. L. J.	Yarborough 554 (812)	Nov. 9th, 1855
Guy, Robt.	Lewis 1185	Jan. 15th, 1869
Guye, F.	St. John's 90	Mar. 29th, 1867
Gwilt, Alfred	Oak 190	Nov. 8th, 1872
Hacker, William	Gihon 49	Feb. 26th, 1886
Hadley, H. G.	Temple 101 (118)	Mar. 18th, 1842
Hadley, S. C.	St. John's 90 (107)	Feb. 13th, 1863
Haes, John	Caledonian 134 (156)	April 28th, 1837
Haggar, D. B.	Hertford 403	April 28th, 1865
Haggar, Morys	Neptune 22	April 2nd, 1852
Haggarty, Daniel	Grand Lodge of Ireland 260 (N.S.W.)	Oct. 20th, 1826
Haig, George D. H.	St. Mary's 63 (76)	Mar. 26th, 1841
Haikes, A.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Nov. 12th, 1847
Hailman, Jas. W.	D.G.M. Grand Lodge, Pennsylvania	April 25th, 1856

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Haines, C. J.	Henry Muggeridge 1679	Nov. 30th, 1877
Haines, G. S.	Gillingham Lodge of Benevolence 184	Oct. 25th, 1863
Haines, William	Cosmopolitan 917	Oct. 8th, 1869
*Hale	Fidelity 3	Dec. 10th, 1819
Hale, Charles	Burlington 96 (152, 113)	Dec. 23rd, 1831
Hale, Frederick	St. Andrew's 222 (269)	April 28th, 1837
Hales, Chas. Geo.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 15th, 1867
Halestrap, E. S.	Stability 217	April 24th, 1874
*Hall	Enoch 11	Sept. 24th, 1819
Hall, C. F.	Stability 217	Feb. 4th, 1870
Hall, James	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Mar. 1st, 1844
Hall, John	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Sept. 14th, 1821
Hall, Jno.	Lord Warden 1096	Nov. 8th, 1867
Hall, Lawson	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 22nd, 1839
Hall, R. G.	Lorne 1347	Dec. 4th, 1874
Hall, Robert Josiah	Henry Muggeridge 1679	April 10th, 1885
Hall, T. H.	P.G.M., Cambridgeshire	April 27th, 1860
Hall, Wm. Chas.	Belgrave 749	Oct. 31st, 1879
Hallam, Edward	Old Concord 172 (201)	Sept. 30th, 1842
Hallum	Old Concord 172 (287, 201)	Dec. 22nd, 1820
Halmboe, Jens. Anton	Love and Honour 75 (89)	Feb. 2nd, 1855
Halsey, Ernest	De Grey and Ripon 905	April 28th, 1905
Halsey, Frederick	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Oct. 26th, 1832
Ham, S. J.	Jerusalem (198) (*Erased in* 1829).	Mar. 10th, 1826
Hamilton, Hy.	Fitzroy 569	Dec. 6th, 1878
Hamilton, John	Thistle Lodge of Scotland 86	Sept. 22nd, 1854
Hamilton, Robert	Prov. G.M. for Jamaica	Jan. 7th, 1859
Hamley, Osbertus	Caveac 176 (205)	Oct. 4th, 1839
Hamlyn, James	Fortitude 105 (170, 122)	Sept. 3rd, 1830
*Hammerton, H.		Nov. 20th, 1818
Hammond, F.	Eastern Star 95	Jan. 11th, 1867
Hammond, J. H.	Old Globe 200 (236)	Oct. 21st, 1853
Hammond, J. J.	Prov. G.M. Jersey	April 30th, 1858
Hammond, William	Jordan 201 (237)	Jan. 14th, 1859
Hamond, Charles	Eastern Star 95 (112)	Dec. 1st, 1854
Hancock, H.	Enoch 11	Oct. 15th, 1830
Hancock, John	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 18th, 1842
Hancock, Richard D.	Good Report 136	Nov. 4th, 1881
Hand	Montefiore 1017	Mar. 12th, 1875
Handcock,	Stability 217	Feb. 15th, 1889
Handley, J.	St. John the Baptist 475	Oct. 13th, 1871
Hankin, George	Oak 190 (225)	April 21st, 1837
Hanscomb, T. S.	Forward 1180	Feb. 5th, 1904
Hanson, G.	Constitutional 55	Feb. 23rd, 1872
Hantly, Francis W.	Doric (New York) 280	April 3rd, 1857
Hanwell, William	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)	Mar. 22nd, 1822
Harbottle, T.	British 8	April 27th, 1860
Harbottle, Thos.	Friendship 44 (52)	Nov. 10th, 1848
Harby, Thos. Webster	Grand Master's 1	April 23rd, 1830
Harcourt, Clarence	Neptune 22	Jan. 30th, 1857
Harding, Bertram	Gihon, 49	Sept. 14th, 1906
Harding, Charles	Fidelity 3	Mar. 20th, 1857
Harding, James	Unity 183 (215)	Nov. 9th, 1849

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Harding, John ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Feb. 4th, 1842
Harker, Daniel Richard ..	Industry 186 (219).. ..	Jan. 2nd, 1846
Harman	Salisbury 435 (630).. ..	Mar. 16th, 1838
Harmsworth ..	Panmure 715	Mar. 16th, 1888
Harper, Edwards ..	Grand Master's 1	Mar. 15th, 1822
Harper, F. B. ..	Neptune 22..	Nov. 18th, 1892
Harper, James ..	All Souls' 170 (199) ..	Oct. 24th, 1862
Harper, Jno. ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 10th, 1879
Harper, T.	Royal Clarence 271 (338) ..	April 6th, 1861
*Harper, Thomas ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Mar. 19th, 1819
Harris, Chas. J. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Nov. 18th, 1859
Harris, E.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 26th, 1869
Harris, Edward ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Nov. 19th, 1847
Harris, J.	St. James' Union 180 (479, 299)	Sept. 13th, 1822
Harris, James ..	Jordan 201	April 28th, 1871
Harris, John ..	Old King's Arms 28 (34, 30)	Mar. 19th, 1830
Harris, John ..	Jordan 201	Nov. 24th, 1865
Harris, Jno. J. W.	Lord Warden 1096.. ..	Jan. 10th, 1868
Harris, Jno. James	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Nov. 9th, 1866
Harris, Josiah ..	Panmure 715	Jan. 19th, 1872
Harris, Judah Lion..	Joppa 188 (223)	Oct. 26th, 1860
Harris, Leonard ..	Felicity 58	April 1st, 1864
Harris, Robert Lough	United Mariners 30 (33) ..	Feb. 18th, 1859
Harris, T.	Fidelity 3	Jan. 31st, 1823
Harris, Thomas ..	Prince Edwin's 125 (205, 147)	Jan. 20th, 1831
*Harris, William ..	Temperance 169 (281, 198)..	Aug. 21st, 1818
*Harrison, John ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Mar. 6th, 1818
Harrison, W. H. ..	Columbus (? American) 107	Feb. 10th, 1865
Harriss, W. F. ..	Oak 190 (225)	April 21st, 1854
Harsant, Milton ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	April 5th, 1822
*Hart	Judah (277) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Jan. 30th, 1818
Hart, G. H. ..	Stability 217	Sept. 6th, 1867
Hart, George ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Sept. 19th, 1873
Hart, J.	Neptune 22	April 26th, 1861
Hart, Solomon Abraham ..	Israel 205 (247)	Mar. 17th, 1848
Hart, W. E. ..	Gihon 49	Jan. 24th, 1908
Hart, Wyndham ..	Gihon 49	Jan. 25th, 1884
Hartmann	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 22nd, 1844
Hartog, Simon ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Sept. 23rd, 1910
Harton [Horton] Wm. Henry ..	Old Union 46 (54)	Feb. 21st, 1834
*Harty	Union 127 (207, 149) ..	May 15th, 1818
Harvey, L. B. ..	Albion 9	Sept. 6th, 1867
Harvey, Thomas ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Sept. 12th, 1834
Harvey, William ..	Virtue 152 (177)	Jan. 2nd, 1852
Harwood, Peter ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 9th, 1859
Haselgrove, T. W. ..	St. John the Baptist 475 ..	Nov. 12th, 1869
Hasell, W.	Perfect Friendship 376 (522)	Sept. 9th, 1842
Haslip, L. C. ..	New Concord 813	April 1st, 1881
Hast, F. D. ..	St. Paul's 194 (229) ..	Mar. 16th, 1849

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Hastings, William ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 20th, 1838
Hatch, Hy. Hallier ..	Moira 92 (109)	Nov. 24th, 1843
Hatch, J. A. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 13th, 1860
Hatch, J. W. ..	Euphrates 212 (257) ..	Jan. 10th, 1851
Hauber, A. ..	Emulation 21	Mar. 22nd, 1850
Havers, J. Cory ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 25th, 1873
Havers, John ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 30th, 1838
Havers, Richard ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 27th, 1855
*Hawkins, John R...	Harmony (522) .. .. (*Erased in* 1832).	Feb. 12th, 1819
Hawkins, Thomas ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Nov. 9th, 1821
Hay, G.	Neptune 22	Jan. 21st, 1916
*Haydon, ...	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	Feb. 12th, 1818
Haydon, George ..	Union 444 (650)	Feb. 8th, 1856
Hayes Rev. Sir John W. (Grand Chaplain) ..	Grand Master's 1	April 28th, 1848
Hayes, John ..	Sincerity 174 (203).. ..	Sept. 30th, 1859
Hayne, R. R. ..	Panmure 715	Jan. 23rd, 1903
Haynes	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Feb. 11th, 1870
Haynes, Raymond..	Royal Jubilee 72 (85) ..	April 13th, 1855
Hayter, F.	Felicity 58	Oct. 29th, 1875
Hayward, E. ..	British Union 114	Dec. 2nd, 1870
Hayward, Thos. Carlyel ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Feb. 24th, 1837
Hazlewood, John ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Nov. 8th, 1850
Head	Perfect Friendship 376 (522)	Mar. 3rd, 1854
Head, Benjamin ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Jan. 27th, 1854
*Hearder [Harder] C.	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40)..	Dec. 19th, 1817
Heath, Edward ..	Limerick 13	Mar. 1st, 1850
Heath, G. W. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Jan. 30th, 1863
Heath, H. H. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Dec. 22nd, 1848
Heath, Isaac ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Jan. 2nd, 1824
Heath, W. B. ..	Percy 198 (234)	April 26th, 1861
Heath, W. H. ..	Emulation 21	Mar. 18th, 1864
Heaward, J. ..	Industry 48 (56)	Sept. 6th, 1861
Heckford, Nath. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 24th, 1865
Hederstedt, G. ..	(Ireland) Lodge 93.. ..	Jan. 21st, 1825
Heise, Gustav ..	Lodge at Capetown ..	Jan. 16th, 1852
Hekkel, Chas. P.A...	British Oak (831, 1133) .. (*Erased 3rd June*, 1874).	Feb. 15th, 1861
Hellermann, Anthony	Charity (Amsterdam) ..	Nov. 2nd, 1849
*Hellier	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Jan. 16th, 1818
*Hemming, Samuel, D.D. ..	Harmony 255 (477, 317) ..	Mar. 29th, 1820
Hemmings, G. W...	Stability 217..	April 28th, 1876
Hemmings, George	Stability 217	April 25th, 1873
Hemsley, E. ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Dec. 3rd, 1880
Henderson, Samuel	Tuscan 14	Dec. 27th, 1833
Hendrie, Robert ..	Old Dundee 18	Mar. 5th, 1852

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Henekey, George ..	Emulation 21	April 28th, 1837
*Hennessey, Robert..	Temperance 169 (281, 198)	Aug. 21st, 1818
Henken, Emil ..	Stability 217 (264)	April 4th, 1862
Henry, John ..	Nassau (Dublin) 75.. ..	Mar. 18th, 1881
Henry, Matthew ..	Royal Athelstan 19 ..	April 24th, 1868
Henshaw, William..	Stability 217 (264)	Nov. 27th, 1857
Heppel, John ..	St. George's 431 (624) ..	April 20th, 1849
Herbert, Richard ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Dec. 12th, 1862
Heritage	Humber 57	May 2nd, 1862
Hermann, Fredk. Ferdinand ..	Stability 217 (264) ..	Oct. 6th, 1854
Herrman, Charles ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Feb. 23rd, 1849
Hervey, John ..	P.S.G.D.	April 27th, 1855
Hervitz, S. W. ..	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Nov. 18th, 1842
Herz, J.	Neptune 22	Feb. 2nd, 1906
Herz, J. W. ..	Unity 183 (215)	Sept. 28th, 1849
Heseltine, F. J. ..	Nine Muses 235	Feb. 18th, 1870
Heseltine, W. K. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	April 15th, 1842
Heskins, Joseph, Jnr.	Croydon Lodge of Concord 463 (680)	Nov. 25th, 1842
Hesse, Oliver ..	Stability 217 (264)	Mar. 13th, 1857
Hesselblad, Herrman	Three Crowns (Gothenburg)	Jan. 27th, 1860
Hester, Henry ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Dec. 21st, 1838
Hester, John ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 29th, 1837
Hetherington, W. H.	Gresham 869	April 29th, 1870
Hewitt, E. H. ..	Nine Muses 235	Mar. 19th, 1875
Hewitt, H. S. ..	.. ..	Feb. 7th, 1868
Hewitt, John Walter	Harmony 255 (317) ..	Sept. 15th, 1837
Heydeman, Edwin..	Industry 186 (219).. ..	Oct. 26th, 1860
Heydon, Thomas ..	Shakespeare 284 (356) ..	April 28th, 1837
Heyes, James ..	Downshire 594 (864) ..	Mar. 6th, 1857
Hickman	St. John's 90	Feb. 4th, 1870
Hickman, Moses John	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Sept. 26th, 1828
†Hicks	Entered in Minutes as a Member..	April 21st, 1826
Hicks, C. J. Algernon	Neptune 22	Jan. 2nd, 1863
Hicks, Chas. Thos...	Prosperity 65 (78)	April 29th, 1842
Hicks, S. R. ..	East Indian	Oct. 24th, 1856
Hickson, T. H. ..	Panmure 715	Sept. 15th, 1871
Hifford, Henry ..	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 6th, 1823
Higginson, Frederick	St. Patrick 50 (I.C.) ..	Nov. 7th, 1856
Higgs, Benjamin ..	Fitzroy 569 (830)	Mar. 16th, 1860
Higman, R... ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	April 27th, 1866
Hilder, Fredk. Frank	Oak 190 (225)	Dec. 17th, 1852
†Hildyard	Entered in Minutes as a Member..	April 26th, 1822
Hill, Arthur ..	Emulation 21	Oct. 30th, 1874
Hill, Francis ..	Gihon 49	Nov. 19th, 1869
Hill, Henry.. ..	Moira 92 (109)	Dec. 29th, 1843
Hill, James Godwin	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Dec. 3rd, 1841
Hill, John	Universal 181 (212) ..	Oct. 16th, 1846
Hill, Samuel ..	Cecil 449 (657)	Dec. 10th, 1841
Hillman, J. C. ..	Old Dundee 18	Feb. 7th, 1851
Hills	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
Hillyard, S. F. ..	Cornwallis 1107	April 30th, 1869
Hind, John ..	Industry 186 (219).. ..	Oct. 21st, 1859

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Hinde, Walter Allan	Scotland 252	Jan. 15th, 1869
Hindley, Walter Henry ..	Felicity 58	April 1st, 1864
Hinds, G.	Gihon 49	Sept. 29th, 1905
Hinson, Theophilus G.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 28th, 1845
*Hinton	Enoch 11	Sept. 24th, 1819
Hirsch, Louis ..	Finsbury 861	Dec. 14th, 1877
Hirschfeld, J. Z. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Oct. 23rd, 1929
Hirst, Henry John ..	Percy 198 (234)	April 28th, 1843
Hiscocks, A. J. ..	Ionic 227 (275)	April 24th, 1840
Hitchcock, John ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Oct. 19th, 1827
Hitchcock, W. ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	April 21st, 1826
Hitchins, Jas. W. ..	St. Michael's 211 (255) ..	Mar. 5th, 1847
Hoar, Hervey [Hoare, Harvey] ..	Jordan 201 (338, 237) ..	Feb. 9th, 1827
Hoare, T. A. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	April 4th, 1828
Hobday, Geo. C. ..	Gihon 49	Feb. 12th, 1909
Hobden, C. R. ..	Friendship 851	Oct. 8th, 1875
Hocken, I.	St. John's 673	April 29th, 1870
Hockey, Ned ..	.. ..	Mar. 23rd, 1866
Hodder	Nelson 700	Oct. 14th, 1870
Hodges	Stability 217	April 27th, 1877
Hodges, G. H. ..	Stability 217	Mar. 18th, 1881
Hodgson, H. S. ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	April 21st, 1843
Hodson, Chas. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 13th, 1861
Hof, J.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)..	Nov. 12th, 1847
Hogard, Fred. ..	Emulation 21	April 28th, 1837
Hogg, C. James ..	Felicity 58 (66)	April 30th, 1858
Hogg, Charles ..	Moira 92 (109)	Oct. 17th, 1851
Hogg, H. J. ..	Moira 92	April 29th, 1870
Hogg, Jabez ..	Old Concord 172	April 26th, 1867
Holden, Isaac, Jr...	Friendship 44 (52)	Feb. 14th, 1862
Holden, William L...	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 30th, 1847
Holder, James ..	G.L. of Ireland 266 (N.S.W.)	Oct. 20th, 1826
Holl, James Thomas	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 31st, 1848
Holland	.. ..	May 26th, 1854
Holland, Hy. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Jan. 1st, 1858
Holland, James ..	Phœnix 173 (202)	Sept. 8th, 1843
Holland, R... ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 8th, 1850
Holland, Robert ..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Feb. 7th, 1834
Hollington, A. T. ..	Felicity 58	Nov. 28th, 1873
Holman, Andrew ..	Old Union 46 (54)	April 7th, 1843
Holman, John ..	Neptune 22	April 30th, 1875
Holmes, Alfred Green	Amity 171 (200)	Nov. 26th, 1852
Holmes, Wm. Wainman ..	Airedale 387 (543)	Feb. 3rd, 1860
Holt, E. H. ..	Hertford 403	April 28th, 1865
Holt, G. W. ..	Nine Muses 235	Feb. 10th, 1865
Holt, W.	Friendship 928	Dec. 7th, 1877
Homan	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 23rd, 1821
Homewood, Captain Josiah ..	Lodge at New Orleans ..	Mar. 4th, 1864
Honey	Athelstan 19	April 28th, 1848

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Honeywood, William	Moira 92 (109)	Oct. 24th, 1834
*Hooper	St. Andrew's 222 (388, 269)	April 21st, 1820
Hooper, F.	Old Concord 172 (201) ..	April 27th, 1860
Hooper, Geo. ..	St. Andrew's 231 (281) ..	Jan. 29th, 1847
Hooper, Joseph ..	Hertford 403 (578).. ..	April 14th, 1837
Hope, Wm. Fletcher	Union 166 (195)	Oct. 7th, 1842
Hopekirk	.. ..	April 29th, 1881
Hopewood	Faith 141	April 28th, 1876
Hopkins, H. H. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	April 29th, 1842
Hopper, E. S. ..	Neptune 22..	Sept. 9th, 1904
Hopper, W. B. ..	Oriental 687	April 29th, 1870
Hopper, William B...	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Sept. 18th, 1857
Hopping, Edward ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Oct. 7th, 1825
*Horn	Fidelity 3	Feb. 11th, 1820
Horne	.. ..	Jan. 20th, 1871
Horne, E. L. ..	Ionic 227	April 26th, 1878
Horton, John ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 26th, 1847
Hosgood, Charles ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 7th, 1860
Hosit	.. ..	Nov. 24th, 1820
Houghton, G. B. ..	Justice 147	April 29th, 1870
Houghton, L. ..	Phœnix 173 (202)	Jan. 23rd, 1852
How, Jeremiah ..	Unity 69 (82)	Feb. 15th, 1856
Howard	Gihon 49	April 27th, 1877
Howard, Charles ..	St. John the Baptist 39 (46)	Jan. 23rd, 1852
Howard, William ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	April 10th, 1835
Howel, Henry ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Jan. 27th, 1837
Howell, J. C. ..	Panmure 715	April 9th, 1880
Howell, James ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 18th, 1842
Howlett, P. G. ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Mar. 18th, 1842
Hoyle, G. H. ..	Keystone 363	Mar. 22nd, 1878
Hubbard	Metropolitan 1507	April 29th, 1881
Hubbard, Mark ..	Neptune 22	April 30th, 1875
Hubbard, Mark ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 21st, 1879
Hubbuck, E. F. ..	Felicity 58	Sept. 7th, 1883
Hubbuck, E. M. ..	Felicity 58 (66)	April 24th, 1857
Hudson, Joseph ..	Yarborough 554 (812) ..	Feb. 14th, 1862
Hudson, Joseph ..	Fidelity 3	May 2nd, 1862
Huggett, George ..	Amity (? formerly Lodge 226) (282) .. .. (*Erased in* 1828).	Jan. 11th, 1828
Huggins	Old Dundee 18	April 30th, 1858
Huggins, H. G. ..	Old Dundee 18	April 24th, 1874
Huggins, J. F. ..	Old Dundee 18	April 26th, 1867
Hughan, W. J. ..	Fortitude 131	Dec. 29th, 1871
Hughes, Edward ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 30th, 1860
Hughes, Robert James ..	Union 231 at Nassau ..	Jan. 30th, 1846
Hughes, Wm. Hunter	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	April 14th, 1837
Huie, Alexander ..	(Scotland) 1 (S.C.)	Mar. 10th, 1826
Hulbert, John ..	Middlesex 143 (239, 167)	Jan. 13th, 1826
Hulme, J.	Bank of England 263 (499, 329)	Nov. 3rd, 1820
Hume, J.	Jordan 201	April 25th, 1873

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Humphry, W. ..	Equanimity (342, 240); (*Erased in* 1838).	Nov. 29th, 1822
Hunt, Geo. ..	Hornsey 890	April 28th, 1865
Hunt, George ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Jan. 16th, 1846
Hunter, John Ridley	St. John's 90	April 22nd, 1870
Huntingdon, Araunah	Brent Lodge, Canada West	April 25th, 1856
Huntingdon, J. D.	Loyal 251 (312)	Feb. 10th, 1843
Hurrell, Aaron ..	Stability 217 (264) ..	Sept. 12th, 1845
Hurst, J.	St. Paul's 194 (329, 229) ..	Feb. 20th, 1824
Hurst, James Thomas	Friendship 206 (248) ..	Feb. 18th, 1859
Hurst, William ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Jan. 9th, 1857
Hurlston	Old Concord 172 (201) ..	April 27th, 1860
Hussey, William Hy.	Polar Star 245 (N.Y.) ..	Feb. 8th, 1861
Hutchinson, Geo. Peirson ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Feb. 23rd, 1844
Hutchinson, Robert Wm. ..	Northern Lodge of China 570	Jan. 27th, 1865
Huxley, James ..	Bank of England 263 (329)	Jan. 9th, 1835
Hyland, F. J. ..	Jordan 201	April 25th, 1873
Inglis, Geo.	Caveac 176	Nov. 6th, 1868
Inglis, T. Stewart ..	National Artillery 2578 ..	Jan. 29th, 1904
Inman, Chas. ..	Finsbury 861	April 30th, 1875
Innoes, T. P. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Jan. 31st, 1840
*Ireland	Good Report 136 (220, 158)	Feb. 27th, 1818
Irvine, Duncan ..	Industry 186 (219).. ..	May 26th, 1854
Irving, William ..	St. John's 325 (407) ..	Feb. 1st, 1861
*Isaacs	Judah (277) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Feb. 5th, 1818
*Isaacs	Joppa 188 (319, 223) ..	Nov. 13th, 1818
Isaacs	Panmure 715	Feb. 19th, 1892
*Isaacs, Isaac ..	Joppa 188 (319, 223) ..	Feb. 27th, 1818
Ivory, William ..	Jordan 201 (338, 237) ..	Jan. 22nd, 1830
Izod, William Henry	Manchester 179 (209) ..	Feb. 15th, 1850
Jacklin, George W. ..	Jordan 201 (338, 237) ..	Sept. 4th, 1829
Jackson	.. ..	April 25th, 1851
Jackson, Albert ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 3rd, 1909
Jackson, Benjamin ..	Neptune 22	Sept. 2nd, 1904
Jackson, F. W. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Sept. 10th, 1852
Jackson, George ..	Northern Counties 406 (586)	April 26th, 1850
Jackson, H. W. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Nov. 1st, 1822
Jackson, J. Henry ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Sept. 16th, 1864
Jackson, Joseph ..	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 19th, 1836
Jackson, Nicholas L.	Fidelity 3	Oct. 2nd, 1868
Jackson, P. J. ..	Gihon 49	Feb. 11th, 1881
Jackson, T. A. ..	Royal Sussex 353	April 30th, 1875
Jackson, T. Booth ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 3rd, 1905
Jackson, Thos. ..	Peckham 1475	Mar. 10th, 1876
Jackson, Walter ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Feb. 18th, 1848
Jackson, Wm. ..	Caveac 176 (205)	Oct. 11th, 1839

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Jacobs, Frederick ..	Strong Man 45 (53) ..	Sept. 5th, 1862
Jacomb, Charles ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Mar. 7th, 1845
Jaeckel, P. D. ..	Friendship 851	Nov. 1st, 1872
Jager, Henry ..	Chigwell 453 (663)	Sept. 2nd, 1859
James, Henry ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Jan. 4th, 1850
James, Henry ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 24th, 1874
James, James ..	Kent 15	April 27th, 1821
James, John Henry..	Royal Naval 59 (70).. ..	Mar. 14th, 1851
James, Wm. Milbourn ..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Feb. 14th, 1834
James, Thomas ..	Stability 217 (264)	Feb. 4th, 1842
Jameson, H. J. ..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Jan. 16th, 1863
Jameson, John ..	Castle (36) .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Feb. 18th, 1848
Jameson, W. E. ..	Gihon 49	Jan. 7th, 1870
Jamieson, James ..	Savile (677).. .. .. (*Erased 3rd December*, 1851).	Feb. 9th, 1849
Janson, Edward ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Nov. 19th, 1841
Jaques, William ..	Old King's Arms 28 (30) ..	Dec. 29th, 1848
Jardine, Charles ..	St. George's 140	Oct. 29th, 1869
Jarret, William ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Nov. 24th, 1843
Jarvis, F.	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	April 26th, 1872
Jarvis, James ..	Oak 190 (225)	Mar. 24th, 1848
Jayne, David W. ..	Philadelphia, U.S.A. 72 ..	Oct. 31st, 1851
Jeffery, Ben. I. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 25th, 1859
Jeffery, Saml. ..	Loyal 251 (312)	Sept. 6th, 1839
Jeffkins, George ..	Oak 190 (225)	Mar. 18th, 1842
Jenkins, E. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Jan. 13th, 1826
Jenkins, E. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	April 4th, 1828
Jenkins, Henry ..	Temperance 169 (198) ..	Oct. 28th, 1842
Jenkins, I. L. ..	Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27)	Mar. 19th, 1841
Jenkins, Richard J...	Fitzroy 569	Mar. 3rd, 1871
Jenner, William ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Mar. 3rd, 1837
Jennings, R. W. (G.D. Ceremonies)	Antiquity 2	April 28th, 1848
Jennings, W. G. ..	Old Union 46 (54)	April 24th, 1857
Jepson, P.	Panmure 715	April 27th, 1906
Jepson, Thomas ..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Feb. 6th, 1846
Jervis, Henry Z. ..	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Dec. 12th, 1834
Jessup, William ..	Amity 171 (284, 200) ..	Mar. 16th, 1821
Jewry, Edwin Charles	Royal Clarence 68	Dec. 29th, 1865
Jimenez, Antonio ..	St. John and St. Paul's 615 (898)	Oct. 21st, 1859
Jobling, Matthias ..	St. John's 80 (95)	Sept. 20th, 1844
John, Henry ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Sept. 19th, 1879
*Johnson, ...	Unity 183 (305, 215) ..	Feb. 12th, 1818
*Johnson	Unity 183 (305, 215) ..	Feb. 12th, 1818
Johnson	Combermere Lodge of Union 295	Dec. 21st, 1883
Johnson, J... ..	Prosperity (326) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Feb. 13th, 1824
Johnson, John ..	P.P.G.J.W. Somerset ..	April 27th, 1838

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Johnson, Joseph Meggison ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	Nov. 17th, 1848
Johnson, Ralph Edward Godshale	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Dec. 17th, 1847
Johnson, Robert ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Feb. 26th, 1858
Johnson, Robert ..	Faith 141 (165)	Nov. 22nd, 1861
Johnson, W. E. ..	Caledonian 134	April 16th, 1880
Johnson, William ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 16th, 1852
Johnson, William Orlando ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Feb. 28th, 1851
Johnston, ...	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	Mar. 1st, 1822
Johnston, George ..	Neptune (441, 293) .. (*Erased 4th June*, 1862).	Mar. 18th, 1831
Johnston, John ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 6th, 1848
Johnstone, John ..	Old Union 46 (54)	Nov. 18th, 1836
Jolley, Martin Guise	St. John's 328 (411) ..	Nov. 1st, 1850
Jolly	.. ..	May 26th, 1854
Jonas, Humphrey ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 3rd, 1837
Jonas, J.	Panmure 715	Sept. 20th, 1867
Jones, A. M. Rymer	Mexican Progress 28 ..	Oct. 11th, 1872
Jones, D.	Hertford 403	April 26th, 1867
Jones, Edward ..	Concord 757 (1059) ..	Sept. 12th, 1862
Jones, Edward ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Jan. 5th, 1872
Jones, F. W. ..	Cosmopolitan 917	Dec. 8th, 1882
Jones, George ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 27th, 1849
Jones, Griffiths ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Nov. 21st, 1823
Jones, J.	Constitutional Attachment (216) .. .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Dec. 8th, 1820
Jones, John ..	Old Union 46 (54)	Dec. 30th, 1836
Jones, John Francis	Stability 217	Sept. 23rd, 1881
Jones, J. R. ..	Unanimity 113	April 27th, 1877
Jones, J. R. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	Feb. 7th, 1879
Jones, Saml. Junr...	Ionic 227 (275)	April 28th, 1837
Jones, T. M. R. ..	Universal Charity 273 ..	Feb. 10th, 1871
Jones, W.	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40) ..	Mar. 14th, 1823
Jones, William ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	April 26th, 1844
Jones, William ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 1st, 1853
Jones, William E...	Dalhousie 860	Dec. 8th, 1865
Jordain, Wm. Cornelius ..	Old Union 46 (62, 54) ..	Mar. 23rd, 1832
Jordan, John ..	Canongate and Leith 5 (S.C.)	Oct. 28th, 1842
*Jordan, W.	Jordan 201 (338, 237) ..	April 17th, 1818
Jordan, William Freeling ..	Good Report 136 (158) ..	Oct. 10th, 1845
Joseph, Nathan ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Dec. 13th, 1850
Joy, B. B.	Panmure 715	Jan. 29th, 1886
Joyce, Arthur Alex.	Panmure 715	Dec. 6th, 1867
Joyce, T. L. ..	Panmure 715	Sept. 6th, 1867
Jupp, Charles ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Jan. 2nd, 1824
Jurman	St. Helen's 531 (774) ..	Jan. 17th, 1862

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Kabs, Louis	Septentrion (Belgium)	Mar. 31st, 1848
Kahn, Max	Panmure 715	Feb. 3rd, 1905
Kammen, Rudolph	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Nov. 22nd, 1844
Karaka, Shapoorjee Framjee	Gresham 869	Oct. 14th, 1864
Kaye	Temperance 169 (281, 198)	Feb. 1st, 1822
Keast, Arthur	Finsbury 861 (1163)	Sept. 12th, 1862
Keen, Stephen	Cecil 449 (657)	Feb. 28th, 1840
Keer, W. H.	Neptune 22	Dec. 8th, 1871
Keighley, T. D.	Gihon 49	April 30th, 1869
Keily, F.	Burdett 1293	Dec. 4th, 1874
Kelham, Wm.	Universal 181 (300, 212)	Sept. 7th, 1832
Kelland	Neptune 22	April 24th, 1857
Kellar, Julius	Lodge Eos, Crefeld, Germany	Nov. 25th, 1859
Kellatt, G.		April 24th, 1846
Kellingsworth, James	Mount Lebanon 73 (87)	Feb. 18th, 1848
Kellman, Wm. T.	Neptune 22	Feb. 6th, 1863
Kelly, John	Stability 217 (264)	April 28th, 1843
Kelly, John	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Dec. 11th, 1846
Kelly, Samuel	Jordan 201 (237)	Sept. 23rd, 1842
Kelpin, James	St. Mary's 63 (86, 76)	Nov. 4th, 1831
Kelsey, I.	St. John's 90 (107)	Oct. 25th, 1861
Kemble, F. G.	Panmure 715	Oct. 19th, 1888
Kemble, Francis	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 30th, 1863
Kemp, C.	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Mar. 22nd, 1822
Kemp, Henry	St. Clair 362 (S.C.)	Nov. 17th, 1871
Kemp, Thomas	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Oct. 7th, 1825
Kemp, W. J.	Royal Albert Edward 1362	Feb. 23rd, 1872
Kempston, John	Godolphin (208) (*Erased 3rd December*, 1851).	Sept. 6th, 1844
Kempton, Thos. Yale	Hertford 403 (578)	Oct. 14th, 1859
Kendrid	Yarborough 554 (812)	April 24th, 1857
Kennett, William Alick	Caledonian 134 (156)	Dec. 19th, 1856
Kenning, Geo.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Dec. 5th, 1862
Keny, Wolfenden	Prince of Wales 259 (324)	Feb. 6th, 1835
Kerby, E.	Panmure 715	Feb. 23rd, 1872
Kerby, Ed.	Confidence 193 (228)	Dec. 6th, 1861
Kerney, M.	Mount Lebanon 73 (104, 87)	Mar. 28th, 1828
Kerr, W. Paterson	Scotch Thistle 312 (S.C.)	Jan. 25th, 1867
Kibble, Chas.	Unity 69	Jan. 19th, 1877
Kibble, J. B.	Anchor 1704	Dec. 10th, 1880
Kibble, Wm.	Panmure 715 (1017)	Jan. 9th, 1863
Kibble, W. F.	Great City 1426	Dec. 5th, 1873
Kidder, W. B.	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	April 26th, 1872
Killick, Geo.	Oriental Star (619) (*Erased 4th June*, 1862).	Mar. 29th, 1844
King, C. A.	Gihon 49 (57)	Feb. 5th, 1841
King, Daniel	Equanimity (342, 240) (*Erased in* 1838).	Dec. 5th, 1823
King, Edward	Lion and Lamb 192	Feb. 24th, 1865
King, G. W. J.	De Grey and Ripon 905	Nov. 28th, 1879
King, Geo.	Old Concord 172 (210)	Nov. 20th, 1863
King, J. B.	Egyptian 27	Oct. 12th, 1877
King, James	Stability 217 (264)	April 24th, 1840

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
King, John	Felicity 58 (75, 66).. ..	Jan. 25th, 1827
King, John	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Feb. 14th, 1865
King, John Buckton	Old Union 46 (54)	Dec. 19th, 1834
King, William ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	April 8th, 1831
Kingsford	Old Union 46 (54)	April 28th, 1848
Kingsford, Charles T.	Felicity 58	Oct. 24th, 1873
Kimber, E.	Shakspere 1009	Dec. 31st, 1869
Kingsley, Thomas ..	Vitruvian 87 (103)	Sept. 10th, 1847
Kirk, Frank ..	Gihon 49	April 30th, 1875
Kislingbury, Wm. ..	Emulation 21	Nov. 3rd, 1837
Kitchener	Newcastle-on-Tyne 24 (26)	Feb. 9th, 1821
Kitton, Chas. Geo...	Philanthropic 107 (124) ..	Dec. 11th, 1840
Klein, J. F. ..	Emulation 21	Sept. 21st, 1838
Knebel, A. L. ..	Panmure 715	Mar. 26th, 1897
Knebel, C. D. ..	Panmure 715	Jan. 24th, 1902
Knevitt, R. K. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 7th, 1860
Knight	Unity 183 (215)	April 30th, 1858
Knight	Metropolitan 1507	April 29th, 1881
Knight, Francis ..	Old Union 46 (54) ..	Feb. 24th, 1837
*Knight, Job ..	Good Fellowship 276 (518, 343)	Feb. 20th, 1818
Knight, John ..	Jordan 201 (237)	April 3rd, 1846
Knight, Sam ..	St. John's 90	Mar. 7th, 1884
Knight, Thomas ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 20th, 1838
Knill, Henry Hughes	Neptune 22	Oct. 3rd, 1890
Knoepfell, Edward..	La Tolerance 538	Oct. 20th, 1876
Knox, C. F. ..	Dalhousie 860	Sept. 6th, 1872
Kock, F. W. ..	Lily Lodge of Richmond 820	Jan. 21st, 1870
Kohler, C. H. ..	Kennington 1381	Mar. 24th, 1876
Kohn, H.	Neptune 22	Nov. 15th, 1907
Kolb, Charles ..	Ionic 227 (275)	April 28th, 1837
Kroehl, Wm. John ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Mar. 13th, 1846
Krohn, N.	Emulation 21	April 27th, 1877
Kuper, Geo. William	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Feb. 14th, 1845
Labatt, G. S. ..	True Love and Unity 248 (309)	Oct. 1st, 1847
Lacey, Edward ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Jan. 9th, 1863
Lacey, J. Turk ..	Gihon 49	Jan. 19th, 1877
Lacy, Jno.	Gihon 49 (57)	Oct. 25th, 1861
Lagerwall, Frank G.	Royal Navy 429	Sept. 18th, 1903
Laity, Geo. F. ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Mar. 18th, 1859
Lake, Jas.	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 8th, 1836
Lake, Will. Ben. ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Sept. 13th, 1861
Lamb, Chas. ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Feb. 8th, 1839
Lambert	Phœnix 173 (202)	April 28th, 1848
Lambert	Percy 198 (234)	April 30th, 1858
Lambert, T. H. ..	Wellington 548	April 2nd, 1869
Lamboll, F. S. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 1st, 1918
Lancaster, Geo. ..	Constitutional 55 (63) ..	Feb. 9th, 1844
Lance, William ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Nov. 14th, 1834
Lance, Wm. ..	Old Dundee 18	Oct. 10th, 1851
Landesmann, R.E...	Neptune 22	Jan. 26th, 1960

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Lane, Jas. Secombe..	Panmure 715	Sept. 30th, 1864
Lane, Joseph ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	Nov. 25th, 1842
Lane, S.	St. Barnabas 948	Dec. 3rd, 1869
Lane, W.	Old King's Arms 28.. ..	April 28th, 1871
†Lang	Entered in Minutes as a Member..	Feb. 8th, 1822
Langford	Sincerity 174	Oct. 27th, 1871
Langlois, Arthur ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 7th, 1860
Langmead, Jas. ..	Gihon 49	April 26th, 1867
Lark, Wm.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Mar. 9th, 1838
Larkins, W. F. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 30th, 1875
Lashbrook, J. ..	Honour and Generosity 165 (274, 194)	Oct. 23rd, 1829
Latham, C. W. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 4th, 1853
Latreille, F. Yorke..	Victoria 1056	Sept. 1st, 1865
Latreille, Ulysses ..	Victoria 1056	Sept. 29th, 1865
Lauder, Richard ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Oct. 25th, 1833
Laughlin, Revd. J.	Old Concord 172 (201) ..	May 2nd, 1862
Laurie	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 27th, 1855
Lavell, T.	Leigh 957	Sept. 23rd, 1870
Lavers, T. H. ..	St. George's 112	Dec. 17th, 1869
Law, David.. ..	Felicity 58 (66)	Mar. 22nd, 1861
Law, John	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Feb. 8th, 1839
Lawrence, E. ..	Stability 217	Mar. 3rd, 1871
Lawrence, Lawrence	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 8th, 1842
Lawrence, Thos. John	Neptune 22	Oct. 28th, 1864
Lawson, Chas. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 21st, 1842
Lay, John	Union (? of the Lodge of Faith) (192) .. .. (*Erased 3rd June*, 1829).	Feb. 8th, 1828
Lay, Mark	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Nov. 24th, 1837
Layborn, Thos. R. ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Oct. 7th, 1864
Layton, Harry J. ..	Leopold 1571	Oct. 26th, 1883
Layton, W... ..	Gresham 869	April 28th, 1876
*Lazarus	Judah (277) .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Jan. 30th, 1818
Lazarus, Henry ..	Joppa 188 (223)	Dec. 13th, 1844
Lea, E. H. ..	Gihon 49	Jan. 23rd, 1891
Lea, Emanuel Christr.	St. John's, Ireland 3 (I.C.)..	Sept. 2nd, 1842
Lea, Henry Thos. ..	Justice 147 (172)	April 11th, 1845
Leach, George ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	Feb. 25th, 1859
Leaf, Fredk. Hy. ..	Burlington 96 (113) ..	Mar. 11th, 1853
Leared	Industry 186 (219).. ..	April 27th, 1860
Le Bissonnais ..	Foreign	Dec. 15th, 1837
Leck, David Calder..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Oct. 28th, 1898
Lecouteur, P. E. ..	Duke of Normandy (Mechanics) 245 (306) ..	Feb. 11th, 1842
Le Cren, Thos. ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 30th, 1857
Ledger, Ernest Walton ..	Moira 92 (109)	Jan. 7th, 1853
Ledger, John ..	Croydon Lodge of Concord 463 (680)	Dec. 3rd, 1858
Ledger, Robert ..	Moira 92 (109)	Oct. 29th, 1852
Lee	Fidelity 3	Feb. 16th, 1838

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Lee, C.	Gihon 49	Feb. 17th, 1871
Lee, Chas.	Honour and Generosity 165	Oct. 8th, 1869
Lee, David	(American) Colombo 107	April 27th, 1866
Lee, E. H.	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	Jan. 31st, 1823
Lee, John Harcourt	St. Andrew's 222 (269)	Feb. 15th, 1850
Lee, R. H.	Jordan 201 (237)	April 8th, 1842
†Lee, Samuel	Peace and Harmony 60 (72) Entered in Minutes as a Member	Sept. 1st, 1820
Leeman, Joseph	Gihon 49 (57)	Jan. 18th, 1861
Legg, H. F.	Lion and Lamb 192	Nov. 11th, 1864
Leisham, James	Eastern Star 95 (112)	April 21st, 1837
Lello, Thos.	Stability 217 (264)	Jan. 25th, 1850
Le Mare, Totman Thos.	Neptune 22	Feb 6th, 1857
Le Mole, Theodore	St. Mary's 63 (76)	April 24th, 1846
*Lempriere	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 11th, 1820
Lendry, Wm.	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70)	April 10th, 1829
Le Roi, John	St. Hilda 240	Jan. 29th, 1864
Le Seur, P. J.	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	April 24th, 1863
*Leslie	St. Andrew's 222 (388, 269)	July 17th, 1818
Leslie, Alex	(Scotland) 257 (S.C.)	Oct. 16th, 1829
Lester, S.	Centre Lodge(Baltimore) 108	Feb. 20th, 1863
Letord	Harmony 255	April 26th, 1872
Leveau, A.	P.G.S.B.	April 27th, 1860
Leverson, Montague R.	La Progres, Marseilles	Jan. 26th, 1855
Levett, Richard	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Nov. 29th, 1850
Levi, Samuel M.	Joppa 188 (223)	Sept. 20th, 1844
Levi, Simon	Joppa 188 (223)	Jan. 24th, 1845
Levick, Robert	Commercial 411 (594)	Sept. 25th, 1835
Levinson	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	April 25th, 1856
Levis, Julius	Felicity 58 (66)	Mar. 18th, 1859
Levy	Mount Lebanon 73 (87)	Sept. 6th, 1861
Levy, H. M.	Celtic, Scotland	Jan. 23rd, 1852
*Levy, Isaac	Israel 205 (353, 247)	Nov. 6th, 1818
Lewis, Alexander	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Sept. 27th, 1833
Lewis, C. F.	Henley 1472	Sept. 10th, 1880
Lewis, J.	St. James' Union 180 (479, 299, 211)	Sept. 27th, 1822
Lewis, John	Gresham 869	Feb. 4th, 1870
Lewis, T. R. Estall	Panmure 715	Oct. 13th, 1905
Lewis, Thos. Chas.	Kent 15	Sept. 3rd, 1831
Lewis, W.	Lansdowne Lodge of Unity 626	Jan. 27th, 1871
Lewis, Wm.	Old Concord 172 (201)	April 17th, 1846
Lidstone, J. P.	Hauley 797	Oct. 23rd, 1874
Lightbody, C. R.	St. John's 90	Mar. 7th, 1884
Lightfoot, John	Jordan 201 (237)	Oct. 4th, 1839
Lilley, A. H.	Lion and Lamb 192	Jan. 11th, 1867
Lilley, C. F.	Lion and Lamb 192	Jan. 11th, 1867
Lilley, John	Neptune 22	Sept. 26th, 1851
Lillie, G. H.	Euphrates 212 (257)	Sept. 27th, 1850
Lillwall	Panmure 715	Dec. 15th, 1876

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Limpus, R.	Acacia 1309..	April 24th, 1874
Lind, J.	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Sept. 26th, 1823
Lindsey, Wm. J. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Dec. 17th, 1852
Lindwall, B. M. ..	Star of Burma 614 ..	April 30th, 1869
Lineker, Thos. H. ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Feb. 27th, 1846
Ling, Chas. Burton..	Old Globe 200 (236) ..	Dec. 28th, 1849
Linom, John ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Feb. 28th, 1862
Litchfield, C. ..	Old Dundee 18	Feb. 26th, 1869
Litchfield, Elijah ..	Caveac 176 (205)	Sept. 15th, 1843
*Little, J. H. ..	Grand Master's 1	Dec. 19th, 1817
Little, J. L. C. Hunter ..	Royal Sussex Lodge of Emulation 355	April 26th, 1878
Little, R. Wentworth	Prov. G. Sec., Middlesex ..	Feb. 7th, 1873
Littlewort, Chas. James ..	Oak 190 (321, 225).. ..	Nov. 25th, 1831
Lloyd, Alfred ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 30th, 1860
Lloyd, F. C. ..	Neptune 22	April 8th, 1910
Lloyd, Fredk. John..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Dec. 5th, 1845
Lloyd, Herbert ..	Tuscan 14	Dec. 15th, 1854
Lloyd, Hodgens ..	Cork 8	April 28th, 1843
Lloyd, Horatio ..	Cestrian 425 (615)	April 30th, 1858
Lloyd, Jas. Richard	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Feb. 7th, 1845
Lloyd, Jno. Edward	Old King's Arms 28.. ..	Sept. 15th, 1882
Lock, Wm.	Prosperity 65 (78)	Feb. 7th, 1851
Locke, Chas. ..	Scotch Lodge 24 (S.C.) ..	April 19th, 1850
Locker	Amity 171 (200)	Feb. 8th, 1850
Lockett, C.	Temple 101	Sept. 27th, 1867
Loewenstark ..	Wellington 548 (805) ..	Sept. 26th, 1851
Loewenstark, M.D...	Samson 1668	April 27th, 1877
Loewenstark, Myer..	Mount Lebanon 73.. ..	April 27th, 1866
Loftus, W. F. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Dec. 12th, 1879
Logan	Royal Sussex 491 (722) ..	April 24th, 1857
Lomas, Joshua R. Wm. ..	Chigwell 453 (663)	Oct. 9th, 1863
*Lomer	Royal Gloucester 130, (212, 152)	April 14th, 1820
Long, G. Edmunds..	Panmure 715	Nov. 17th, 1905
Long, Jeremiah ..	Euphrates 212 (257) ..	April 27th, 1849
Long, Jeremiah Wm.	Euphrates 212 (257) ..	April 27th, 1849
Long, Joseph, Jr. ..	Fidelity 3	Mar. 9th, 1849
Long, L.	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Feb. 10th, 1828
Long, Wm... ..	Fidelity 3	April 28th, 1837
Longfoot, Thos. ..	Percy 198 (234)	Feb. 8th, 1833
Longman, Robert ..	Neptune (Scotland) 374 (S.C.)	Mar. 25th, 1859
Lonie, Douglas ..	Phœnix 94 (111)	Dec. 10th, 1841
Loofte, John ..	British 334 (419)	Feb. 12th, 1858
Lordon, Jeremiah ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 27th, 1846
Lourie, Julius ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Jan. 29th, 1869
Lovell, A. F. ..	Panmure 715	Dec. 12th, 1902
Lovelock, Samuel ..	Honour and Generosity 165	Oct. 22nd, 1869
Lovering	Gihon 49	Mar. 9th, 1866
Lowenfield, Geo. Gottlieb ..	St. John's 90 (138, 107) ..	Mar. 9th, 1832
Lowman, John ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Jan. 30th, 1824

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Loyd, Geo. Jas.	Oak 190 (225)	Nov. 29th, 1839
Loyd, Thomas	Oak 190 (225)	Sept. 17th, 1841
Lucas, Henry	St. George's Lodge of Harmony 32 (38, 35)	Feb. 17th, 1831
Lucas, Henry Alfred	Gihon 49 (57)	Mar. 11th, 1859
Lucas, John	Stability 217 (264)	Mar. 2nd, 1849
Luckie, Mackensie	Universal 181 (212)	Dec. 29th, 1843
Lucquin, Jules	Panmure 715	Nov. 25th, 1870
Lukack, J. H.	Gihon 49	Feb. 23rd, 1883
Lumley, John	Scientific (254) (*Erased in* 1827).	Mar. 19th, 1824
Lumley, Robt. Benj.	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 28th, 1862
Lumley, William	Berkhampstead 504	Dec. 23rd, 1864
Lumly	Moira 92 (109)	April 24th, 1857
Lundgren, Jno.	Humber 57 (65)	Nov. 30th, 1860
Lush, James R.	Wellington 784	Jan. 17th, 1873
Lusty, W.	Lion and Lamb 192	April 30th, 1875
Lyal, Wm.	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 25th, 1836
Lynen	German Lodge	Oct. 3rd, 1851
Lyon, H. T.	Israel 205	Jan. 30th, 1891
Lyons	Union Waterloo 13	April 24th, 1857
Lys, Frank G.	St. Mary Church, Edinburgh 1 (S.C.)	Oct. 21st, 1870
Maby, J.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Feb. 13th, 1863
Macaulay, T. B.	High Cross 754	Dec. 20th, 1872
Maccullum, John	Grand Master's 1	Jan. 18th, 1827
Macdonald, Chas. F.	Unity 183 (215)	April 18th, 1853
Mace, J.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Nov. 25th, 1853
Machin, Wm. Fredk.	Stortford 409 (592)	Jan. 3rd, 1834
Macintosh, John	Panmure 715 (1017)	Sept. 2nd, 1859
Mackenzie, Geo. Jas.	Tranquillity 185 (218)	April 26th, 1839
Mackenzie, R. H.	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	May 12th, 1843
Mackey, J. B.	Phœnix 257 (319)	April 15th, 1842
Mackey, W.	Strong Man 45 (53)	Sept. 14th, 1860
Mackie, Thos.	Eastern Star 95 (112)	April 28th, 1837
Mackley, Wm.	Jordan 201 (237)	Jan. 13th, 1843
Maclagan, W. E.	Grand Master's 1	Jan. 18th, 1827
Maddock, John	Stability 217 (264)	Mar. 4th, 1859
Mager, Geo.	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Oct. 26th, 1832
*Magnus, Nathan	Judah (277) (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Nov. 6th, 1818
Mahon	Kent 15	Jan. 25th, 1822
Maier, Samuel	Stability 217	Dec. 4th, 1891
Main, Edward	Lodge St. John, Lismahagow, Scotland 20	Oct. 10th, 1862
Mainwaring, Benj.	St. John and St. Paul 349 (673, 437)	Oct. 15th, 1830
Maisfield, Wm.	Harmonic 252 (313)	Feb. 8th, 1850
*Maistair [Mestayer]	Grand Master's 1	April 7th, 1820
Major, Wm.	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Mar. 5th, 1847
Mallalue, Geo.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Jan. 9th, 1835
Malyn, John	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Jan. 21st, 1831
Manbey, C. C.	St. Michael's 211 (255)	April 30th, 1858

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Maney, C. W. ..	Old Concord 172 (201) ..	April 27th, 1860
Manger, Jno. ..	Kent 15	Dec. 3rd, 1847
Manico, Edward ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	April 30th, 1841
Manley, Chas. ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	April 26th, 1872
Mann, Henry, Jun...	St. Luke's 144	Sept. 15th, 1882
Mansfield, Chas. ..	Emulation 21	Mar. 12th, 1869
Mansfield, Fredk. ..	Felicity 58	Dec. 8th, 1865
*Mapp	Prudent Brethren 145 (241, 169)	Jan. 9th, 1818
Marchant	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	April 27th, 1877
Marchant, Wm. ..	Emulation 21	Sept. 20th, 1844
Marcus, E.	Kilwinning, Melbourne 337	April 17th, 1857
Mare, Geo.	Panmure 715	April 4th, 1873
Marfleet, H... ..	Stability 217..	April 24th, 1874
Margetts, Wm. Geo.	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	Jan. 19th, 1866
Mariner	Kent 15	May 2nd, 1862
Markham, Thos. Jeffries ..	Marine 232 (282)	Jan. 5th, 1855
Markham, W. C. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 1st, 1841
Markland, Whalley..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Mar. 9th, 1838
Marks, A. G. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Oct. 11th, 1872
Marks, J. P. ..	Old Dundee 18	April 30th, 1858
Marks, W.	Halsey 1479..	April 30th, 1875
Marks, W. H. ..	Panmure 715	Sept. 11th, 1863
Markwick, Richard..	Grand Master's 1	Dec. 24th, 1824
Marriller	Foreign Lodge	Nov. 26th, 1841
Marriller, T. J. ..	Emulation 21	Nov. 8th, 1839
Marriott, J... ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Mar. 3rd, 1843
Marsden, Mark ..	United Mariners 30 (33) ..	Mar. 15th, 1861
Marsh, Jno. G. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 7th, 1860
Marshall, C. L. ..	Neptune 22	April 26th, 1861
Marshall, George Banks ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Nov. 19th, 1841
Marshall, Leete ..	Kent 15	Dec. 7th, 1838
Marshall, Robert ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Nov. 18th, 1831
*Marshall, Thos. ..	Harmony 255 (477, 317) ..	Mar. 29th, 1820
Marshall, Thos. ..	Perseverance 455 (666) ..	Jan. 27th, 1843
Marshall, Thos. R. ..	Regularity 91	Dec. 8th, 1876
Marten, A. R. ..	Felicity 58	April 26th, 1872
Martin, G. F. ..	Old King's Arms 28 ..	Feb. 21st, 1868
Martin, J.	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Nov. 1st, 1822
Martin, Pedro Lageretto ..	Foreign Lodge	Feb. 4th, 1842
Marus, H.	Stability 217	April 28th, 1876
†Maskell	Entered in the Minutes as a Member..	Sept. 7th, 1827
Mason, F. R. ..	Stability 217 (264)	Sept. 12th, 1851
Mason, G. A. T. ..	Gihon 49	Mar. 27th, 1908
Mason, Jas... ..	St. Luke's 144 (168) ..	April 27th, 1849
Mason, Reuben ..	Cambrian 364 (472) ..	Nov. 26th, 1847
Mason, Samuel ..	Old Dundee 18	Feb. 7th, 1851
Mason, Stephen ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Feb. 29th, 1828
Massa, Thos. ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Jan. 31st, 1862
Massey	Beadon 619	Oct. 12th, 1866

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Massey, T. A. ..	Emulation 21	April 26th, 1867
Masteor, Peter ..	Amity 171 (284, 200) ..	Sept. 24th, 1830
Masterman, C. T. ..	Unity 69 (82)	Feb. 18th, 1853
Masterman, W. S...	Enoch 11	April 15th, 1853
Masters, Geo. Augustus ..	Justice 147 (172)	Dec. 19th, 1845
Mather, E. C. ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	April 24th, 1863
Mather, E. C. ..	Prosperity 65	Jan. 19th, 1872
Mather, John [Muther] ..	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Feb. 21st, 1834
Mathieson, James ..	Percy 198 (234)	Oct. 14th, 1853
Mattewson	Truth 521 (763)	April 28th, 1848
*Matthews	Castle (39, 36) .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 6th, 1818
Matthews, John ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Feb. 17th, 1843
Matthews, John ..	Merchants' 241 (294) ..	Nov. 17th, 1843
Matthews, Peter ..	Old King's Arms 28 (30) ..	Sept. 4th, 1835
Matthieson	Joppa 188 (223)	Mar. 18th, 1842
Maugham, Wm. ..	Bedford 282..	Feb. 6th, 1852
Mauley, W... ..	Eleanor Cross 1764 ..	Dec. 9th, 1881
Mawby, Thomas ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Nov. 29th, 1822
Maxwell, David ..	Fidelity 3	April 28th, 1837
Maxwell, Geo. S. ..	Nine Muses 235	April 27th, 1877
May, John V. ..	Fitzroy 569 (830)	Feb. 3rd, 1860
Maybe, Wm. Waltan	Emulation 21	Nov. 22nd, 1839
Maymott	Tuscan 14	April 24th, 1857
Maynard, Geo. ..	Manchester 179 (209) ..	Mar. 17th, 1848
Mayor, Arthur ..	Anchor 1704..	Mar. 8th, 1878
Mayson, Benj. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Feb. 28th, 1834
Mayson, John ..	Burlington 96 (113) ..	Mar. 17th, 1837
McCandlish, Peter ..	Temperance 169 (198) ..	Sept. 6th, 1844
*McCann, James ..	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)..	Dec. 19th, 1817
McCarthy, Francis..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 26th, 1849
McCullum	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Sept. 7th, 1827
McDonald, Wm. ..	New Caledonia (565, 826) .. (*On Nova Scotia Roll* 1869).	April 9th, 1858
McDougall, Isaac Dan	St. John's 90	Feb. 3rd, 1865
McDougall, Walter..	St. John's 90	Mar. 28th, 1884
McDowell, Jas. ..	Royal 207 (250)	Sept. 27th, 1844
McGee, John G. ..	Prince of Wales 154 (I.C.) ..	Mar. 20th, 1846
McGuffey, ...	Sincerity 174 (203) ..	Sept. 21st, 1860
McIntyre, Aeneas John ..	London 108 (125)	Nov. 16th, 1855
McKenzie, J. F. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Sept. 23rd, 1831
McKiernan, Jas. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 24th, 1863
McKnight, Douglas	Orient Lodge, Thomas Town, Maine, U.S.	Oct. 10th, 1856
McLarin, Robert ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 24th, 1840
McLean, James ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	Mar. 18th, 1859
McLean, John ..	St. David's, Edinburgh ..	April 30th, 1841
McLean, Peter ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Oct. 10th, 1856
McMullen, Jno. Chas.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Nov. 28th, 1834
McMullen, Wm. ..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Nov. 11th, 1836
McOubrey	Irish Lodge 366	Dec. 18th, 1846

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
McRae, R.	Wandsworth 1044	Jan. 24th, 1873
Mears, J.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Sept. 13th, 1822
Medcalf, Jas. Driver	Hertford 403	April 28th, 1865
Meekings, E. ..	Royal Sussex Lodge of Hospitality 187	April 24th, 1874
Meggy, Thos. ..	Fitzroy 569 (830)	Jan. 2nd, 1863
Meller, Henry Jas. ..	Oak Lodge 190 (225) ..	Feb. 23rd, 1849
Mellish, T.	Moira 92 (109)	Sept. 10th, 1852
Mellon, G. Henry ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Mar. 28th, 1851
Melsom, Jacob ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 4th, 1856
Mengel, J.	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Jan. 22nd, 1904
Menser, Lewis ..	Joppa 188 (223)	Nov. 29th, 1844
Menzies, P... ..	British 334 (637, 419) ..	Oct. 12th, 1821
Mercer, Fredk. ..	United Pilgrims 507.. ..	Nov. 17th, 1876
Mercer, T. B. ..	St. Stephen's (Edinboro') 250 (S.C.)	Jan. 5th, 1872
Merifield, Jas. ..	Gihon 49	Dec. 16th, 1864
*Mestayer[Maistair]..	Grand Master's 1	April 7th, 1820
Metcalf, Frances ..	Old Union 46 (54).. ..	Oct. 27th, 1837
Meyer, Edward ..	Foreign Lodge, Leipsic ..	Nov. 25th, 1842
Meyrick, J. A. ..	St. John's 90	April 24th, 1874
*Mical, Lyon ..	.. ..	Mar. 6th, 1818
Michael, Jacob ..	London 108 (125)	April 27th, 1855
Michelsen, Miles ..	Kosmos, Elsinore	Mar. 13th, 1857
Middleton, John ..	Industry 186 (219)	Mar. 13th, 1835
Middleton, John ..	Jordan 201 (237)	April 5th, 1839
Migeod, L. F. ..	Panmure 715	Feb. 26th, 1875
Miles, James ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Mar. 20th, 1863
Miles, Matthew ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 28th, 1868
Millard, S.	Bank of England 263 (499, 329)	April 5th, 1822
Miller, I. Thomas ..	Grand Master's 1	Mar. 28th, 1845
Miller, John.. ..	(Scotland) 99 (S.C.) ..	Nov. 14th, 1823
Miller, John Edmunds ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Sept. 24th, 1847
Miller, John T. ..	Joppa 188	April 19th, 1872
Miller, S.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 26th, 1861
Miller, Thos. ..	Athelstan 19..	Nov. 27th, 1840
Millikin, John ..	St. John's 153 (I.C.) ..	Sept. 27th, 1850
Mills, Geo.	Old Dundee 18	Jan. 7th, 1825
Mills, John.. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Jan. 3rd, 1862
Mills, Leopold R. ..	Gihon 49	April 28th, 1876
Mills, R.	St. Andrew's 231 (281) ..	Feb. 7th, 1851
*Milner, James ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Mar. 5th, 1819
Mistell	Jordan 201	Mar. 23rd, 1866
Mitchell, J. G. ..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Nov. 4th, 1859
Mitchell, Jas. ..	Virtue 152 (177)	April 23rd, 1847
Mitchell, Jas. ..	St. Andrew's 231	Mar. 15th, 1878
Mitchelson, F. A. ..	Caledonian 134 (218, 156)..	Dec. 15th, 1825
Mitchinson, Thos. Y.	Worcester 280 (349) ..	Nov. 9th, 1855
Mobbs, Geo. Wm...	Unity 183 (215)	Mar. 12th, 1858
Mocatta, J... ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	May 26th, 1854
Moline, Sparks ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 5th, 1852

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Molineux, John ..	Sincerity 292 (551, 368) ..	Dec. 28th, 1832
Moller, Olepeter ..	Eleves des Themis, Antwerp	Jan. 5th, 1855
*Moloney, J... ..	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Dec. 19th, 1817
Molony, A... ..	Dunboyne 60 (I.C.).. ..	April 13th, 1883
Monnery, Edward..	Union 166 (195)	Jan. 3rd, 1840
Monney, John Wm.	Gihon 49 (57)	Mar. 3rd, 1837
Monro, James ..	Moira 92 (109)	April 2nd, 1852
Monro, James Patterson [Munro] ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Feb. 3rd, 1837
Moody, W. M. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Oct. 18th, 1822
Moon, Jas.	Gihon 49	Dec. 18th, 1874
Moore, D. H. F. ..	Panmure 715	Nov. 14th, 1902
More, John Walter..	Gihon 49	Feb. 23rd, 1877
Morgan, A... ..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Feb. 5th, 1841
Morgan, Dd. ..	Loyal Cambrian 110 (127) ..	Sept. 23rd, 1853
Morgan, Francis ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	April 30th, 1875
Morgan, Lloyd Henry	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 24th, 1837
Morrell, Joseph ..	Royal Alpha 16	April 30th, 1875
Morris, Jas... ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 10th, 1848
Morris, John ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Feb. 15th, 1833
Morris, Marcus Wm.	Euphrates 212 (257) ..	Dec. 20th, 1850
Morris, Sam. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	April 19th, 1833
Morris, T.	Vitruvian 87 (103)	Dec. 16th, 1853
Morris, Thos. ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 4th, 1868
Morris, Wm. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	April 30th, 1847
Morrison, Geo. ..	Unity (598) .. .. .. (*On S. Australian Roll*, 1885).	April 28th, 1865
Mortimer, Jas. ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 17th, 1909
Morton, John Geo...	Fitzroy 569 (830)	Mar. 2nd, 1860
Moseley, Henry ..	Yarborough 554	Dec. 4th, 1863
Moseley, John ..	Joppa 188 (223)	Jan. 17th, 1851
Moser, L.	Neptune 22	May 6th, 1864
Mosgrove, F. G. Johnson ..	Caveae 176 (205)	Jan. 31st, 1840
Moss, Barnet ..	Joppa 188 (223)	Dec. 13th, 1844
Moss, Samuel E. ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Dec. 4th, 1857
Mott..	Oak 190 (225)	Mar. 18th, 1853
Moultree, G. ..	Old Concord 172 (287, 201)	Feb. 1st, 1828
Mounsey, Ewart Simon ..	Emulation 299 (376) ..	Feb. 1st, 1850
Mountain, Joseph Wm. ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	April 27th, 1849
Mouser, G.	Hornsey 890	April 25th, 1879
*Moxen, Thos. ..	Westminster and Keystone 10	Jan. 21st, 1820
Muckleston, Rowland	London 108 (125)	Nov. 16th, 1855
Muddell, John ..	Felicity 58 (66)	April 15th, 1842
Muggeridge, Hy. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 8th, 1839
Muggeridge, R. W...	La Tolerance 538	Sept. 7th, 1877
Muggeridge, Sam. ..	Grove 410 (864, 593) ..	Mar. 30th, 1832
*Muggeridge, Strickland ..	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40) ..	Sept. 17th, 1819

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Muggeridge, Strickland ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Oct. 2nd, 1863
Muggridge, Jas. ..	Mount Moriah 34 (40) ..	Dec. 12th, 1851
Mullender, Thos. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Oct. 18th, 1839
Muller, G. A. ..	Robert Burns 25	April 29th, 1842
Munday	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Feb. 20th, 1863
Mundey, Thos. Clement ..	Moira 92 (109)	Nov. 5th, 1852
Munro [Monro], James Patterson..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Feb. 3rd, 1837
Munton, Francis Kerridge ..	Peace and Harmony 60 ..	Nov. 9th, 1866
Munton, John ..	Semper Fidelis 529 (772) ..	Oct. 12th, 1849
Murcutt, W. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Nov. 2nd, 1827
Murdoch, John ..	St. Andrew's 231 (281) ..	Dec. 15th, 1848
Muriel, Geo. ..	Britannic 33	Mar. 29th, 1867
†Murphy, E. ..	Entered in the Minutes as a Member..	April 30th, 1824
Murphy, Geo. ..	Unity 69 (96, 82)	Jan. 17th, 1823
Murray, J. G. ..	Victoria 1056	April 26th, 1867
Murray, Jas. ..	Jordan 201	April 26th, 1867
Murray, T. W. ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 26th, 1872
Murray, Wm. F. ..	Strict Observance (Canada)	Nov. 28th, 1862
Murton, Chas. August.	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	Mar. 15th, 1861
Muther [Mather], John ..	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Feb. 21st, 1834
Myers, Benj. ..	True Friendship 218 ..	Feb. 12th, 1869
Myers, N.	Camden 704..	April 29th, 1870
Myers, S.	Panmure 715	Oct. 24th, 1890
Myers, Sam. Geo. ..	London 108 (125)	April 27th, 1855
Naef, Adolphus ..	Emulation 21	April 23rd, 1847
Nairne, E. Percival ..	Caveac 176 (205)	April 24th, 1863
Nancy, J.	Perseverance et Amitie, Paris	Nov. 25th, 1870
Napier, Sir Wm. Macnachtan ..	Prince of Wales 259 (324) ..	April 16th, 1847
Nash, Fredk. Jno. ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Jan. 18th, 1861
Nash, W. A. ..	Panmure 715	Sept. 5th, 1902
Nathan, Meyer ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 6th, 1837
Nathanson	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Sept. 13th, 1822
Nation, Thos. ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Jan. 27th, 1837
Naumann	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Feb. 3rd, 1843
Nawton, Fredk. Geo.	Belgrave 749	Oct. 27th, 1882
Nawtre, F.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	About 1871
Neale, G.	Corinthian 1208	Oct. 29th, 1869
Neale, Leopold ..	Stability 217 (264) ..	April 9th, 1858
Neale, Wm. ..	Constitutional Attachment (216) .. .. .. (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Oct. 27th, 1820
Neame, D. J. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Jan. 23rd, 1891

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Neeld, Edmund ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Nov. 12th, 1841
Neiley, Benj. Armstrong ..	Irish Lodge	Jan. 8th, 1847
Neill, B.	Union 127 (207, 149) ..	Jan. 30th, 1824
Nellinger, F. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	April 24th, 1863
Nelson, Duckworth	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Dec. 13th, 1839
Nelson, Richard R..	Prov. G.Secty, West York	Nov. 23rd, 1860
Nemeson	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	April 25th, 1856
Neuburger, L. ..	.. ..	Feb. 19th, 1892
Nevill, John D. ..	Old Union 46 (62, 54) ..	Mar. 23rd, 1832
Neville, Alfred ..	Fidelity 3	Feb. 8th, 1861
Newall, Lawrence ..	Benevolence 226 (273) ..	Feb. 27th, 1846
Newbon, C. E. ..	Strong Man 45 (53) ..	May 2nd, 1862
Newington, Geo. ..	Gihon 49	Dec. 4th, 1868
Newman	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 27th, 1855
Newman	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
Newman, A. R. ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Mar. 13th, 1857
Newman, Thos. ..	Neptune 22	Oct. 8th, 1852
Newsom, R. B. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Jan. 13th, 1843
Newton, Alfred ..	Sincerity 174	Sept. 19th, 1873
Newton, Chas. ..	Cecil 449 (657)	Dec. 14th, 1838
Newton, Fredk. ..	Gooch 1295	Nov. 17th, 1871
Newton, John ..	William Preston 766 ..	Oct. 20th, 1865
Newton, W. E. ..	William Preston 766 ..	April 26th, 1872
Newton, W. M. ..	William Preston 766 ..	April 26th, 1872
Niblet, Wm. Arthur	Celtic, Edinburgh	Jan. 14th, 1842
Nichol, John ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Dec. 31st, 1841
Nicholas	Hornsey 890	Sept. 18th, 1863
Nicholls	Stability 217 (264)	April 30th, 1858
Nicholls, Wm. H. ..	Hertford 403	Jan. 10th, 1868
Nicholson, Jerh. ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Dec. 6th, 1833
Nicholson, Robert ..	Angel 51 (59)	April 17th, 1846
Nickleson, S. O. ..	Pelham Pillar 792	Feb. 17th, 1871
Nightingale, Wm. ..	New Concord 813 (1115) ..	Jan. 30th, 1863
Nixon	Stability 217 (264)	May 26th, 1854
Nixon, J., Jr. ..	Stability 217..	April 26th, 1872
Nixon, Samuel ..	Moira 92 (109)	Oct. 31st, 1834
*Noble, G. I. L. ..	Grand Master's 1	June 19th, 1818
*Noble, Samuel ..	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40) ..	Mar. 20th, 1818
Norman, Jas. ..	Verity (681) .. .. (*Erased 3rd December*, 1856).	Jan. 2nd, 1857
Norman, Thos. M. ..	Neptune 22	April 24th, 1863
Norris	Sincerity 174 (203)	April 24th, 1857
Norris, Edward S. ..	Prince of Wales 671.. ..	Dec. 12th, 1873
Norris, Stephen C. ..	Grand Stewards'	April 28th, 1837
Norris, Stephen P. ..	Emulation 21	April 29th, 1859
Norris, W.	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Mar. 14th, 1823
Norris, Wm. ..	Percy 198 (234)	May 12th, 1843
Northey, John ..	St. John's 167 (278, 196)..	Mar. 23rd, 1821
Norton, Fredk. ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Mar. 4th, 1859
Nott, Geo.	Kent 15	Nov. 19th, 1847
*Nott, J. H.	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Dec. 24th, 1819
Nottingham, H. ..	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	Mar. 2nd, 1866

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Nowlan, Jas. Chas...	Ayr Kilwinning 123 ..	Sept. 25th, 1835
Nowrojee, Furdornjee	Star of India (1062) (*Erased* 1877). ..	Feb. 17th, 1865
Noyes, J.	King Harold 1327	Jan. 14th, 1881
Noyes, John ..	Felicity 58 (66)	Oct. 15th, 1858
Nunes, John ..	Royal 207 (250)	Sept. 27th, 1844
Nunn, Joshua ..	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Jan. 15th, 1858
Nursery, P. F. ..	Gihon 49	April 24th, 1874
Nutt, David ..	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 8th, 1839
Nutt, Jas.	Prosperity 65 (78)	Mar. 25th, 1859
Nutt, Samuel Ebor..	P.G.A.D. of Cer.	Oct. 7th, 1864
Nye, Wm.	Old Dundee 18	Mar. 14th, 1851
*Oades, Joseph ..	Jordan 201 (338, 237) ..	April 10th, 1818
Oakeley, Richard Banner ..	Nine Muses 235 (286) ..	Jan. 24th, 1862
*Oaks, Wm., Jnr. ..	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Dec. 19th, 1817
Oates	Oak 190 (225)	Oct. 29th, 1847
O'Brien, John ..	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112) ..	Nov. 23rd, 1821
O'Carroll, W. Dennis	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 26th, 1850
O'Conner	Phœnix 173 (202)	May 2nd, 1862
O'Conner, Patrick ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Jan. 5th, 1849
Oddie, Wm. Lister ..	Limestone Rock 369 (481) ..	Sept. 12th, 1834
O'Dell, Richard ..	Fidelity 3	Mar. 18th, 1859
Odgers, Thos. Chas. ..	Union, New Providence ..	April 25th, 1845
Officer, T. S. B. ..	Prosperity 65	April 26th, 1872
Offor, Geo.	Ionic 227 (275)	Nov. 20th, 1863
Offord, F. A. ..	Panmure 715	Nov. 21st, 1902
Ofverbury, C. A. ..	Merchant Navy 781.. ..	Feb. 25th, 1870
Ogden, Hy. H. ..	Union, New Providence ..	Jan. 12th, 1844
Ogle, S. C. G. ..	Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27)	Feb. 26th, 1841
Ogston, G. H. ..	Felicity 58	Nov. 28th, 1873
Ohler	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
O'Kelly, William ..	Stability 217 (264)	Jan. 18th, 1856
Oldfields, G. T. ..	Hope and Unity 214 (259)..	April 27th, 1860
Oldham, Chas. J. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Sept. 7th, 1849
O'Leary	Royal Jubilee 72 (100, 85)	Jan. 25th, 1822
Oliver, C.	Earl of Zetland 1364 ..	Oct. 5th, 1877
Oliver, David Stodhart ..	Percy 198 (234)	Dec. 22nd, 1843
Oliver, H.	Old Concord 172 (287, 201)	Feb. 1st, 1828
Ommanney, O. ..	Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27)	Feb. 26th, 1841
Oppenheim, Arthur..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 28th, 1837
Oppenheim, W. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 28th, 1837
Oram, Samuel ..	Mount Moriah 34 (40) ..	Oct. 22nd, 1852
Orme, Samuel ..	Combermere Lodge of Union 295 (372)	Dec. 7th, 1849
Ormsby, G. O. ..	Friendship (423, 613) (*On S. Australian Roll*, 1885). ..	Nov. 4th, 1842
Osbaldiston, D. W...	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Feb. 7th, 1840
Osmond, A. ..	New Concord 813 (1115) ..	April 13th, 1860
Otter, Chas. ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Feb. 14th, 1834
Otto, Martin ..	Panmure 715	Mar. 6th, 1903

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Otway, Chas. Wm...	Oak 190 (225)	Sept. 17th, 1841
Ough, F.	Gihon 49	Jan. 2nd, 1880
Outteridge, S. Alex.	Panmure 723 (1025) ..	Sept. 10th, 1858
Ovenden, Robt. ..	Union 127 (149)	Oct. 4th, 1833
Overberg, Chas. ..	Merchant Navy 781 (1083)..	Feb. 15th, 1861
Overy	.. ..	May 2nd, 1862
Owen	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)	Mar. 22nd, 1822
Owen, Chas. Spencer	Grand Master's 1	Nov. 10th, 1843
Owen, D. Pryce ..	United 697 (998)	April 30th, 1869
Owen, J.	Stability 217..	Mar. 25th, 1881
Owen, John ..	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Feb. 4th, 1831
Owens, W.	Burdett 1293	April 24th, 1874
Paas	Old King's Arms 28 (30) ..	April 25th, 1856
Packard, Abner ..	Washington	Feb. 27th, 1846
Packman, Sam. ..	.. ..	Sept. 29th, 1826
Packwood, Wm. Bowles ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Oct. 6th, 1848
Paddle, Isaac ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	April 9th, 1858
Paddle, Jas. ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Dec. 4th, 1857
Page	Old Dundee 18	May 19th, 1854
*Page, C.	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40)..	Oct. 16th, 1818
Paget, R.	United Strength 228 (276) ..	April 27th, 1860
Paget, Thos. M. ..	British Oak (831) .. .. (*Erased 3rd June*, 1874).	Dec. 4th, 1863
Pain, F. Tennant ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 18th, 1892
Paley, A. H. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	April 25th, 1873
Paley, A. H. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 28th, 1876
Palfrey, Jas. ..	Neptune 22	April 7th, 1865
Palmer, Nat. Hitchen	Emulation 21	Mar. 20th, 1863
Palmer, Wm. ..	Moira 92 (109)	Mar. 12th, 1847
Pantin, Jas. ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Feb. 9th, 1844
Pappenheim, Victor	Neptune 22	Dec. 8th, 1905
Paravicini, Jas. Prior De ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Dec. 23rd, 1836
Pardew, T. J. ..	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112) ..	Nov. 24th, 1826
Pare, John	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Mar. 8th, 1839
Parish, Chas. ..	Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27)	Nov. 3rd, 1843
Parker, Geo. ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Jan. 10th, 1873
Parker, Geo. Philip..	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 17th, 1848
Parker, Osro H. ..	Star in the East (New Bedford, Mass.)	Oct. 16th, 1857
Parker, Thos. ..	Universal 181 (300, 212) ..	Jan. 15th, 1830
Parker, Wm. Slade..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 17th, 1852
Parkins, Jas. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Jan. 16th, 1846
Parkinson, C. A. L...	Faith 141	Sept. 26th, 1873
Parkinson, Edward C. ..	Enoch 11	Feb. 13th, 1824
Parkinson, Wm. Handcock ..	Amis Philanthrope(Brussels)	Mar. 9th, 1855
Parnell, Thos. Hugh	Gihon 49 (57)	April 28th, 1843
Parr, Alfred.. ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 31st, 1913

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Parr, Henry ..	Royal Jubilee 72 (85) ..	Sept. 15th, 1854
Parrot,Jno.Augustus	Pelican (Hamburg)	Nov. 23rd, 1849
Parry, Robt. ..	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Nov. 16th, 1860
Parry, Wm. Valentine ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Feb. 2nd, 1849
Parson, R.	St. John's 454 (665) ..	Jan. 31st, 1840
Parsons, Henry ..	Grove 410	April 30th, 1869
Partington	.. ..	April 28th, 1848
Partridge, Alfred ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 13th, 1868
Partridge, Josh. ..	Ionic 227 (275)	April 28th, 1837
Partridge, W. H. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Oct. 2nd, 1840
Partridge, Wm. Hale	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Sept. 21st, 1838
Pash, John ..	Fitzroy 569	Feb. 2nd, 1883
Pashby, Arthur C. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Feb. 5th, 1904
Passow, J. H. ..	Philhorn (Lubeck)	May 12th, 1843
Patten	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Dec. 16th, 1853
Patten, E. H. ..	Jordan 201 (338, 237) ..	Feb. 25th, 1825
Patterson, T. B. ..	St. Peter's 1125	April 29th, 1870
Pattison, Arthur ..	Friendship 6	April 16th, 1847
Pauling, Richard Clarke ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 28th, 1856
Pawlikowski, F. A...	Polish National (534) ..	Nov. 4th, 1870
Payn, P.	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40) ..	Sept. 3rd, 1825
Payne	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 26th, 1844
Payne, A. C. ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	April 28th, 1871
Payne, Edward J. ..	Buckingham 591	Oct. 24th, 1873
Payne, Geo. ..	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 6th, 1874
Payne, Jas... ..	Felicity 58	Sept. 3rd, 1869
Payne, John H. ..	Nine Muses 235	April 28th, 1876
Payne, Wm. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Oct. 25th, 1844
Peacock, A. D. ..	Gihon 49	April 26th, 1867
Peacock, Andrew ..	Temple 101 (118)	Sept. 3rd, 1841
Peacock, Andrew, Jr.	Temple 101 (118)	Sept. 3rd, 1841
Peacock, F. ..	Emulation 21	Nov. 6th, 1874
Peacock, Jas. ..	Fidelity 3	Feb. 23rd, 1877
Pearce, Alfred Fredk.	Zetland in the East 508 ..	Jan. 27th, 1865
Pearce, Richard, (P.G.S.W. for Cornwall)	Mount Sinai 121 (142) ..	Mar. 13th, 1846
Pearce, S. S. ..	New Forest 319	Nov. 22nd, 1872
Pearch, Henry Robert Jas. ..	Stability 217 (264) ..	Dec. 22nd, 1854
Pearson, Henry ..	St. Germain 566 (827) ..	Mar. 13th, 1857
Pearson, P. ..	Enoch 11	Sept. 17th, 1858
Peart, Benj. ..	Neptune 22	Oct. 20th, 1865
Peart, B., Jr. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 6th, 1874
Peart, H. I. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 6th, 1874
Peat, Jas. Brunton..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Mar. 20th, 1835
Peck, Henry W. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 14th, 1890
Pedler, C. H. ..	Dalhousie 865	Nov. 4th, 1870
Peevar, Geo. ..	Nine Muses 235 (286) ..	Mar. 15th, 1861
Pelham, J. C. ..	St. Andrew's 231 (407, 281)	Oct. 13th, 1820
Pell, Walton N. ..	Royal Kent Lodge of Antiquity 20	Mar. 7th, 1862

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Pember, John ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Feb. 24th, 1837
Pendered, Frances ..	Britannic 33..	Oct. 18th, 1872
Pendred, V. ..	Moira 92	April 29th, 1870
Penfold, Walter ..	Caveac 176	Jan. 15th, 1869
Penny, B.	United Mariners 30 (36, 33)	Feb. 1st, 1828
Penny, Geo. ..	Amity 171 (200)	Feb. 21st, 1862
Penny, John King ..	St. Mary's 63 (86, 76) ..	Sept. 3rd, 1824
Penson, J.	Kent 15	April 26th, 1867
Pepper, John ..	Mariners' 249 (310)	Mar. 6th, 1857
Pepper, John, Junr.	Mariners' 249 (310)	Mar. 6th, 1857
Percy, Joseph ..	Kent 15	Sept. 25th, 1835
Perkins, Algn. ..	J.G. Warden..	April 27th, 1860
Perkins, C.	Neptune 22	April 26th, 1872
Perkins, Edward M.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 23rd, 1866
Perkins, Fredk. ..	Old Dundee 18	April 30th, 1858
Perkins, Jas. ..	Mornington 1672	April 26th, 1878
Perrin, Jas... ..	Grenadiers 66 (79)	Sept. 13th, 1844
Perrin, S. H. ..	Moira 92	May 6th, 1864
Perrin, Thomas ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Feb. 21st, 1873
Perrin, Wm. ..	Royal Kent Lodge of Antiquity 20	Oct. 4th, 1833
Perry	Gresham 869	April 25th, 1873
Perry, Geo. John ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Nov. 27th, 1835
Perry, John ..	Enoch 11	April 20th, 1827
Perry, John Henry..	St. John's 167 (196) ..	Oct. 8th, 1869
Perry, Wm. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	April 7th, 1826
Perry, Wm. ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 10th, 1835
Perryman, W. H. ..	Fidelity 3	Feb. 23rd, 1877
Petch, Henry ..	Nine Muses 235 (286) ..	Mar. 21st, 1851
Peters, Colonel ..	Bank of England 263 ..	April 24th, 1874
Peters, Edward Jno.	Stability 217 (264)	Feb. 18th, 1859
Peters, John ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 6th, 1865
Peterson	Old Dundee 18	Feb. 20th, 1863
Petherbridge, Wm. Robt. ..	Sincerity 174 (203).. ..	Nov. 20th, 1863
Pettis, Henry W. ..	Moira 92 (109)	May 26th, 1854
Philipe De Rhe, Edmund H. ..	London 108 (125)	Mar. 16th, 1855
Philipe, Geo. Peter..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Dec. 20th, 1833
Phillips, M. E. C. ..	Panmure 715	Jan. 24th, 1873
Phillips, Moss ..	Joppa 188 (223)	Mar. 1st, 1850
Phillips, T. T. ..	St. David's 366	Mar. 10th, 1876
Phillips, W. H. ..	Gihon 49	April 26th, 1872
Phillipson, Todd ..	St. George's 431 (624) ..	Oct. 5th, 1849
Physick, Geo. B. ..	Enoch 11	April 21st, 1854
Phythian, G. ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 19th, 1872
Phythian, H. ..	Burdett 1293	Dec. 5th, 1873
Picard	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12..	April 24th, 1857
Pick, Jas, Mayer ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 30th, 1860
Pickering, Thomas..	United Mariners 30 (33) ..	Mar. 19th, 1858
Pickford, Henry ..	Egyptian 27	Jan. 22nd, 1864
Pickford, W. ..	Mount Moriah 34	April 24th, 1874
Pidcock, S.	St. John's 90	Jan. 14th, 1870
Pigot	Commercial 411 (594) ..	Jan. 23rd, 1852

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Pike	St. John's 80	April 30th, 1869
Pike, Henry ..	Burlington 96 (152, 113) ..	Dec. 23rd, 1831
Pike, Jas.	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Feb. 1st, 1884
Pike, S. F.	Alloa, Scotland	April 24th, 1846
Pilet, Chas.	St. Mark, Glasgow 102 (S.C.)	Mar. 5th, 1858
Pillinger	Burgoyne 902	Feb. 6th, 1903
Pinhiero, E. H. ..	Albion, Barbadoes 196 (232)	Dec. 9th, 1853
Piper	Felicity 58 (66)	Dec. 28th, 1855
Pitare, Manuel ..	St. John and St. Paul's 615 (898)	Sept. 2nd, 1859
Pitare, Manuel Joseph ..	St. John and St. Paul's 615 (898)	Sept. 2nd, 1859
Pitt, Daniel ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Dec. 1st, 1837
Pixley, R. E. ..	Victoria Rifles 822 ..	Feb. 15th, 1867
Plahte, Frithy ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	April 29th, 1870
Plater, Edward ..	Hope and Unity 214 (259) ..	Nov. 8th, 1861
Plaxton, W. W. ..	Phœnix 173 (202)	April 1st, 1842
Plucknett, Geo. ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	April 5th, 1850
Pluddemann, F. ..	Unity 183 (215)	Sept. 30th, 1842
Pocock, G. E. ..	P.G.S.B.	April 26th, 1861
Pocock, Wm. Richd. Tuckwell ..	Finsbury 861 (1163) ..	Sept. 12th, 1862
Pointing, John ..	Emulation 21	Jan. 5th, 1855
Polack, Adolph. ..	St. Mary's 63 (76).. ..	April 30th, 1847
Polkinghord, Edwin	St. Thomas's 142 (166) ..	Nov. 2nd, 1849
Pollard, Andrew ..	Temperance 169 (281, 198)	Jan. 8th, 1829
Pollard, Chas. F. ..	Anchor 1704	Mar. 8th, 1878
Polley, John ..	Royal Jubilee 72 (85) ..	Sept. 6th, 1833
Pollock, Chas. M. ..	Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27)	Mar. 26th, 1841
Pollock, John ..	Unanimity 154 (252, 179)..	Jan. 7th, 1825
Pond, J. E. ..	Yarborough 244 (302) ..	April 26th, 1861
Ponder, E.	Sincerity 174 (203) ..	April 27th, 1860
Poole	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Sept. 5th, 1823
Poole, Wm... ..	Wellington 548 (805) ..	Jan. 18th, 1861
*Pooley	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Feb. 27th, 1818
Poore, C.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Jan. 13th, 1832
Porter, Alfred ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Mar. 17th, 1876
Porter, Dan. G. ..	Unity 69 (82)	Dec. 23rd, 1853
Porter, J.	Hope and Unity 214 (259) ..	April 1st, 1842
Porter, W. H. ..	Panmure 715	Oct. 24th, 1902
Portlock, Jas. ..	St. Bartholomew 696 ..	April 24th, 1868
Potter	St. Andrew's 222 (388, 269)	Jan. 18th, 1822
Potter, Geo. J. ..	Domatic 177	Feb. 26th, 1875
Potter, G. J. ..	Panmure 715	April 30th, 1875
Potter, G. W. K. ..	Moira 92 (109)	April 24th, 1846
Potter, Henry ..	Enoch 11	Jan. 22nd, 1836
Potter, W. E. ..	Zetland 511	April 24th, 1874
Potts, Henry Wm...	Adam's 158 (184)	Mar. 4th, 1859
Poulton, Sam. ..	Albion 9	May 6th, 1864
Poulton, W. F. ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Nov. 7th, 1873
Povey, Hy. ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 10th, 1882
Powel, Ellison ..	Moira 92 (109)	April 27th, 1855

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Powell, Chas.	St. John's 90 (107)	Dec. 11th, 1840
Powell, Jas.	Royal Sussex 342 (428)	Dec. 22nd, 1848
Powell, John Giles, Revd.	Trinity 254 (316)	Oct. 6th, 1837
Powell, John Henry	Moira 92 (109)	April 15th, 1859
Powell, Richd.	Neptune 22	Nov. 14th, 1862
Powell, W.	St. George's 900	Nov. 24th, 1865
Powell, W. R.	Unity 183 (215)	April 24th, 1863
Power, Jas.	Rose 1622	Dec. 3rd, 1880
Powis, John	St. John's 90 (138, 107)	Dec. 10th, 1830
Pragnell, T. W.	Union 310	Jan. 27th, 1871
†Pratt	Entered in Minutes as a Member	Mar. 15th, 1822
Pratt, Alfred	Neptune 22	Oct. 24th, 1856
Pratt, Henry A.	Lion and Lamb 192	Sept. 10th, 1880
Pratt, Matthew	Royal York Lodge of Perseverance 7	April 27th, 1849
Pratt, Thos.	Benevolent 446 (653)	Jan. 20th, 1843
Presant, Geo. Wm.	Stability 217 (264)	Mar. 4th, 1859
Preston, W. B.	Royal Naval 59 (70)	April 18th, 1851
Prettejohn, Edward Jas.	Royal Sussex 342 (428)	Mar. 20th, 1863
Pretty, Wm.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 8th, 1833
Price	St. Mary's 63 (86, 76)	Mar. 12th, 1824
Price, Enoch	Neptune 22	Nov. 7th, 1856
Price, Geo.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Nov. 28th, 1834
Price, James	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Mar. 17th, 1837
Price, Thos.	Harmony 255 (317)	Sept. 15th, 1837
Prime, Alfred	South Norwood 1139	Jan. 24th, 1868
Pringle, Peter	Peckham 1475	Feb. 11th, 1876
Pringle, Wm.	Crystal Palace 742 (1044)	Oct. 23rd, 1863
Prior, F. Wm.	St. John's 90	Mar. 7th, 1884
Prissick, John	Cape of Good Hope	Dec. 24th, 1824
Pritchard	Mount Lebanon 73 (87)	April 28th, 1848
Pritchard, A. J.	Cadogan 162	April 27th, 1866
Pritchard, Richard	Burgoyne 902	Oct. 31st, 1873
*Prosser, Nathan	Prudent Brethren 145 (241, 169)	Dec. 19th, 1817
Prudence, G. W.	Mount Moriah 34 (47, 40)	Oct. 19th, 1821
Pryer, Thos.	Oak 190 (225)	Oct. 22nd, 1841
Pullen, Hyde	P.G.S.B.	April 19th, 1872
Pullin, Fredk.	Gihon 49	Dec. 2nd, 1904
Purdy, Abm.	Eastern Star 95 (112)	April 21st, 1837
Purdy, John	Universal 181 (212)	Dec. 13th, 1855
Purdy, Thos.	Finsbury 861 (1163)	Sept. 13th, 1861
Purves, Andrew	Canongate Kilwinning 2 (S.C.)	Oct. 11th, 1839
†Purvis	Entered in Minutes as a Member	Oct. 6th, 1820
Puttick, J. H.	St. Dunstan's 1589	Jan. 10th, 1879
Puttock, Chas.	Universal 181 (300, 212)	Feb. 3rd, 1832
Pyke, Alexr.	Tranquillity 185 (218)	Feb. 23rd, 1855

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Qualthort, W. C. A.	Dutch Lodge	Dec. 13th, 1839
Quatermass.. ..	Stability 217 (264)	April 30th, 1858
Queely	Industry 186 (219).. ..	April 24th, 1857
Questel, Drewry ..	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Sept. 5th, 1823
*Quick, Thomas ..	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	July 31st, 1818
Quicke, Edward H...	Panmure 715	Feb. 14th, 1890
Quin, Daniel I. ..	Stellar Lodge, Brooklyn, U.S.A. 485	Sept. 19th, 1873
*Radford, Thos. ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Oct. 1st, 1819
Radford, Thos. ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Mar. 31st, 1837
Rahm, Frederick ..	Unity 183 (215)	Oct. 2nd, 1840
Rainhard, Adolphus	Love and Fidelity, Stettin..	Oct. 29th, 1841
*Ralfe	Neptune 22 (23)	July 17th, 1818
*Ramsay [Rumsey], Robert ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	April 3rd, 1818
Ramsey, John ..	Stability 217 (264) ..	April 26th, 1844
Randall, Wm. ..	St. John's, Waterford ..	Nov. 5th, 1852
Raw, Geo.	Semper Fidelis 529 (772) ..	Sept. 24th, 1847
Rawlins, Alfred ..	Mount Moriah 34	April 29th, 1870
Rawlins, T. G. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Dec. 6th, 1907
Rawson, Samuel ..	Grand Master's 1	Jan. 15th, 1847
Ray, Chas.	Old Union 46 (54)	April 30th, 1858
Ray, John G. ..	Union Lodge, Nassau ..	Sept. 3rd, 1847
Raynell, Nicholas Ed. Adolphus ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 24th, 1854
Rayner, Thos. Wm.	Stability 217 (264)	April 27th, 1855
Rea	Sociable (46).. .. .. (*Erased in* 1832.)	Feb. 22nd, 1822
Read, Chas. ..	Mount Sinai 121 (142) ..	Mar. 27th, 1846
Read, Henry Maltster	Jordan 201 (237)	April 5th, 1839
Read, R. H. ..	Jordan 201	April 25th, 1873
*Reader, Richd. ..	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Dec. 19th, 1817
Reddall, S. W. ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Dec. 3rd, 1880
Redpath, Josiah ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Mar. 27th, 1857
Ree, Richard A. ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	Jan. 1st, 1858
Reed, Francis Geo.	Ionia, Smyrna 1 (I.C.) ..	Dec. 5th, 1856
Reed, P. C. ..	St. John's 486 (715) ..	Sept. 14th, 1860
Rees, David ..	Albion 196 (232)	Mar. 16th, 1855
Reeve, Chas. ..	Fidelity 289 (364)	April 24th, 1846
Reeves, Daniel ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	Nov. 17th, 1843
Reichenbach, L. ..	Egyptian 27	April 24th, 1874
Reichenbach, Louis	Swiss	April 26th, 1872
*Reid, Geo.	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)..	Jan. 23rd, 1818
Reid, Jas. R. ..	Strawberry Hill 946 ..	Dec. 17th, 1869
Reid, W. G. ..	Royal Grove (301, 213) .. (*Erased* 2nd *March*, 1836).	April 25th, 1828
Reily, Geo.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Jan. 12th, 1821
Remmington, Geo...	Faith 141 (165)	Oct. 13th, 1837
Renaud, Jno. ..	St. Paul's 43 (51)	Feb. 9th, 1849
Restell, Jas. H. ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 31st, 1869
Reynell, Chas. ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Feb. 16th, 1827
Reynell, Fras. Adolphus ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 17th, 1854

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Reynolds, Edmund Henry ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Sept. 11th, 1835
Reynolds, Edwin ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 10th, 1899
*Reynolds, Thos. ..	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)..	July 10th, 1818
Reynolds, Wm. ..	St. John's 90 (107).. ..	Feb. 7th, 1834
Ribban, Frederick Bolingbroke ..	Emulation 21	Oct. 6th, 1837
Richard, Henry ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Sept. 3rd, 1830
Richard, John ..	Old Dundee 18	Oct. 4th, 1850
Richards, A. A. ..	British 8	Mar. 23rd, 1866
Richards, J. G. ..	Moira 92 (109)	April 27th, 1860
Richards, Thos. E...	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Mar. 14th, 1851
Richardson, Alex. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Jan. 26th, 1855
Richardson, Alfred..	Emulation 21	Feb. 26th, 1864
Richardson, C. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Sept. 23rd, 1881
Richardson, Chas...	St. Michael's 211	Jan. 8th, 1864
Richardson, E. T...	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112)	Oct. 5th, 1821
Richardson, E. W...	Panmure 715	April 26th, 1867
Richardson, G. G...	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 28th, 1865
Richardson, G. G. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Jan 17th, 1868
Richardson, Geo. ..	Middlesex 143 (167).. ..	Jan. 31st, 1840
Richardson, Geo. ..	Friendship 206 (248) ..	Feb. 14th, 1845
Richardson, Geo. ..	Manchester 179 (209) ..	Mar. 17th, 1848
Richardson, Henry	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Jan. 30th, 1852
Richardson, J. W. H.	Pro.G.S.W. West Yorkshire	Oct. 29th, 1858
Richardson, Thos. G.	Panmure 715	Mar. 9th, 1906
Richmond, Joseph..	Neptune 22	Mar. 12th, 1897
Richmond, Samuel..	Triple D'Esperance.. ..	Nov. 27th, 1835
Richmond, Thomas	Neptune 22	Mar. 5th, 1897
Rickwell, G. ..	Fidelity 3	Jan. 28th, 1853
Rickwood, W. H. ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Feb. 26th, 1875
Ridley, S. W. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	April 26th, 1861
Rigby, E.	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 14th, 1853
Riley, Chas. Joseph	Harmony 275	Mar. 11th, 1864
Riley, Jas.	Canongate and Leith 5 ..	Oct. 20th, 1843
Riley, Thos. ..	Stuart 540 (787)	Jan. 3rd, 1851
Riley, Wm... ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	April 20th, 1827
Rimmington, H. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Mar. 5th, 1858
Risch, Segismund G.	Joppa 188 (223)	Jan. 17th, 1851
Ritchie, Geo. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Jan. 29th, 1841
Roach	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
Roach, Benj. ..	Gihon 49	Mar. 10th, 1865
Robbins, Alfred ..	Victoria 1056	Nov. 2nd, 1866
Robbins, Harry ..	Windrush 1703	Mar. 8th, 1878
Robbins, Jas. ..	St. John's 90	April 8th, 1864
Roberts, Ebenezer..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Nov. 9th, 1866
Roberts, Edward ..	Indefatigable 237	Sept. 23rd, 1870
Roberts, Henry ..	Limestone Rock 369 (481)	April 18th, 1834

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Roberts, John Geo.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 19th, 1830
Roberts, Thos. ..	Jordan 201 (338, 237) ..	Sept. 7th, 1832
Roberts, Wm. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Nov. 27th, 1835
Robertson, Geo. ..	Tuscan 14	Feb. 6th, 1829
Robins, John ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Oct. 22nd, 1830
Robins, John ..	Industry 186 (219).. ..	Jan. 13th, 1860
Robinson	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112) ..	Oct. 19th, 1821
Robinson, Benj. Coulson ..	Good Report 136 (158) ..	Oct. 30th, 1846
Robinson, Chas. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 3rd, 1858
Robinson, H. ..	Nine Muses 235	Dec. 15th, 1871
Robinson, J. ..	King Harold 1327	Jan. 14th, 1881
Robinson, Jas. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	April 25th, 1856
Robinson, Jas. ..	Perfect Unanimity 150 (175)	April 27th, 1860
Robinson, John Percival ..	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 12th, 1844
Robinson, S. T. ..	Honour and Generosity 165	Nov. 5th, 1869
Robinson, Thos. ..	Cosmopolitan 917 (1219) ..	Mar. 6th, 1863
Robinson, Thos. Gervas ..	Oak 190 (225)	Nov. 20th, 1840
Robotham, C. ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	April 10th, 1835
Robson, John ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Feb. 16th, 1844
Robson, J. M. ..	Panmure 715	Mar. 1st, 1867
Roby, Jno. Henry ..	Friendship 44 (52)	April 14th, 1848
Rockliff, Frances ..	Ionic 227 (275)	Jan. 6th, 1837
Rodgers, Chas. ..	Irish 68 (I.C.)	Feb. 9th, 1844
Roe, Edward ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Dec. 12th, 1834
Rogers, Henry ..	Derwent 40 (54, 47) ..	Oct. 27th, 1820
Rogers, Henry ..	Amity 171 (200)	Feb. 27th, 1852
Rogers, Henry ..	Bethesda (Valparaiso) ..	Jan. 25th, 1856
Rogers, Jas. ..	Confidence 193 (228) ..	April 30th, 1847
Rogers, John ..	Hiram, Newhaven, Connecticut	Feb. 26th, 1858
Rogers, W. H. ..	Gihon 49	Nov. 30th, 1906
Rogers, Wm. Rodrigues ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Jan. 31st, 1851
Rolf, Jas.	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Nov. 12th, 1824
Rolfe, E. M. ..	Scotch	April 27th, 1877
Rolfe, Nicholas Hall	Atlantic Phœnix 224 (271)..	Dec. 10th, 1847
Rolfe, Robt. ..	.. ..	Oct. 17th, 1873
Rolls, Henry ..	Oak 190 (225)	Nov. 19th, 1847
Rolls, Joseph ..	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 2nd, 1849
Rolph, A.	Mount Lebanon 73 (104, 87)	Jan. 4th, 1828
Rolph, Adam ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Feb. 18th, 1848
Roniger, Emil ..	Temple of Unity, Posen ..	Sept. 21st, 1849
Rood, J.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 27th, 1849
Rootham, P. W. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Oct. 12th, 1906
Roper, Arthur ..	Unity 69	Feb. 9th, 1877
Roper, Geo. ..	Unity 69	Jan. 5th, 1877
Rose, Alfred ..	Chigwell 453 (663)	Oct. 9th, 1863
Rose, Chas. Jas. ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 21st, 1855
Rose, F.	Manchester 179	Oct. 8th, 1880

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Rose, Frank Wm.	Loyalty 1607	April 10th, 1885
Ross, Alexander McKenzie	Eastern Star 95 (112)	Mar. 17th, 1837
Ross, B.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Sept. 13th, 1822
Ross, Geo.	Kilwinning (Scotch)	Jan. 5th, 1844
Ross, Geo. E. A.	Nine Muses 235	Jan. 14th, 1876
Ross, Melville G. H. W.	Albion (400, 570) (*On New Brunswick Roll*, 1869).	Mar. 3rd, 1848
Rossi, Ralph	St. Paul's 194 (329, 229)	Dec. 11th, 1829
*Rouse	London 108 (173, 125)	Feb. 12th, 1819
Rouse, J.	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)	Sept. 21st, 1821
Rouse, John W.	Caveac 176 (205)	Mar. 23rd, 1860
Rousham, Jas.	Old Dundee 18	Jan. 17th, 1851
Roussel, Antony	Foreign Lodge	Sept. 15th, 1837
Rowbotham, B.	St. Michael's 211	Mar. 13th, 1868
Rowsell, Chas. John	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 9th, 1838
Rowsell, John Thos.	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 26th, 1838
Roxburgh, Francis	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	April 24th, 1857
Roy, Hugh	Gihon 49	Oct. 19th, 1888
Royal, H.	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Oct. 5th, 1821
Rubensohn,	Glasgow 24	Dec. 11th, 1835
Rucker, M. D.	Ionic, 227 (275)	Jan. 30th, 1863
Ruffles, Harrison G.	Prosperity 65 (78)	Oct. 27th, 1843
Rugg, J.	Merchant Navy 781	Mar. 3rd, 1871
Rule, Wm.	Industry 186 (219)	Dec. 5th, 1843
*Rumsey, J.	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Feb. 28th, 1819
Rumsey, John	Friendship 206 (248)	Nov. 19th, 1841
*Rumsey [Ramsay] Robert	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	April 3rd, 1818
Rumsey, Wm.	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Jan. 26th, 1821
Rumsey, Wm.	Friendship 206 (248)	Nov. 19th, 1841
*Rushworth	Temperance 169 (281, 198)	Jan. 9th, 1818
Russell, Chas. W.	Pattison 913	Feb. 22nd, 1878
Russell, David T.	Panmure 715	Feb. 15th, 1901
Russell, John	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Oct. 13th, 1820
Russell, T. E.	Neptune 22	Jan. 14th, 1870
Russell, W. H.	Panmure 715	Sept. 9th, 1904
Ruyssenaers, A.	Unity, Rotterdam	Nov. 13th, 1846
Ryder, Chas.	Royal Sussex 501 (735)	Nov. 21st, 1851
Ryland, J. C.	Judah (277) (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Mar. 21st, 1823
Ryland, Wm.	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 18th, 1853
*Sabine, H.	Harmony 255 (477, 317)	Mar. 29th, 1820
Sabine, Wm.	Emulation 21	Nov. 21st, 1856
Sack, Alfred	Henry Muggeridge 1679	Sept. 7th, 1877
Sahlberg, Carl Olof	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Jan. 22nd, 1836
Salisbury, Edward	City of London 901	Dec. 4th, 1863

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Salmon, Geo. Pearl..	Doric 81 (96)	Mar. 26th, 1852
Salmon, I.	Gihon 49	Sept. 26th, 1873
Salmon, James ..	Cestrian 425..	Mar. 1st, 1878
Salter, Geo. ..	Neptune 22	Sept. 12th, 1862
Saltmarsh, G. T. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 29th, 1839
Saltmarsh, J. J. ..	Panmure 723 (1025) ..	April 23rd, 1858
Saltmarsh, R. ..	Fidelity 3	Mar. 20th, 1840
Sampson, D. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Mar. 16th, 1821
*Samuel	Israel 205 (353, 247) ..	Feb. 5th, 1818
Samuel, D... ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 24th, 1846
Sanders, Chas. A. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Oct. 10th, 1902
Sanders, Thomas ..	Shakespeare 426 (617) ..	Mar. 25th, 1836
Sandiford, Daniel Lane ..	First Lodge of Ireland, No. 1 Cork	Oct. 31st, 1862
Sangster, Martin ..	Unity 183 (215)	Dec. 23rd, 1836
Sargent, O. ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 9th, 1880
Sarson, Henry ..	Peace and Harmony 60 ..	Oct. 6th, 1865
*Satterly, Thos. ..	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)..	Dec. 19th, 1817
Satterthwaite, John	Watford 404 (580) ..	Mar. 9th, 1838
Saunders	.. ..	May 26th, 1854
Saunders	Oak 190 (225)	April 30th, 1858
Saunders, W. H. ..	Scone and Perth 3 (S.C.) ..	April 28th, 1871
Sauteur Le, Winter Thos. ..	Duke of Normandy (Mechanics), Jersey 245 ..	Sept. 24th, 1868
†Savage, James ..	P.G.S.D. Entered in Minutes as a Member	April 24th, 1846
Savage, John ..	Royal Athelstan 19.. ..	April 30th, 1847
Savidge, Henry ..	Neptune 22	Oct. 3rd, 1890
Saward, Geo. ..	Britannic 33..	Nov. 4th, 1864
Sawbridge, Chas. ..	Unity 69 (82)	Jan. 6th, 1860
Scales, Joseph ..	Nine Muses 235 (286) ..	Feb. 20th, 1846
Scambler, Jas. ..	Jordan, 201 (237)	April 24th, 1846
†Scatthorp (or Scasthorp) ..	Entered in Minutes as a Member..	Oct. 6th, 1820
Schayer	St. John and St. Paul's 615	April 26th, 1872
Schiermar	Stability 217 (264)	Nov. 9th, 1860
Schlotel, Chas. ..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Nov. 18th, 1836
Schluter, Henry ..	Kent 15	Feb. 13th, 1846
Schmidt, Adam ..	Philadelphia (? U.S.) 125 ..	Oct. 25th, 1839
Schmidt, C. D. H. ..	Hamburg	Mar. 19th, 1841
Schnabel, Hy. Augustus ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 12th, 1841
Schoebel, C. A. ..	Paris	Sept. 23rd, 1831
Scholes, Robert Walker ..	Integrity 163 (189) ..	Sept. 20th, 1839
Scholey, Wm. Stevenson ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Mar. 13th, 1846
Scholfield, John ..	Derwent 40 (47)	April 27th, 1849
Schrader, R. ..	Stability 217	Jan. 21st, 1876
Schroder, A. ..	Felicity 58 (66)	April 24th, 1857
Schroeder	Pilgrim (Berlin)	April 1st, 1842
Schutz, H. ..	Emulation 21	April 30th, 1869
Schweder, J. E. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 5th, 1847
Scott	Neptune 22	April 24th, 1857

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Scott	Royal Clarence 271 (338)..	April 30th, 1858
Scott, A.	Emulation 21	Mar. 22nd, 1839
Scott, Benj. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Dec. 29th, 1843
Scott, Chas. ..	Emulation 21	Oct. 23rd, 1846
Scott, Fallows ..	Lion and Lamb 192 ..	Jan. 12th, 1872
*Scott, Geo. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Feb. 12th, 1819
Scott, Innes ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 2nd, 1853
Scott, J. H. ..	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112)	Jan. 21st, 1825
Scott, Jas.	Stability 217 (264)	April 4th, 1845
Scott, John Geo. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Jan. 10th, 1851
Scott, Richard ..	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112) ..	April 29th, 1825
Scott, Robt. ..	St. Michael's 211 (255) ..	April 4th, 1845
Scott, Sims ..	Oak 190 (225)	Oct. 25th, 1844
Scott, W.	Unions 256	Mar. 13th, 1868
Scott, W. T. ..	Albion 9	Jan. 22nd, 1875
Scott, Wm. ..	Scotland 2	April 1st, 1831
Scott, Wm. ..	St. George's 140 (164) ..	Oct. 7th, 1859
Scott, Wm. Pulteney	S.G.D.	April 30th, 1858
Scriven, Horace ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 24th, 1874
Scriven, J. B. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Oct. 9th, 1868
Scriven, J. Bagot ..	.. ..	April 24th, 1863
Scrivener, Thos. ..	Old King's Arms 28 (30) ..	Sept. 25th, 1835
Scrutton, C. ..	Temperance in the East 898	Sept. 25th, 1874
Seaborne, G. T. ..	Stability 217	April 26th, 1872
Seager, John ..	Sincerity 174 (290, 203) ..	Feb. 25th, 1825
*Seaman, W. ..	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	Feb. 4th, 1820
Searle, Richard ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 28th, 1862
Sears, Elisha F. ..	Grand Lodge of Mass. ..	Oct. 9th, 1857
Seaton, Thos. ..	Stability 217 (264)	Feb. 13th, 1863
Seaton, W. ..	Lindsey, 712	April 22nd, 1864
Seaward, Richard ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Nov. 16th, 1860
Seccar, Fredk. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 21st, 1860
Secretan, Chas., Jun.	Union Waterloo 13	Sept. 14th, 1855
Sedgwick	Emulation 21 (22).. ..	Jan. 5th, 1821
Seeling, Geo. ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Oct. 17th, 1828
Selby, Chas. ..	.. ..	Nov. 14th, 1873
Seldon, Robt. ..	Old Dundee 18	Oct. 4th, 1822
Selig, Soln. ..	Joppa 188 (223)	Mar. 1st, 1850
Sello, E. M. ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 5th, 1902
Seon, Thomas ..	Leinster Marine 266 (I.C.) ..	Mar. 18th, 1853
Serle	Caledonian 134 (218, 156)..	Dec. 1st, 1820
Sewell, Bennet ..	Oak 190 (321, 225) ..	Nov. 23rd, 1832
Sewell, Geo. ..	Hope and Unity 214 (259) ..	April 21st, 1843
Sewell, Hardwick ..	Panmure 715	Sept. 9th, 1864
Sewell, Henry ..	Union Fraternal, Mexico ..	Jan. 22nd, 1869
Sewell, T. Davies ..	Emulation 21	Feb. 1st, 1867
Shackle, John ..	Temperance 169 (281, 198)..	Jan. 21st, 1825
Shackleton, John ..	Fidelity 3	Mar. 7th, 1849
Sharp, Geo. Jesse ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Sept. 14th, 1827
Sharp, Joseph ..	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)..	Jan. 4th, 1828
Sharpe, Alfred ..	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 19th, 1841
Sharpe, Geo. ..	Neptune 22	Sept. 12th, 1851
Sharpe, Richd. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Oct. 26th, 1849
Shaw, Jno. Edward	Castle (36)	Nov. 7th, 1851

(*Erased 7th June*, 1854).

Names	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Shaw, Wm. Andrew	St. Marylebone 1305	Sept. 26th, 1902
Shayer, B.	Panmure 715	Jan. 31st, 1873
Sheen	Jordan 201 (237)	May 26th, 1854
Shelbourne, H. J.	Albany 2652	Sept. 16th, 1904
Shelley, Frank	Kennington 1381	Nov. 14th, 1873
Shells, Wm.	Mount Moriah 34 (40)	Mar. 22nd, 1833
Shephard, R.	Finsbury 861	April 30th, 1875
Shephard, W.	Unity 69	Jan. 19th, 1877
Sheppard, G. J.	Gihon 49 (57)	Jan. 16th, 1863
Shettler, Robt. Brown	St. John's 90 (138, 107)	Dec. 17th, 1830
*Shields, R. J.	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Nov. 27th, 1818
Shinnar, John	St. John the Baptist 39 (46)	Oct. 23rd, 1840
Shirley, A. M.	Panmure 715	Dec. 1st, 1905
Short, Alfred	Stability 217 (264)	Dec. 15th, 1854
Short, John	Neptune 22	Jan. 29th, 1864
Short, John Jas.	Salisbury 435 (630)	Dec. 1st, 1837
Shotter, A. J.	Gihon 49 (57)	Jan. 16th, 1863
Shove, Edward N.	Neptune 22	Nov. 19th, 1875
*Shrapsnall	Bank of England 263 (499, 329)	Aug. 28th, 1818
Shrewsbury, Jas.	Confidence 193 (228)	Dec. 6th, 1861
*Shrubsole, S. L.	Sincerity (89) (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Feb. 26th, 1819
Shulbergh, Carl Olof	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Nov. 11th, 1831
Shute, Fredk.	Good Report 136 (158)	Nov. 8th, 1844
Shute, Henry	P.G.M. of Bristol	April 27th, 1849
Shuttleworth	Oak 190 (225)	April 25th, 1856
Shuttleworth, F.	Grand Master's 1	Mar. 31st, 1854
Shynn, Thomas	Emulation 21	Dec. 4th, 1835
Sibley, Henry	Jordan 201	April 26th, 1878
Sibley, T.	Henry Muggeridge 1679	Dec. 12th, 1884
Sidgwick, W. K.	Burlington 96 (113)	Jan. 28th, 1853
Siemens, J. A.		Jan. 14th, 1825
Silk, Alfred Joseph	Oak 190 (225)	Sept. 8th, 1843
Silliphant, Edwin	Stability 217 (264)	Dec. 22nd, 1854
Silvester	Robert Burns 25 (27)	Sept. 13th, 1822
Silvester, Henry	St. John's 167 (196)	Dec. 7th, 1849
Simkin, Geo. Roadley	St. John's 90 (107)	Mar. 1st, 1861
Simmonds, Frank	Appollo University 357 (460)	Dec. 16th, 1853
Simmonds, J.	St. John's 90 (107)	Sept. 21st, 1860
Simmons, G. F. C.	Nine Muses 235	Mar. 7th, 1879
Simmons, Peter	Yarborough 554 (812)	Sept. 15th, 1848
Simpson, Edward	Eastern Star 95 (112)	April 21st, 1837
Simpson, Fredk.	Moira 92 (109)	Dec. 22nd, 1843
Simpson, H.	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Sept. 19th, 1823
Simpson, Mark L.	Lion 312 (391)	April 26th, 1839
Simpson, R.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne 24(26)	Sept. 8th, 1820
Simpson, Thos.	Lion 312 (583, 391)	Feb. 25th, 1825
Simpson, Wm.	Strong Man 45 (61, 53)	Dec. 11th, 1829
Simson, E. A.	Hertford 403	April 28th, 1865
Sinclair, Archibald	Kilwinning(Edinboro)2(S.C.)	Oct. 20th, 1837
Sindall, R. Langford	Burdett 1293	April 30th, 1875
Sinderby, Wm.	MountVernon, Mass,(U.S.A.)	April 12th, 1867
Singer, Geo.	Emulation 21	Jan. 24th, 1851

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Single, Thos. ..	Oak 190 (225)	April 30th, 1847
Sirr, Henry Charles..	Representation of Grand Lodge of Ireland ..	April 29th, 1842
Sivewright, Wm. ..	Prosperity 65	Mar. 16th, 1866
Sivrac, Chas. ..	St. Mary's 63 (76)	May 12th, 1843
Skilbeck, John ..	.. ..	Mar. 7th, 1834
Slade	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	April 24th, 1857
Slade, Thos. ..	St. George's 370 (753, 486)..	Dec. 10th, 1824
Slaney, Francis ..	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Jan. 23rd, 1824
Slater, John Jas. ..	Neptune 22	Sept. 19th, 1879
Slater, Samuel ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Feb. 21st, 1862
Slaymaker, Thos. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 16th, 1853
Sleight, Fredk. ..	Moira 92 (109)	Oct. 28th, 1853
Slight, F.	Royal Somerset House and Inverness 4	April 24th, 1857
Slight, F.	P.G.D.	April 26th, 1861
Sly, Richard S. ..	Tredegar 1625	Oct. 11th, 1878
Smales	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Oct. 5th, 1821
Smedley, J... ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	April 15th, 1853
Smiles, Chas. ..	Israel 205 (247)	April 10th, 1863
Smiles, Jas. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	April 10th, 1863
*Smith	Cadogan 162 (266, 188) ..	May 22nd, 1818
*Smith	Manchester 179 (296, 209) ..	Jan. 14th, 1820
Smith	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Jan. 28th, 1853
Smith	Kent 15	April 30th, 1858
Smith, Albert G. ..	Cestrian 425	Oct. 24th, 1873
Smith, Alex. ..	Phœnix 94 (111)	Dec. 24th, 1841
Smith, B. S. ..	Cadogan 162	Sept. 27th, 1867
Smith, Basset ..	Howe 587 (857)	Feb. 17th, 1860
Smith, Chas. ..	Neptune 22	Sept. 27th, 1850
Smith, Chas. ..	La Paix, Mauritius.. ..	Nov. 19th, 1858
Smith, Chas. E. ..	Felicity 58	Sept. 26th, 1879
Smith, E. G. ..	Unity 69 (96, 82)	Jan. 30th, 1824
Smith, E. T. ..	Unity 69 (96, 82)	Jan. 30th, 1824
Smith, E. T. Aydon	Neptune 22	Nov. 11th, 1898
Smith, Edward ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	Nov. 5th, 1830
Smith, Edward ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Oct. 23rd, 1857
Smith, Edward Beaumont ..	St. John's 90 (138, 107) ..	Feb. 26th, 1830
Smith, Edward Carey ..	Moira 92 (109)	Dec. 31st, 1852
Smith, F. W. ..	Felicity 58	Oct. 29th, 1875
Smith, Francis ..	Jordan 201	Nov. 11th, 1864
Smith, G.	Oak 190 (321, 225).. ..	Feb. 4th, 1825
Smith, G. T. ..	Old Concord 172	Jan. 6th, 1865
Smith, Geo... ..	Unity, Peace and Concord 316 (396)	Oct. 20th, 1848
Smith, Geo. W. ..	Tuscan 14	May 12th, 1854
Smith, Geo. Washington ..	Tuscan 14	May 26th, 1854
Smith, Griffiths ..	Emulation 21	April 29th, 1864
Smith, Henry ..	Kent 15	Nov. 19th, 1847
Smith, Hy. Holman	Prudent Brethren 145 (169)	Sept. 28th, 1855
*Smith, J.	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Dec. 19th, 1817

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Smith, Jas...	Castle (36) (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 26th, 1847
Smith, Jas. Dyer	United Mariners 30 (33)	Nov. 13th, 1835
Smith, Jasper	Gihon 49	Mar. 1st, 1867
Smith, John	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Mar. 12th, 1824
Smith, John	Bank of England 263 (499, 329)	Nov. 4th, 1831
Smith, John	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Oct. 28th, 1842
Smith, Joseph	Integrity 163 (189)	Dec. 5th, 1845
Smith, Joseph	Sincerity 174 (203)	Sept. 7th, 1860
Smith, Joseph	Lion and Lamb 192	Nov. 11th, 1864
Smith, R. Laidlaw	Neptune 22	Nov. 2nd, 1906
Smith, R. M.	Tranquillity 185 (218)	April 24th, 1857
Smith, Robert	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Sept. 2nd, 1825
Smith, S. G.	Panmure 715	Nov. 27th, 1874
Smith, Sidney	Amity 171	Nov. 12th, 1880
Smith, T. T.	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 6th, 1874
Smith, T. W.	Victoria 1056	April 27th, 1877
Smith, Thos.	Castle (36) (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 4th, 1851
Smith, Thos. Early	London 108 (125)	Nov. 16th, 1855
Smith, W.	Tuscan 14	Mar. 11th, 1831
Smith, W. H.	Industry 48	Dec. 5th, 1873
Smith, Walter Hugh Montgomery	Portsmouth 487	Nov. 10th, 1865
Smith, Wm...	Equanimity (342, 240) (*Erased in* 1838).	Jan. 7th, 1825
Smith, Wm.	Neptune 22	Jan. 20th, 1905
Smith, Wm. Nelson	Caveac 176	Oct. 12th, 1866
Smith, William Wellin	Golden Rule 1261	Feb. 28th, 1873
Smithers, Chas. G...	Temple 101	Nov. 18th, 1864
Smithers, Henry Keene	Old Dundee 18	Oct. 10th, 1851
Snell, Edward Sam.	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Oct. 13th, 1848
Snelling, W. B.	St. John's 90	Dec. 20th, 1872
Snow, S.	Industry 186	Mar. 1st, 1867
Snowden, Arthur J.	St. Augustine (609) (*On N.Z. Roll*, 1895).	Nov. 16th, 1883
*Soares	Judah (277) (*Erased 3rd March*, 1830).	Jan. 30th, 1818
Soares, Julio	Golden Rule 1261	April 29th, 1870
Soley, G. T.	Constitutional 55 (71, 63)	April 30th, 1824
Sollas, Percy T.	Gihon 49	May 7th, 1909
Solomon, Henry	Westbourne 733 (1035)	Sept. 2nd, 1859
Solomon, Saul	Tranquillity 185 (218)	Mar. 14th, 1851
Somerfield	Emulation 299 (376)	Oct. 3rd, 1851
Somers, Geo.	Israel 205 (247)	Oct. 20th, 1848
Somers, Isaac	Israel 205 (247)	Feb. 6th, 1846
Somersall, Francis Robt.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Mar. 25th, 1831
Sotheran, Hy.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	April 30th, 1858
Sotheran, Thos.	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Dec. 3rd, 1830

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
†Sower	Entered in Minutes as a Member..	April 7th, 1821
Sowter, Iasac ..	Temperance 169 (281, 198)	Jan. 8th, 1830
Sparrow, S... ..	Grenadiers 66 (92, 79) ..	Oct. 5th, 1821
Spaul, John ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Jan. 10th, 1840
Spearman, A. Y. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	May. 6th, 1864
Spears, John ..	United Strength 228 (399, 276)	Mar. 13th, 1829
Speed, Joseph ..	Faith 141	Sept. 23rd, 1864
Speirs, E.	Panmure 715	Nov. 11th, 1892
Spence, Chas. Ogilvy	Union of Malta 407	Mar. 4th, 1864
Spence, Richard ..	Bank of England 263 (329) ..	April 26th, 1844
Spence, W. ..	Tranquillity 185	Oct. 10th, 1873
Spencer, A. S. ..	.. ..	Feb. 27th, 1903
*Spencer, John ..	.. ..	April 10th, 1818
Spencer, Justin ..	Boyer (New York), No. 1 ..	Nov. 16th, 1849
Spencer, Sidney ..	Belvidere 503	April 26th, 1872
Spencer, Walter ..	Duke Leinster (Lima) ..	April 24th, 1863
Spencer, Wm. ..	Humber 57 (65)	Dec. 11th, 1857
Spero, P.	Israel 205 (353, 247) ..	Jan. 14th, 1825
Speth, Geo. Wm. ..	Unity 183 (215)	Jan. 28th, 1842
Spice, R. S. ..	Emulation 21	Nov. 20th, 1874
Spielmann, Adam ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 27th, 1846
Spiers, Chas. ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Mar. 9th, 1849
Spiers, H. Russell ..	Gihon 49	Mar. 6th, 1914
Spiller, Chas. H. ..	Gihon 49	Nov. 29th, 1878
Spiller, F. W. ..	Gihon 49	Nov. 29th, 1878
Spong, Chas. Wingrove ..	Sincerity 174	Sept. 7th, 1866
Spooner, Edward ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Feb. 5th, 1847
Spratt, Richard ..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	Mar. 31st, 1837
Sprengel, J. ..	Lodge Zum Goldenem Rades zu Osnabruck	Feb. 13th, 1863
Springbett, Thos. ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	April 15th, 1842
Spurr, G. J. ..	Westbourne 733	Oct. 28th, 1870
Spurr, T.	Jordan 201	April 25th, 1873
Stacey, H.	St. James' Union 180 (211)	April 24th, 1857
Staley, T. P. ..	Macdonald 1216	April 28th, 1876
Stallard, W... ..	Croydon Lodge of Concord 463 (680)	April 27th, 1860
Stampfer, S. ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Oct. 19th 1877
Stanborough, James	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Mar. 13th, 1857
Stanbrook, S. ..	Kingsland 1693	April 1st, 1881
Standridge, JohnWm.	Grenadiers 66 (79).. ..	Feb. 16th, 1844
Stanley, Edward ..	Vernon 560	Jan. 15th, 1869
Stanton, John Toms.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 8th, 1848
Stanton, Wm. ..	Cambrian 464 (683) ..	Nov. 26th, 1847
Staples, Geo. W. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 21st, 1902
Staples, Martin G. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 9th, 1912
Staples, Samuel, Jun.	St. George's Lodge of Unanimity and Fidelity (731, 476) .. .. (*Erased* 3rd *Sept.*, 1838).	Feb. 17th, 1826
Staples, Stanley W.	Neptune 22	Oct. 26th, 1917
Stark, John Mozley..	Yarborough 422 (611) ..	Sept. 13th, 1850
Startin, Geo. ..	Emulation 21	Feb. 3rd, 1837

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Stead, John R.	Emulation 21	April 29th, 1870
Stebbing, J. Rankin	P.G.D.	April 26th, 1867
Stedolph, Edward S.	Rural Philanthropic 291	Dec. 28th, 1866
Steel, Chas. W.	Old Dundee 18	Oct. 4th, 1850
Steele, Archibald	Dunbar Castle (? S.C.)	Sept. 10th, 1852
Steerwood, J.	Kent 15	Oct. 17th, 1823
Steib, Francis	Gihon 49	Mar. 1st, 1867
Steingraber, Louis	United Mariners 30	Jan. 23rd, 1880
Stennett, W.	St. Paul's 194 (329, 229)	Mar. 31st, 1826
Stephens, John	St. Paul's 194 (329, 229)	Mar. 5th, 1824
Stephens, Thomas	Gresham 869	Dec. 9th, 1870
Stephens, Wm.	Jordan 201 (237)	April 30th, 1841
Stephens, Wm. Edward	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Dec. 5th, 1845
Stephenson, Richard	Union 231 (S.C.)	Jan. 31st, 1845
Stevens	Temperance 169 (198)	April 30th, 1858
Stevens, Jun.	Old Dundee 18	Sept. 5th, 1862
Stevens, Chas.	Temple 101	Oct. 25th, 1867
Stevens, J.	Oak 190 (321, 225)	Sept. 5th, 1823
Stevens, Robt. Ingram	Hertford 403 (578)	Jan. 13th, 1860
Stevens, Wm.	St. Paul's 194 (229)	April 15th, 1836
Stevens, Wm.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Oct. 18th, 1839
Stevenson, John	Celtic Lodge (Edinburgh and Leith) 291	Jan. 3rd, 1851
Steward, Henry	Jerusalem 197 (233)	Mar. 2nd, 1821
Stewart, Herbert	Panmure 715	Mar. 12th, 1915
Stewart, R. W.	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 10th, 1854
Stewart, Wm.	Neptune (441, 293) (*Erased 4th June*, 1862).	Sept. 26th, 1828
Stewart, Wm.	Caledonian 134 (156)	Feb. 19th, 1858
Stickland, Wm.	Stability 217 (264)	Feb. 10th, 1843
Stiebel, Leopold	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Jan. 4th, 1856
Stikeman, H. F.	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 18th, 1842
Still, D. R.	Burdett 1293	April 26th, 1872
Stillwell, Edward Swift	Gresham 869 (1171)	Oct. 17th, 1862
Stillwell, Jas.	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 4th, 1857
Stocken, Jas.	Felicity 58 (66)	Nov. 13th, 1863
Stoer, Charles	Neptune 22	Dec. 16th, 1870
Stolle, John	Foreign Lodge	Jan. 11th, 1850
Stoltenhoff, Chas. Emile	Emulation 21	Dec. 23rd, 1864
Stoltenhoff, H. M.	Emulation 21	Feb. 26th, 1864
Stone, John	Eastern Star 95 (112)	Jan. 7th, 1842
Stone, W. Hy.	Emulation 21	April 28th, 1837
Stone, Wm.	Panmure 715	Jan. 24th, 1896
Stoner, W. E.	Panmure 715	April 29th, 1870
Stonor, Wm. Edward	Panmure 715	April 5th, 1867
Stormer, Wm.	St. John's 90	Jan. 31st, 1873
Storr, Edward Francis	Neptune 22	April 28th, 1871
Stovin, Cornelius	Oak 190 (225)	April 28th, 1848
Stovin, John Chas.	Oak 190 (225)	Oct. 25th, 1844
Stower, Wm.	Kent 15	Jan. 21st, 1848

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Strachan, J. ..	Newcastle-upon-Tyne 24 ..	Feb. 2nd, 1872
Strangman, Richd. Thomas ..	St. John's 90 (107) ..	Mar. 9th, 1855
Stratton, B. F. ..	Gihon 49	Dec. 4th, 1885
Straube, L. E., M.D.	Euphrates 212 (257) ..	Feb. 21st, 1851
Strauss, B.	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Dec. 6th, 1889
Street, A. J... ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Sept. 26th, 1879
*Street, W.	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70) ..	Jan. 7th, 1820
Stribley, John ..	St. Andrew's 1151	April 30th, 1875
Strickland John Hy.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 3rd, 1843
Stringer, Benj. ..	Kent 15	Nov. 27th, 1835
Stringer, Richard ..	Kent 15	Dec. 18th, 1835
Strong, A.	St. Anne's (? Lodge or Place)	Sept. 14th, 1821
Strugnell, J. ..	Farringdon 1745	Oct. 24th, 1879
Stuart, Leonard ..	Drie Kolomen, Rotterdam..	April 10th, 1874
Stubbs, E.	.. ..	Mar. 15th, 1839
Stubbs, Thos. Edward ..	Moira 92 (109)	Feb. 4th, 1853
Sturch, Joseph Gillum ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Jan. 17th, 1845
Sturmfels, F. C. ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 24th, 1890
Styche, Henry ..	Royal Jubilee 72 (85) ..	Dec. 26th, 1834
Sumner, John ..	Jordan 201	April 25th, 1873
Sunley, John ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	May 12th, 1843
Sunley, John ..	Golden Rule 1261	April 29th, 1870
Sutherland, Geo. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Dec. 24th, 1830
Sutro, Dr.	Pilgrim 238 (289)	April 28th, 1848
Sutton, Edward Barker ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 5th, 1841
Sutton, H.	United Strength 228 ..	Dec. 9th, 1870
Sutton, W. S. ..	.. ..	Mar. 15th, 1839
Swan, Chas. ..	Jordan 201 (237)	Mar. 26th, 1858
Swan, G. F. ..	Enoch 11	April 27th, 1860
Swanston, Robt. Mein ..	Ancient (Dundee) 49 (S.C.)..	Mar. 2nd, 1860
Swatridge	Stability 217 (264).. ..	Nov. 12th, 1847
Swayne, Herbert Wigan ..	St. John the Baptist 475 ..	Mar. 4th, 1864
Sweeting, Chas. L...	Moira 92	Oct. 1st, 1875
Swinford, Francis ..	British 8	April 25th, 1873
Swinnock	New Concord 813 (1115) ..	April 27th, 1860
Swinscow	Gihon 49	Mar. 21st, 1890
Sworn, H. Geo. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 22nd, 1889
Sykes, Arthur ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 7th, 1908
Sykes, H.	Neptune 22	Jan. 23rd, 1914
Sykes, I.	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 26th, 1861
Tabley, Lord de ..	P.G.M. Cheshire	April 28th, 1876
Tabour, Samuel ..	Old Concord 172 (287, 201)	Dec. 8th, 1820
Tadman, C... ..	Social 93 (110)	April 23rd, 1858
Tailfer, T. B. ..	Paris	Oct. 31st, 1851
Tansitt, John ..	Bridport (? Lodge or Place)	Mar. 31st, 1826
Tappolet, Richard ..	Temperance 169 (198) ..	Dec. 5th, 1845
Tatchell, Thos. ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Nov. 30th, 1866
Tatlock, Jas. ..	St. Thomas's 142	Oct. 24th, 1884

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Tattershall, A. H. ..	St. George's 140	Nov. 5th, 1869
Taverner, Wm. ..	Beadon 619	Nov. 9th, 1866
Taylor	Jordan 201 (237)	April 24th, 1846
Taylor	Old Dundee 18	April 25th, 1856
Taylor	Yarborough 554	April 26th, 1878
Taylor, A.	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Feb. 15th, 1822
Taylor, Arthur ..	Neptune 22	Nov. 25th, 1864
Taylor, Baron ..	St. Michael's 1273	Dec. 12th, 1873
Taylor, Benj. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Feb. 25th, 1853
Taylor, E. S. ..	City of London 901 ..	Nov. 25th, 1910
Taylor, G.	British 8	Oct. 4th, 1822
Taylor, G.	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Nov. 15th, 1872
Taylor, Geo. Augustus ..	Stability 217 (264)	Nov. 10th, 1854
Taylor, Gersham ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Nov. 2nd, 1894
Taylor, Henry ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Oct. 23rd, 1857
Taylor, Jas. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325,227)	April 2nd, 1824
Taylor, John ..	St. Andrew's 222 (388, 269)	Oct. 13th, 1820
Taylor, Joseph ..	Old Dundee 18	April 30th, 1858
Taylor, Percy ..	Stortford 409	April 29th, 1881
Taylor, Robert ..	Universal 181 (212) ..	Feb. 4th, 1853
Taylor, Robert ..	United Mariners 30 (33) ..	Sept. 28th, 1855
Taylor, T. W. ..	Doric 933	Nov. 5th, 1869
Taylor, Thomas ..	Emulation 21	April 30th, 1852
Taylor, Thos. ..	Rising Star, Pennsylvania..	Sept. 30th, 1864
Taylor, Thos. Geo...	St. John's 90 (107)	Mar. 9th, 1855
Taylor, W. S. ..	St. John's 90 (107)	Sept. 18th, 1863
Tedder	Enoch 11	April 30th, 1858
Tegner, Alfred ..	Old Dundee 18	Mar. 16th, 1860
†Teidman	Entered in Minutes as a Member..	April 20th, 1821
Tellefser, A. B. ..	Marseilles	April 4th, 1856
Temperley, Christian Ker ..	Jordan 201 (237)	May 26th, 1854
Temple	Kent 15	Jan. 2nd, 1824
Temple	Phœnix 173 (202)	April 28th, 1848
Tenison, A. H. Ryan	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Nov. 14th, 1890
Terill, Chas. Ross ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Oct. 30th, 1857
Terry, Chas... ..	Fidelity 3	Nov. 23rd, 1860
Tetley, Robt. H. ..	St. George's 370	Mar. 27th, 1868
Tharp, H. W. ..	Gihon 49	Nov. 3rd, 1893
Tharp, W. A. ..	Gihon 49	Oct. 26th, 1866
Tharp, W. A. ..	Gihon 49	Oct. 14th, 1892
Thatcher	Oak 190 (225)	Dec. 30th, 1853
Thearle, J. Mott ..	Unity 69 (82)	Oct. 7th, 1853
Theobald, Geo. I. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5..	Feb. 26th, 1869
Theobald, L. ..	Buckingham and Chandos 1150	Oct. 7th, 1870
Theobald, Morell ..	St. John 104	Nov. 25th, 1864
Thickbroom, J. ..	Stability 217..	Nov. 26th, 1880
†Thistleton (2) ..	Entered in Minutes as Members	April 21st, 1826
Thoma, A. M. ..	Kossuth, Aurora of N. Light	Jan. 12th, 1849
Thomas, ...	Neptune 22	April 27th, 1855
Thomas, Alfred J. ..	Ionic 227	Jan. 12th, 1872
Thomas, Cecil W. ..	Panmure 715	Nov. 14th, 1913

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Thomas, Edward ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Oct. 26th, 1832
Thomas, Jno. ..	United Pilgrims 507 (745) ..	Sept. 6th, 1861
Thomas, M. Watson	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Jan. 7th, 1881
Thomas, T... ..	Westminster and Keystone 10	Mar. 25th, 1825
Thomas, W. L. ..	Universal 181 (300, 212) ..	April 24th, 1829
Thomas, Wm. ..	Oak 190 (321, 225).. ..	Sept. 5th, 1823
Thomas, Wm. ..	Neptune 22	Sept. 28th, 1855
Thompson, Alfred ..	St. Michael's 211	Dec. 28th, 1866
Thompson, David ..	Neptune (Scotland) 374 (S.C.)	Mar. 25th, 1859
Thompson, Douglas G. ..	Alfred 340 (425)	Nov. 11th, 1853
Thompson, Edwin Sl.	Restoration 111 (128) ..	Sept. 20th, 1850
Thompson, F. R. ..	Cadogan 162 (188).. ..	April 27th, 1855
Thompson, Hy. Jas.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Mar. 26th, 1858
Thompson, John ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Sept. 2nd, 1825
Thompson, John Ralph ..	St. John's 167 (196).. ..	Oct. 22nd, 1852
Thompson, Joseph A.	William Preston 766 ..	Oct. 14th, 1864
Thompson, Laurence	Felicity 58 (66)	Nov. 4th, 1836
Thompson, Sam. ..	Pomfret 360 (463)	Jan. 16th, 1846
Thompson, T. ..	Peckham 1475	Feb. 18th, 1876
Thompson, W. H. ..	Nine Muses 235 (286) ..	April 24th, 1863
Thompson, Wm. ..	Stability 217 (264)	Nov. 8th, 1844
Thompson, Wm. Hy.	Nine Muses 235 (286) ..	Oct. 24th, 1862
Thompson, W. Hy. Jno. ..	Prosperity 65 (78)	Oct. 8th, 1858
Thomson, Alexr. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 18th, 1835
Thomson, Dr. ..	Moira 92 (109)	May 26th, 1854
Thomson, John ..	Moira 92 (109)	April 30th, 1841
*Thomson, Peter ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Dec. 19th, 1817
Thomson, Peter ..	Chigwell 453 (663).. ..	Oct. 9th, 1863
Thorn, A.	Gihon 49	April 30th, 1869
Thorn, J.	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Mar. 24th, 1826
Thorne, Cornelius ..	Moira 92 (109)	Mar. 26th, 1852
Thorne, Joseph ..	Royal Sussex of Emulation 355 (453)	Oct. 27th, 1854
Thornhill	.. ..	April 25th, 1851
†Thorp	Entered in Minutes as a Member..	Jan. 11th, 1828
Thorpe, W. R. ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 23rd, 1864
Thorpe, Wm. ..	Old King's Arms 28 (30) ..	Feb. 18th, 1842
Thredder, Jas. M. ..	Neptune 22	Mar. 20th, 1863
Thurston, Chas. ..	Felicity 58 (66)	Nov. 29th, 1850
Tibbals	Temperance 169 (198) ..	April 30th, 1858
Tiernan, John ..	Concord (Ireland) 854 (I.C.)	Oct. 24th, 1862
Tiffen, Wm... ..	Prince Edwin's 125 (205, 147)	Mar. 5th, 1830
Tighe, Chas. ..	Old King's Arms 28 ..	Dec. 20th, 1867
Timmbs, Wm. ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Nov. 21st, 1823
Timothy, D. E. ..	Emulation 21	April 27th, 1866
Tipton	Gihon 49 (57)	April 24th, 1863
*Tisdale, G.	Temperance 169 (281, 198)..	Aug. 21st, 1818
Titchiner, John ..	Temple 101 (118)	Nov. 22nd, 1850
Todd, Geo.	St. Luke's 144 (168) ..	April 27th, 1849

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Todd, Geo. Michael..	Moira 92 (109)	Nov. 24th, 1843
Todd, Henry Fraser	Scotch 266	Dec. 11th, 1846
Todd, John.. ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Sept. 16th, 1842
Todd, Jno.	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	Oct. 19th, 1860
Toole, Frank F. ..	Chigwell 453 (663)	Dec. 28th, 1855
Toole, J. L.	Neptune 22	Mar. 7th, 1862
Topham, John ..	Concord (Ireland) 215 (I.C.)	Jan. 17th, 1840
Torrip, Christopher	(Scotland)	April 16th, 1830
Torry, Thomas ..	A Plymouth Lodge.. ..	Mar. 6th, 1846
Tottenham, H. L. ..	Doyle's Lodge of Fellowship 84	Oct. 26th, 1883
Toudup, T.	Prudent Brethren 145 (241, 169)	Jan. 25th, 1828
Tough, D. W. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	April 29th, 1881
Toulson, John Sutherland..	Harmony 275 (342)	Jan. 18th, 1839
Towers, W.	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)..	April 26th, 1822
Towndrow	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 23rd, 1853
Townend, Jas. H. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 20th, 1846
Townend, J. Hamilton ..	Panmure 715	Sept. 1st, 1865
Townend, Richard Hamilton ..	Friendship 44 (52)	Oct. 31st, 1845
Townshend	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	April 28th, 1848
Trapps, Thomas Richard ..	Perseverance 213 (258) ..	Sept. 7th, 1849
*Trayte	Beaufort 103 (167, 120) ..	Dec. 18th, 1818
Trayte, John ..	Scotch	Feb. 21st, 1845
Treacher, Joseph ..	Fidelity 3	Mar. 20th, 1857
Trego, W. H. ..	Grand Master's 1	April 26th, 1867
Trimmer, Wm. ..	Tuscan 14 (? Kent Lodge 15)	April 26th, 1845
Trott, Francis ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Feb. 15th, 1867
Trounson, Francis ..	Mount Sinai 121 (142) ..	Mar. 27th, 1846
Trueman, John O. ..	St. Andrew's 222 (269) ..	April 28th, 1837
Truscott, Francis Wyatt ..	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 21st, 1862
Truscott,Thos.Henry	Stability 217	Sept. 13th, 1867
Tuckwood, C. ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Sept. 24th, 1880
Tuff, Jas.	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Sept. 14th, 1827
Tuff, Jas.	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 24th, 1840
Tuff, Joseph ..	Felicity 58 (75, 66)	Feb. 17th, 1826
Tuff, Sidney ..	Panmure 715	Oct. 3rd, 1913
Tullock, Peter ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5	Feb. 26th, 1830
Tupper, Fredk. ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Nov. 18th, 1836
*Turner	Strong Man 45 (61, 53) ..	Jan. 16th, 1818
Turner	Canonbury 657 (955) ..	April 26th, 1861
Turner, B.	Gihon 49 (57)	April 24th, 1863
Turner, Jesse ..	United Mariners 30 (33) ..	Jan. 16th, 1852
Turner, John ..	Gihon 49	Jan. 16th, 1885
*Turner, Thos. ..	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)..	April 24th, 1818
Turner, W.	Royal Military 1449 ..	April 22nd, 1881
Turner, Wm. ..	Victoria 1056	Sept. 8th, 1865

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Turner, Wm. Merryweather	St. John's 90 (107)	Feb. 7th, 1834
Turnley, J. W.	St. Paul's 194 (329, 229)	Dec. 12th, 1823
Turnley, R...	Emulation 21 (22)	Dec. 19th, 1823
Tuxford, Peter	Harmony 272 (339)	Sept. 30th, 1842
Twitchin, Wm.	Stability 217 (264)	April 20th, 1838
Tyerman, Thos. Fredk.	London 108 (125)	Nov. 9th, 1855
Tyler	St. Andrew's 222 (388, 269)	Mar. 22nd, 1822
Tyler, Chas...	Royal Athelstan 19	Sept. 24th, 1852
Tyler, Henry	Economy 76 (90)	Sept. 17th, 1847
Tyler, Jas.	St. Mary's 63 (76)	Sept. 25th, 1863
Tyser, Robt.	Caveac 176 (205)	Jan. 28th, 1842
Tyssen, Francis Dashwood	Oak 190 (225)	Mar. 9th, 1860
Ullmann, David	Hope 302 (379)	Nov. 12th, 1847
Underhill, Edward	St. Luke's 144 (168)	April 27th, 1849
Unwin, Jas. Sims	Tuscan 14	Feb. 22nd, 1833
Urch, Frank	Panmure 715	Feb. 21st, 1896
Utton, C. P.	Jordan 201 (237)	Dec. 2nd, 1853
Vagts, Peter	United Mariners 30 (33)	April 10th, 1835
Vague, Lewis	Stability 217	April 28th, 1905
Valentin, O...	Prosperity 65 (78)	Sept. 14th, 1860
Vanderhyde	Oak 190 (225)	Mar. 3rd, 1854
Vangoor, Coleman	Tranquillity 185 (218)	Jan. 17th, 1851
Varden, Wm. Henry	Gihon 49 (57)	Oct. 14th, 1842
Vardon, John	Worcester 280 (349)	Oct. 14th, 1842
Vardon, R.	Unity (42) (*Erased in* 1836).	May 12th, 1843
Vaughan, J. W.	Castle (36) (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Feb. 18th, 1853
Vaughan, Reginald	Panmure 715	Mar. 15th, 1912
Vaughan, Sam. Bradford	Good Report 136 (158)	Oct. 23rd, 1846
Venables, Wm.	British 8	Jan. 13th, 1843
Venn, Henry	Gihon 49	Mar. 17th, 1865
Vesper, Thos.	St. James' Union 180 (211)	Nov. 17th, 1843
Vian, Wm. John	Emulation 21	Feb. 12th, 1864
Vickers, J. W.	Caledonian 134	Feb. 3rd, 1871
Vieweg, Augustus Julius	Fitzroy 569 (830)	Feb. 12th, 1858
Vile, Chas.	Gihon 49 (57)	Feb. 27th, 1863
Vincent, P.	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Mar. 1st, 1867
Vines, Chas. Richard	Panmure 715 (1017)	Dec. 19th, 1862
Vining, Alfred	Temperance 169 (198)	Sept. 2nd, 1853
Vink, Edward Prosper	Felicity 58 (66)	Dec. 3rd, 1847
Vink, Fredk.	Felicity 58 (66)	Oct. 26th, 1847
*Visick	Mount Lebanon 73 (104, 87)	Jan. 29th, 1819
*Voight	Honour and Generosity 165 (274, 194)	Feb. 12th, 1818
Voile, Jas.	Britannic 33 (38)	Sept. 25th, 1863

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Vokins	Emulation 21	April 25th, 1856
*Voss, David ..	Gihon 49 (65, 57)	Dec. 3rd, 1819
Waddison, John ..	.. ..	April 25th, 1873
Wade, Billy ..	Sincerity 174 (203).. ..	Jan. 17th, 1845
Wade, Wm. . ..	Mersey 477 (701)	Mar. 6th, 1857
Wadeson, Robt. ..	Confidence 193 (228) ..	Jan. 7th, 1859
Wadsworth, Thos. ..	Combermere Lodge of Union 295 (372)	Dec. 7th, 1849
*Waghorn, D. ..	Union 127 (207, 149) ..	Feb. 20th, 1818
Wagner, Peter ..	Jordan 201	April 27th, 1866
Wagner, Peter ..	Jordan 201	Nov. 23rd, 1866
Wagstaff, Alfred ..	Joppa 188	Mar. 23rd, 1877
Wagstaff, S. ..	St. Thomas's 142	Mar. 13th, 1868
Waite, John ..	Royal Naval 59 (70) ..	Feb. 7th, 1840
Walckenberg, Francis	Worms (Germany)	April 2nd, 1841
Walford, Ernest L...	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Dec. 2nd, 1881
Walford, J. D. ..	De Grey and Ripon 905 ..	Nov. 6th, 1885
Walford, Richard ..	Old Union 46 (62, 54) ..	Mar. 2nd, 1832
Walker, Andrew ..	Caledonian 134 (156) ..	Oct. 28th, 1842
Walker, Fredk. ..	Amity 171 (200)	Nov. 6th, 1846
Walker, Hy. ..	Harmony 255 (317).. ..	Sept. 15th, 1837
Walker, Jas. ..	St. John's (Ballarat, Victoria)	Jan. 10th, 1873
Walker, L. V. ..	Neptune 22	Feb. 10th, 1882
Walker, Thos. L. ..	Sincerity 174 (203) ..	Feb. 27th, 1846
Walker, Wm. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Jan. 15th, 1841
Wallace	.. ..	Jan. 20th, 1871
Wallace, J.	Neptune 22 (23)	Nov. 14th, 1828
Wallace, Jas. F. ..	Sefton 680 (980)	Nov. 19th, 1858
Wallace, R. W. ..	Domatic 177..	April 28th, 1871
Wallace, Thomas ..	Fidelity 555 (813)	April 26th, 1850
Waller, Jas. Wm. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Mar. 6th, 1829
Wallin, J. G. ..	Panmure 715 (1017).. ..	Nov. 23rd, 1860
Wallis	Caledonian 134 (218, 156) ..	Dec. 1st, 1820
Wallis, A.	Pattison 913	Feb. 22nd, 1878
Wallis, G. J. ..	Neptune 22	April 24th, 1863
Wallis, Geo. John, Jun. ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 2nd, 1864
Wallis, William Robt.	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Jan. 17th, 1822
*Wallworth, John ..	Napthali 266 (505, 333) ..	July 31st, 1818
Walmesley, G. S. B.	.. ..	April 24th, 1857
Walmisley, Wm. Elyard ..	St. John's 90 (138, 107) ..	Feb. 5th, 1830
*Walsh, Jas. ..	Stability 217 (381, 264) ..	Dec. 19th, 1817
Walter, Thos. ..	Grand Master's 1	Sept. 5th, 1834
Walters, Fredk. ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	Nov. 27th, 1857
Walters, Thos. ..	Mount Lebanon 73 (87) ..	April 25th, 1851
Walton, Isaac ..	Moira 92 (109)	Dec. 15th, 1843
Wandesleben, G. ..	Cael Zur (Germany).. ..	Mar. 11th, 1859
Ward	Kent 15	Jan. 2nd, 1824
Ward	Old Dundee 18	April 24th, 1857
Ward	.. ..	Nov. 12th, 1869
Ward, A. J. ..	Moira 92 (109)	April 15th, 1842
Ward, Chas. Parker	Chigwell 453 (663)	Oct. 9th, 1863
Ward, James ..	Enoch 11	Sept. 20th, 1822

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Ward, John E. ..	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	April 29th, 1870
Ward, R. B. ..	Neptune 22	April 29th, 1870
Ward, Richard ..	Amity 171 (200)	Mar. 23rd, 1849
Ward, Wm. ..	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Feb. 13th, 1846
Wardell, Thos. ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	April 21st, 1837
Warden	.. ..	Dec. 16th, 1870
Warden, Hy. ..	Panmure 715	Dec. 13th, 1878
Warden, Jr., Hy. ..	Mizpah 1671..	Dec. 20th, 1878
Warlick, Ferdinand Hy. ..	Old Dundee 18	Mar. 4th, 1859
Warlter, Henry ..	Hornsey 890 (1192).. ..	Oct. 9th, 1863
Warner, Geo. P. ..	St. John 104	Jan. 8th, 1864
Warren, J.	Ebury 1348	Nov. 23rd, 1877
Warrick, Francis ..	Bank of England 263 (329)	Mar. 19th, 1852
Warriner, Geo. ..	Caveac 176 (205)	Sept. 9th, 1836
Warrington, R. S. ..	Jerusalem 197 (233).. ..	Nov. 29th, 1861
Warsup, S. J. ..	Stability 217	April 30th, 1869
Waterall, Geo. ..	Neptune 22	Dec. 23rd, 1864
Waters, C. H. ..	Old Concord 172 (201) ..	April 26th, 1861
Waters, T. R. ..	Scotch	May 6th, 1864
Waters, Wm. Hy. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 29th, 1837
Waterworth, Thos. Hy. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	April 30th, 1858
Watkins, J. W. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Dec. 11th, 1840
Watkins, John ..	Felicity 58 (66)	Sept 15th, 1848
Watkins, L. ..	Unions 256 (318)	April 28th, 1837
Watkins, Thos. John	Gihon 49 (57)	April 27th, 1838
Watkinson, Hy. ..	Belgrave 749	Mar. 3rd, 1865
Watling, Chas. ..	Manchester 179 (209) ..	Oct. 11th, 1844
Watson	Union Waterloo 13	April 24th, 1857
Watson, Geo. Henry	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Oct. 13th, 1826
Watson, Peter ..	Fitzroy 569 (830)	Oct. 15th, 1852
Watson, Thomas ..	Old Concord 172 (287, 201)	Dec. 8th, 1820
Watson, Thos. ..	Albion 196 (232)	Dec. 8th, 1848
Watson,Thos.Donald	Elkington 1016	April 24th, 1868
Watson, Wm. ..	Panmure. 715	Sept. 30th, 1864
Watt, S.	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Mar. 31st, 1826
Watts	Union Waterloo 13	April 24th, 1857
Watts, Jno. G. ..	Neptune 22	Oct. 4th, 1861
Watts, Henry ..	Panmure 715	Jan. 26th, 1872
Waugh, John Neil ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Nov. 15th, 1844
Wayland, J. ..	Prosperity 65 (91, 78) ..	Sept. 3rd, 1824
Webb	Old Concord 172 (201) ..	April 24th, 1857
Webb, Chas. John ..	Universal 181	April 21st, 1882
Webb, Fredk. Parry	Amity 171 (200)	Oct. 11th, 1844
Webb, Geo. ..	London 108 (125)	Sept. 18th, 1857
Webb, Hy. Bellamy	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	April 14th, 1837
Webb, R. A. ..	Camden 704	Mar. 15th, 1872
Webb, Richard ..	Manchester 179	Nov. 18th, 1881
Webb, Sam. Wm. ..	Pythagoras (447, 654) .. (*Erased 6th June*, 1894).	Oct. 17th, 1845
Webb, Thos. Starkey	Manchester 179	April 14th, 1882
Webb, Walter ..	Nine Muses 235	Dec. 10th, 1875

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
*Webb, Wm...	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Feb. 12th, 1819
Webb, William	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Sept. 6th, 1822
Webb, Wm...	Grand Master's 1	Mar. 26th, 1830
Webber, Jno.	Moira 92 (109)	Mar. 16th, 1849
Webster		Jan. 20th, 1871
Webster, J. H.	Acacia 1309	April 24th, 1874
Webster, James	Sincerity 174	Mar. 8th, 1872
Webster, Jas. Cook	Felicity 58 (66)	Sept. 22nd, 1848
Webster, R...	Fitzroy 569	Feb. 21st, 1873
Webster, Richd.	Moira 92 (109)	Oct. 28th, 1853
Webster, Robert	St. George's 140	Nov. 19th, 1869
Weedon, J. H.	Panmure 715 (1017)	Sept. 5th, 1862
Weichbrodt, John	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Oct. 11th, 1833
Weil, Simon	Esperance (Berne)	April 16th, 1852
*Welby, Benjn.	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70)	Jan. 7th, 1820
Weldon, Jas.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	April 24th, 1846
Wells	Stability 217 (381, 264)	Feb. 9th, 1891
Wells, A.	Kent 15	Sept. 21st, 1860
Werner, F. S.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Oct. 3rd, 1845
Wesley, Thos. Alex.	Stability 217 (264)	Oct. 16th, 1857
West, Fredk. Thos...	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Feb. 2nd, 1838
West, Thos.	Nelson 700	April 26th, 1867
Westbury, B.		Sept. 13th, 1822
Westmacott, Wm. M.	Oak 190 (225)	Mar. 2nd, 1838
Westmore	Stability 217	April 29th, 1881
Westrop, J. K.	Felicity 58 (66)	April 24th, 1857
Westropp, T.	Shakespeare 284 (356)	Mar. 27th, 1863
Wetherall, Nathan	St. John's 90	Dec. 11th, 1874
Whaley, Jno. Mancsty	Emulation 21	Mar. 2nd, 1855
Whaley, W. Drummond	Stability 217 (264)	Mar. 11th, 1853
Wheeler, Hy.	Gihon 49	Nov. 16th, 1866
Wheeler, T. J.	Lion and Lamb 192	April 26th, 1867
Whitaker, R.	Etonian of St. John 209 (252)	April 27th, 1860
White	St. John's 90 (107)	April 24th, 1857
White, Chas. Taylor	Prosperity 65 (91, 78)	Oct. 3rd, 1828
White, Edgar	Stability 217 (264)	Sept. 6th, 1844
White, Eales	P.S.G.W. for Somerset	April 27th, 1838
*White, F.	Unity 69 (96, 82)	Feb. 26th, 1819
White, F.	Panmure 715	Sept. 5th, 1902
White, H.	Unity 183	April 9th, 1875
White, H.	Panmure 715	Jan. 25th, 1889
White, Hy. Jackson	Strong Man 45 (53)	Dec. 12th, 1856
White, Jas. Morris	Neptune 22	Sept. 4th, 1903
*White, John	Judah (277) (*Erased* 3rd *March*, 1830).	Feb. 7th, 1819
White, John Francis	Caveac 176 (205)	Sept. 6th, 1839
White, Joshua P.	Salopian 262 (328)	Mar. 15th, 1844
White, R. Burt	Neptune 22	Jan. 16th, 1891
White, Sydney Arthur	Neptune 22	Jan. 8th, 1915
White, Thos.	Neptune 22	April 24th, 1863
White, Thos.	Canada 61 (C.C.)	April 30th, 1869
White, Thos. Reynold	Emulation 21	Dec. 4th, 1840

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
White, Thos. W.	Emulation 21	Jan. 20th, 1865
White, W. H.	Grand Secretary	April 24th, 1840
White, W. H.	Emulation 21	Jan. 21st, 1870
White, W. H.	Constitutional 55	Nov. 23rd, 1877
White, Walter	Lily of Richmond 820	April 25th, 1873
White, Wm. White	Neptune 22	Jan. 30th, 1857
Whitehead	St. Mark's (Glasgow) 102 (S.C.)	Jan. 4th, 1856
Whitehead, Geo.	St. James' (Edinburgh)	Sept. 3rd, 1852
Whitehead, J.	Hope 302 (379)	Oct. 8th, 1869
Whitehead, J. E.	Eden Valley (812) (*Erased in* 1890).	Mar. 7th, 1879
Whitehead, Wm.	Celtic (Edinburgh)	Sept. 3rd, 1852
Whitehorn	Royal Naval 59 (79, 70)	Dec. 1st, 1820
Whitely, C. P.	Amity 171	April 26th, 1872
Whiteman, R. H.	Royal Yorkshire 265	April 27th, 1866
Whiteway, R.		April 23rd, 1824
Whiting, T.	Neptune 22	Dec. 9th, 1881
Whiting, Walter	Neptune 22	Jan. 9th, 1891
Whitlock, William	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Nov. 12th, 1824
Whitmarsh, John L.	Gihon 49	April 26th, 1878
Whitmarsh, Thos Hy.	British 8	Oct. 7th, 1842
Whitney, Hy.	St. John's (182, 214) (*On Quebec Roll*, 1870).	Jan. 11th, 1839
Whittaker, Robt.	Neptune 22	Jan. 6th, 1860
Whittaker, Walter H.	Panmure 715	Mar. 12th, 1915
Whittard, A. J.	Neptune 22	Oct. 8th, 1897
Whittle, Henry	Prosperity 65 (91, 78)	April 29th, 1825
Whittle, Joseph	Prosperity 65 (91, 78)	Mar. 11th, 1825
Whittley, W.	Gihon 49 (57)	April 26th, 1861
Whitworth, Geo.	Prosperity 65 (78)	Sept. 1st, 1843
Wickham, John Eyre	Prosperity 65 (78)	Sept. 1st, 1843
Widgen	Amity 171 (284, 200)	April 20th, 1821
Wilcox, Isaac	Neptune 22	April 26th, 1850
Wildy, A. S.	Nine Muses 235	Jan. 18th, 1878
Wilkins, Walter H.	Grand Master's 1	Feb. 19th, 1869
Wilkinson, Geo.	Emulation 21	Jan. 10th, 1851
Wilkinson, Geo.	Fortitude and Old Cumberland 12	Jan. 15th, 1869
Wilkinson, John Wm.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	April 4th, 1856
Willatt	Honour 379 (528)	April 24th, 1857
Willey, W.	Albion 9	Oct. 16th, 1863
William, J.	Old Union 46 (54)	April 27th, 1860
Williams	Eastern Star 95 (151, 112)	Jan. 21st, 1825
Williams	British Oak (831, 1133) (*Erased in* 1874).	May 2nd, 1862
Williams, A. H.	Golden Rule 1261	Oct. 8th, 1869
Williams, Alfred	Gihon 49	April 27th, 1866
Williams, Alfred	Gihon 49	Oct. 26th, 1866
Williams, Anthony	Felicity 58	April 1st, 1864
Williams, B. W.	Gihon 49	Jan. 10th, 1908
Williams, Chas. Jas. Watkin	Panmure 715 (1017)	Nov. 26th, 1858
Williams, J. H.	Gihon 49	Jan. 2nd, 1903
Williams, P.	Apollo University 357 (460)	Feb. 8th, 1850

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Williams, Richd. Francis ..	Caveac 176 (205)	Jan. 25th, 1850
Williams, T. W. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Mar. 10th, 1826
Williams, W. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Oct. 26th, 1821
Williams, W. ..	Finsbury 861	April 26th, 1867
Williams, W. W. ..	Emulation 21	Feb. 26th, 1869
Williams, Wm. ..	Albany 151 (176)	May 5th, 1843
*Willis, E. W. ..	Amity 171 (284, 200) ..	Dec. 19th, 1817
Willis, Thomas ..	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Feb. 23rd, 1849
Willmott	Gihon 49 (57)	April 30th, 1858
Willmott, Fred. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Nov. 22nd, 1850
Willows, John G. W.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Jan. 3rd, 1845
Willox, Wm. Hawksworth ..	Grand Master's 1	Nov. 19th, 1830
Willy, J. G... ..	Amity 171 (200)	Feb. 20th, 1863
Wilme, Benj. ..	Stability 217 (264).. ..	April 27th, 1849
Wilson	Gihon 49 (57)	April 24th, 1863
Wilson, Bracey Robson ..	Palatine 97 (114)	Sept. 14th, 1838
Wilson, C. W. M. ..	Panmure 715	Oct. 19th, 1877
Wilson, Erasmus ..	Erasmus Wilson 1464 ..	April 24th, 1874
Wilson, Fredk. ..	St. Mary's 63 (76)	Oct. 18th, 1833
Wilson, John ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (82, 72)	Nov. 11th, 1825
Wilson, John ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Oct. 13th, 1837
Wilson, Richard ..	British 334 (637, 419) ..	Mar. 19th, 1824
Wilson, Richard ..	Restoration 111 (128) ..	Feb. 21st, 1834
Wilson, Robt. Arbrey ..	Gihon 49	Nov. 27th, 1863
Wilson, Stephen Barton ..	Royal Athelstan 19.. ..	Jan. 31st, 1834
Wilson, Thos. ..	Fitzroy 569 (830)	Dec. 23rd, 1859
Wilson, Wm. ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (325, 227)	Dec. 3rd, 1830
Wilson, Wm. Jas. ..	Eastern Star 95 (112) ..	Feb. 3rd, 1837
Wilton, H.	Gihon 49	Jan. 15th, 1886
Wilton, John S. ..	Gihon 49	Feb. 21st, 1896
Wilton, Wm. Palmer	Gihon 49	Oct. 9th, 1891
Wimbolt, W. J. ..	Orpheus 1706	Jan. 18th, 1901
Winder, Wm. ..	Gihon 49 (57)	Oct. 12th, 1838
Wing, Wm... ..	Emulation 21	Oct. 20th, 1837
Wingham, Thos. ..	Robert Burns 25	April 29th, 1870
Winkfield, John T...	Buckingham 591	Nov. 22nd, 1872
*Winkles, R. ..	Grand Master's 1	Mar. 10th, 1820
Winn, Jas. Morton..	Newcastle-upon-Tyne 24 ..	Nov. 2nd, 1849
Winsdale, Chas. ..	Unity 69 (82)	Sept. 30th, 1859
Winstone, Benj. ..	Emulation 21	Dec. 11th, 1846
Winter, Clement ..	Lion and Lamb 192.. ..	Jan. 13th, 1865
Winter, John Hy. ..	Stability 217 (264)	April 28th, 1837
Winterbotham, J. B.	Neptune 22	April 30th, 1875
Wintle, W. A. ..	Doric 933	April 26th, 1872
Winton, Harry ..	South Saxon 311 (581, 390)	Oct. 31st, 1823
Wisby, J. H. ..	Sphinx 1329..	Feb. 21st, 1873
Wishart	Kent 15	April 30th, 1858

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Witherby, R. ..	St. Paul's 194	Nov. 22nd, 1872
Withers, Robt. Jewel	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 30th, 1852
Witherwick, John Walker ..	Stability 217 (264)	Dec. 29th, 1854
Witmore, John ..	Unions 256 (318)	April 28th, 1837
Witte, D. J... ..	King Harold 1327	Feb. 1st, 1889
Witten, Jas. ..	Oak 190 (225)	Dec. 3rd, 1836
Wolpest, ...	Panmure 720	Sept. 28th, 1866
Wood	Castle Lodge of Harmony 26 (27)	April 30th, 1858
Wood, Benj. ..	Tranquillity 185 (308, 218)	April 13th, 1832
Wood, E. A. ..	Panmure 715 (1017).. ..	Sept. 4th, 1863
Wood, Fredk. ..	Felicity 58 (66)	Nov. 4th, 1859
Wood, Richard ..	St. George's and Corner Stone 5 (37)	Jan. 22nd, 1841
Wood, S.	Strong Man 45	Dec. 3rd, 1880
Wood, Sandon ..	St. Thomas's 142 (166) ..	Mar. 30th, 1849
*Wood, Thos. ..	Royal York of Perfect Friendship (243) .. (*Erased* 1st *December*, 1824).	Feb. 26th, 1819
Wood, Thos. ..	Moira 92 (109)	Nov. 28th, 1851
Woodall, J. W. ..	Old Globe 200	April 24th, 1868
Woodfield, Thos. ..	Stability 217 (264)	Sept. 16th, 1836
Woodford, A. F. A.	Marquis of Granby 124 (146)	Sept. 12th, 1845
Woodford, Jas. ..	St Thomas's 142 (166) ..	Oct. 4th, 1861
Woodford, Thomas	Israel 205 (353, 247) ..	Oct. 13th, 1820
Woods, A. W. (Sir Albert W.) ..	G.D.C.	May 2nd, 1862
Woods, Jas... ..	Loyal Monmouth 457 (671)	Jan. 9th, 1846
Woods, Wm. ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Feb. 18th, 1842
Woodthorpe, Jno. Wm. ..	Henry Muggeridge 1679 ..	Sept. 29th, 1882
Woolf, S. B. ..	Unity 183 (215)	April 26th, 1861
Woolveridge, E. ..	Panmure 715	Dec. 6th, 1907
Wooton, Thos. ..	St. Mary's 63 (76)	Sept. 13th, 1850
Worsfold, Jas. Edward ..	Neptune 22	Jan. 25th, 1839
Worsoe, John ..	Gihon 49	Oct. 1st, 1915
Worth, C. J. ..	Old Dundee 18	May 6th, 1864
Worth, W.	Neptune 22	April 13th, 1860
Wraith, John Hope	Castle (36) .. .. .. (*Erased* 7th *June*, 1854).	Dec. 29th, 1837
Wrangham	Kent 15	April 30th, 1858
Wray, Martin Osterfield ..	Peace and Harmony 60 (72)	Jan. 15th, 1836
Wrenn, Wm. ..	Victoria 1056	Sept. 29th, 1865
Wright, Arthur ..	Moira 92 (109)	April 28th, 1848
Wright, Geo. Henry	Neptune 22	Jan. 9th, 1863
Wright, Harry ..	Moira 92 (109)	Sept. 29th, 1848
Wright, Henry ..	Honour and Generosity 165 (194)	Dec. 13th, 1839
Wright, Henry ..	Lion and Lamb 192 (227) ..	Dec. 9th, 1859
Wright, Jas. ..	Royal Lodge of Friendship 278 (520, 345)	Mar. 9th, 1827
Wright, Robert ..	Panmure 715 (1017) ..	April 9th, 1858
Wright, Robt. A. ..	Berkhampsted 504	Jan. 18th, 1867
Wright, T.	Tranquillity 185 (218) ..	Nov. 15th, 1850

Names.	*Lodge Name and No.*	*Date of Joining.*
Wright, Thos.	Neptune 22	Dec. 2nd, 1864
Wulff, G. H.	Cadogan 162	Sept. 20th, 1867
Wulff, Wm. Theodore	Gihon 49	Dec. 21st, 1866
Wurmley, R.	Cosmopolitan 917 (1219)	April 24th, 1863
Wurr, Alexander Hewitt	St. Michael le Querne 2697	Mar. 22nd, 1912
*Wyatt	Strong Man 45 (61, 53)	Feb. 5th, 1818
Wyatt, Fredk.	Medina 35 (41)	Mar. 17th, 1843
Wyatt, G.	Panmure 715	Jan. 28th, 1870
Wybrandi, Dirk Tigler	St. Michael's 211	Jan. 4th, 1867
Wyche, Cyril	Panmure 715	April 17th, 1868
Wye	Mount Moriah 34 (40)	Feb. 4th, 1853
Wye, Thos.	Oak 190 (225)	Jan. 5th, 1844
Wylie, A. C.	Gresham 869	April 30th, 1875
Wyman, C. P.	Hertford 403	April 29th, 1870
Wyman, Chas. P.	Hertford 403	Dec. 11th, 1868
Wyman, W. S.	Portland (576, 841) (*On Victoria Roll*, 1889).	Jan. 31st, 1862
Wymark, John	Kent 15	Jan. 4th, 1839
Yarroll, Alfred Wm.	Lion and Lamb 192 (227)	Oct. 5th, 1860
Yarrow, Geo.	Euphrates 212 (257)	April 27th, 1849
Yates, Alex.	Temple 101	Sept. 3rd, 1875
Yates, Edwin	St. James's 482 (707)	Feb. 20th, 1852
Yche, Henri	Marseilles	April 9th, 1869
Yeo, Thos.	De Grey and Ripon 905	Nov. 16th, 1883
Yeoman, Thos. B.	Panmure 715	April 26th, 1867
Youle, Hy.	Temple 101	Jan. 29th, 1869
†Young	Entered in Minutes as a Member	Oct. 6th, 1820
Young	Castle (36) (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	April 28th, 1848
Young		May 2nd, 1862
Young, A. D.	Jordan 201 (237)	Feb. 10th, 1854
Young, D.	Israel 205 (353, 247)	Dec. 24th, 1824
Young, David Ap. Thos.	Castle (36) (*Erased 7th June*, 1854).	Dec. 19th, 1845
Young, Edwin Augustus	Albion 9	Dec. 5th, 1856
Younghusband, Jno. H.	Merchants' 241 (294)	Mar. 25th, 1859
Younghusband Thos.	Royal Jubilee 72 (85)	Nov. 3rd, 1843
Zion, Benedix Ben.	Whittington 862	Feb. 28th, 1873
Zuky, A. N.	Foreign	Dec. 19th, 1851
Zurhorst, Cornls. Felix	Good Fellowship 276 (343)	Jan. 17th, 1840
Zwang, Louis	Foreign	Feb. 4th, 1842
Zwinger, Ernest	Panmure 715	Dec. 3rd, 1875

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE STABILITY LODGE OF INSTRUCTION FROM 1817 TO 1918 ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE LODGES IN NUMERICAL ORDER.

The numerals in brackets represent the former numbers of the Lodges, in some cases *one*, in other cases *two* of such prior numbers are given, according to whether the date of joining of Members from the Lodge mentioned was prior to 1863 or 1832 respectively.

Grand Stewards' Lodge.

Emly, Hy.
Norris, Stephen C.

Lodge No. 1—*Grand Master's.*

Agar, W. G.
Alexander, Wm.
Aston, George
Bennock, Fras.
Blake, F. J.
Brooman, W. R.
Case, J. M.
Chatteris
Colls, Wm. Abraham
Corner
Cox, S. R.
Crew
Crew, Francis
Dickenson, John
Donaldson, Thos.
Flocton, Thos.
Flocton, Webster
Girand, R. H.
Gover, W. S.
Harby, Thos. Webster
Harper, Edwards
Hayes, Revd. Sir John W., *Grand Chaplain.*
Hiffort, Henry
Homan
Lempriere
Little, J. H.

Lodge No. 1—*Grand Master's—contd.*

Lumley, Robt. Benj.
Maccullum, John
Maclagan, W. E.
Maistair [Mestayer]
Markwick, Richard
Mestayer [Maistair]
Miller, I. Thomas
Noble, G. I. L.
Owen, Chas. Spencer
Payne, Geo.
Rawson, Samuel
Sharpe, Alfred
Shuttleworth, F.
Smith, T. T.
Trego, W. H.
Truscott, Francis Wyatt
Walter, Thos.
Webb, Wm.
Wilkins, Walter H.
Willox, Wm. Hawksworth
Winkles, R.

Lodge No. 2—*Antiquity.*

Chapman
Creaton, Capt.
Gray, B.
Grissell, Henry
Jennings, R. W. (*G.D. Ceremonies*).

Lodge No. 3—Fidelity.

Allan, James
Beverly, R.
Clark, W. C.
Cordwell, Geo.
Corpe, Edwin
Crage, Willm. A.
Dearsley, Henry
Garrett, Newson
Grant
Hale
Harding, Charles
Harris T.
Horn
Hudson, Joseph
Jackson, Nicholas L.
Lee
Long, Joseph Jr.
Long, Wm.
Maxwell, David
Neville, Alfred
O'Dell, Richard
Peacock, Jas.
Perryman, W. H.
Rickwell, G.
Saltmarsh, R.
Shackleton, John
Terry, Chas.
Treacher, Joseph

Lodge No. 4—Royal Somerset House and Inverness.

Beaumont, Chas.
Brown, John
Browning, Henry
Chaplin, Sidney
Chuter, Henry
Cockle, Geo.
Fallofeild Revd. W.
Forman, W.
Greenhalgh
Lee, E. H.
LeSeur, P. J.
Roxburgh, Francis
Slight, F.

Lodge No. 5 (40, 37)—St.George's and Corner-Stone.

Angier, S. W.
Arrow, Wm. George
Barker, John
Birtwhistle, John
Bonorandi, James
Braine, Francis W.
Brayne, Benjn.
Brayne, Henry
Brayne, John

Lodge No. 5 (40, 37)—St. George's and Corner-Stone—contd.

Breffit, Geo. Junr.
Brightwen, George
Bullock, Edwd.
Chenery, Chas. Graham
Christy, Thos. Junr.
Clark, James
Clarke, W. H.
Clarke, Wm. Gray
Cockerill, Wm. Jas.
Collingridge, Charles
Collingridge, Fredk.
Cox
Croker, Edward
Diaper, A. H.
Dinneford, Charles
Dodson, R. S.
Fenwick
Field, Alfred
Ford, Edward
Foster, Wm. Fry
French, John
Gandell, George
Garnham, George
Garty, Francis Boyle
Hales, Chas. Geo.
Harris, E.
Hastings, William
Havers, J. Cory
Havers, Richard
Head, Benjamin
Heath, H. H.
Holland, R.
Hopkins, H. H.
Hughes, Wm. Hunter
Jackson, J. Henry
Jacomb, Charles
James, Henry
Jones, J. R.
Knight, Thomas
Lark, Wm.
Larkins, W. F.
Marchant
McMullen, Jno., Chas.
Mocatta, J.
Morgan, Francis
Nawtre, F.
Paley, A. H.
Paley, A. H.
Paravicini, Jas. Prior De
Pember, John
Perkins, Edward M.
Pretty, Wm.
Price, Geo.
Price, James
Richardson, G. G.
Richardson, G. G.

Lodge No. 5 (40, 37)—*St. George's and Corner-Stone—contd.*

Roberts, John Geo.
Roberts, Wm.
Roe, Edward
Sahlberg, Carl Olof
Sampson, D.
Scholey, Wm. Stevenson
Scriven, Horace
Scriven, J. B.
Shulbergh, Carl Olof
Smedley, J.
Smith, Edward
Snell, Edward Sam
Spearman, A. Y.
Theobald, Geo. I.
Todd, John
Tullock, Peter
Webb, Hy. Bellamy
West, Fredk. Thos.
Wood, Richard

Lodge No. 6—*Friendship.*

Alston, Francis Beilby
Alston, Rowland Gardiner, *J.G.W.*
Cunliffe
Pattison, Arthur

Lodge No. 7 (409)—*Royal York Lodge of Perseverance.*

(*United with Lodge of Hope, No.* 7, 12*th March*, 1832.)

Adlard, Fredk.
Cappel
Chantaloup
Elkington, Charles
Green, Alfred
Levinson
Mackenzie, R. H.
Margetts, Wm. Geo.
Murton, Chas. August
Nemeson
Nottingham, H.
Pratt, Matthew

Lodge No. 8—*British.*

Acklam
Dawson, Massey F. D.
Devenport
Harbottle, T.
Richards, A. A.
Swinford, Francis
Taylor, G.
Venables, Wm.
Whitmarsh, Thos. Hy.

Lodge No. 9—*Albion.*

Brooks, John
Burton, James
Considine
Coste, Samuel
Davison, Chas.
Harvey, L. B.
Poulton, Sam.
Scott, W. T.
Willey, W.
Young, Edwin Augustus

Lodge No. 10—*Westminster and Keystone.*

Cox, Fred. Jno.
Moxen, Thos.
Thomas, T.

Lodge No. 11—*Enoch.*

Atkinson, Wm.
Austin, Job
Berger, Emile
Binckes, Frederick
Bright
Cant, Thos.
Fordyce, Edwd.
Grindon, J.
Hall
Hancock, H.
Hinton
Masterman, W. S.
Parkinson, Edward C.
Pearson, P.
Perry, John
Physick, Geo. B.
Potter, Henry
Swan, G. F.
Tedder
Ward, James

Lodge No. 12—*Fortitude and Old Cumberland.*

Angold, Geo.
Blum, T.
Bowler, W. A.
Clever, Joseph
Cogan, Robt.
Cole, James
Crouch, Christopher
Cunnington, John Edwd.
Fletcher
Kidder, W. B.
Lourie, Julius
Malyn, John
Mountain, Joseph Wm.
Picard
Plahte, Frithy

Lodge No. 12—*Fortitude and Old Cumberland—contd.*

Porter, Alfred
Vincent, P.
Ward, John E.
Wilkinson. Geo.

Lodge No. 13—*Union Waterloo.*

Dorrington, John
Lyons
Secretan, Chas., Jun.
Watson
Watts

Lodge No. 14—*Tuscan.*

Bothamley, H. H.
Bristow, Isaac
Clark, Robt.
Cooper, John F.
Freeman, James
Grunert, John
Henderson, Samuel
Lloyd, Herbert
Maymott
Robertson, Geo.
Smith, Geo. W.
Smith, Geo. Washington
Smith, W.
Trimmer, Wm.
Unwin, Jas. Sims

Lodge No. 15—*Kent.*

Barber, G.
Barnes, Richard
Barnes, Richard, Junr.
Boorman, John
Carlile, John
Clark, Saml.
Constable, J.
Cossins, G. D.
Dudbridge, T. W.
Dukes, P.
Firth, Joseph
Gellard, W.
Godfrey, John
Grindon, J.
James, James
Lewis, Thos. Chas.
Mahon
Manger, Jno.
Mariner
Marshall, Leete
Nott, Geo.
Penson, J.
Percy, Joseph
Schluter, Henry

Lodge No. 15—*Kent—contd.*

Smith
Smith, Henry
Steerwood, J.
Stower, Wm.
Stringer, Benj.
Stringer, Richard
Temple
Ward
Wells, A.
Wishart
Wrangham
Wymark, John

Lodge No. 16—*Royal Alpha.*

Morrell, Joseph

Lodge No. 18—*Old Dundee.*

Abbott, John
Bristow, John Willm.
Browse, Hy.
Carter, Cornelius
Carter, R.
Chaplin, J. C.
Coles, William
Cooper, James
Cox, George
Evans, R. P.
Freeman
Freeman, Jos.
Freeman, William
Goff, Robert
Gole, Thos.
Grey, H.
Grey, James
Gronsund, Johannes
Hendrie, Robert
Hillman, J. C.
Huggins
Huggins, H. G.
Huggins, J. F.
Lance, Wm.
Litchfield, C.
Marks, J. P.
Mason, Samuel
Mills, Geo.
Nye, Wm.
Page
Perkins, Fredk.
Peterson
Richard, John
Rousham, Jas.
Seldon, Robt.
Smithers, Henry Keene
Steel, Chas. W.
Stevens, Jun.
Taylor

Lodge No. 18—*Old Dundee—contd.*

Taylor, Joseph
Tegner, Alfred
Ward
Warlick, Ferdinand Hy.
Worth, C. J.

Lodge No. 19—*Royal Athelstan.*

Anderson, W. W.
Bilby, R. W.
Black, Wm.
Collard, F. E. W.
Cornwall, Chas. H.
Henry, Matthew
Honey
Miller, Thos.
Savage, John
Tyler, Chas.
Wilson, Stephen Barton

Lodge No. 20—*Royal Kent Lodge of Antiquity.*

Batten, Saml.
Farrant, John Broom Leman
Pell, Walton N.
Perrin, Wm.

Lodge No. 21 (22)—*Emulation.*

Addis, Joshua
Aria, Lewis
Baker, Brackstone
Baker, R.
Baker, Richd.
Banziger, Conrad
Berkley, Michael
Berridge, Robt.
Campbell, D. G. P.
Cartwright, John William
Clarke, Daniel
Cruse, Rd.
Dimsdale, Fredk.
Dobson, Thomas
Eady, C. Swinfen
Edwards, Joseph
Eyre, Burnell
Fixley
Fox, T. H.
Gibbard, William
Glaskin
Godden, Henry J.
Greaven, Ph.
Grellier, William
Griffiths, Hy. Jas.

Lodge No. 21 (22)—*Emulation—contd.*

Groos, E. A.
Hauber, A.
Heath, W. H.
Henekey, George
Hill, Arthur
Hogard, Fred.
Kislingbury, Wm.
Klein, J. F.
Krohn, N.
Mansfield, Chas.
Marchant, Wm.
Marriller, T. J.
Massey, T. A.
Maybe, Wm. Waltan
Naef, Adolphus
Norris, Stephen P.
Palmer, Nat. Hitchen
Peacock, F.
Pointing, John
Ribban, Frederick Bolingbroke
Richardson, Alfred
Sabine, Wm.
Schutz, H.
Scott, A.
Scott, Chas.
Sedgwick
Sewell, T. Davies
Shynn, Thomas
Singer, Geo.
Smith, Griffiths
Spice, R. S.
Startin, Geo.
Stead, John R.
Stoltenhoff, Chas. Emile
Stoltenhoff, H. M.
Stone, W. Hy.
Taylor, Thomas
Timothy, D. E.
Turnley, R.
Vian, Wm. John
Vokins
Whaley, Jno. Manesty
White, Thos. Reynold
White, Thos. W.
White, W. H.
Wilkinson, Geo.
Williams, W. W.
Wing, Wm.
Winstone, Benj.

Lodge No. 22 (23)—*Neptune.*

Aikman, James
Allingham, J. H.
Allingham, Wm.
Ashton, F. H.

Lodge No. 22 (23)—*Neptune—contd.*

Ashwell, William
Askey, F. D.
Austin, A.
Bailey, H.
Baldry, R. B.
Barber
Barton, Henry B.
Bateman, William
Batty, Joseph Henry
Begbie, John
Beheramji, Dadabhai
Bird, G.
Blake, Henry
Boughey, John Stephenson
Britton, G.
Brown, J. R.
Buckingham, H. W.
Byfield, Thos.
Carter, R. W.
Challis, Wm.
Charles, L. G.
Charles, Wilfrid J.
Clapp
Clark, E. W.
Clark, Thomas
Clarke, William
Collings, T. P.
Constable, Geo.
Cooper, J. R.
Corbett, J.
Coulcher, R. W.
Cowley, Sidney John
Crawford, Henry Stalker
Crowe, C. H.
Davison, John
Dew
Diggins, Edward
Dyer, John
Eames, Thos. R.
Earl, William
Englehardt, Louis
Foxwell, A. W.
Golby, Frederick Wm.
Gould, C.
Graves, Thomas
Gray, C. W.
Great-Rex, Augustus
Greaves, William Chas.
Gregory, Thos. J.
Hagger, Morys
Harcourt, Clarence
Harper, F. B.
Harper, Jno.
Hart, J.
Hay, G.
Heckford, Nath.
Herz, J.

Lodge No. 22 (23)—*Neptune—contd.*

Hicks, C. J. Algernon
Holman, John
Hopper, E. S.
Hubbard, Mark
Hubbard, Mark
Hughes, Edward
Jackson, Albert
Jackson, Benjamin
Jackson, T. Booth
Johnson, William
Keer, W. H.
Kelland
Kellman, Wm. T.
Knill, Henry Hughes
Kohn, H.
Lamboll, F. S.
Landesmann, R. E.
Lawrence, Thos. John
Le Cren, Thos.
Le Mare, Totman Thos.
Lilley, John
Lloyd, Alfred
Lloyd, F. C.
Marshall, C. L.
Miles, Matthew
Morris, Thos.
Mortimer, Jas.
Moser
Murray, T. W.
Newman, Thos.
Norman, Thos. M.
Pain, F. Tennant
Palfrey, Jas.
Pappenheim, Victor
Parr, Alfred
Partridge, Alfred
Peart, Benj.
Peart, B., Jr.
Peart, H. I.
Peck, Henry W.
Perkins, C.
Peters, John
Phythian, G.
Pick, Jas. Mayer
Povey, Hy.
Powell, Richd.
Pratt, Alfred
Price, Enoch
Ralfe
Raynell, Nicholas Ed. Adolphus
Restell, Jas. H.
Reynell, Fras. Adolphus
Reynolds, Edwin
Richmond, Joseph
Richmond, Thomas
Rose, Chas. Jas.

Lodge No. 22 (23)—*Neptune—contd.*

Russell, T. E.
Salter, Geo.
Sargent, O.
Savidge, Henry
Scott
Sello, E. M.
Sharpe, Geo.
Short, John
Shove, Edward N.
Slater, John Jas.
Smith, Chas.
Smith, E. T. Aydon
Smith, R. Laidlaw
Smith, Wm.
Staples, Geo. W.
Staples, Martin G.
Staples, Stanley W.
Stoer, Charles
Storr, Edward Francis
Sturmfels, F. C.
Sworn, H. Geo.
Sykes, Arthur
Sykes, H.
Taylor, Arthur
Thomas
Thomas, Wm.
Thorpe, W. R.
Thredder, Jas. M.
Toole, J. L.
Walker, L. V.
Wallace, J.
Wallis, G. J.
Wallis, Geo. John, Jun.
Ward, R. B.
Waterall, Geo.
Watts, Jno. G.
White, Jas. Morris
White, R. Burt
White, Sydney Arthur
White, Thos.
White, Wm. White
Whiting, T.
Whiting, Walter
Whittaker, Robt.
Whittard, A. J.
Wilcox, Isaac
Winterbotham, J. B.
Worsfold, Jas. Edward
Worth, W.
Wright, Geo. Henry
Wright, Thos.

Lodge No. 23—*Globe.*

Fenn, Wm. Hugh
Gibbons

Lodge No. 24 (26)—*Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

Kitchener
Simpson, R.
Strachan, J.
Winn, Jas. Morton

Lodge No. 25 (27)—*Robert Burns.*

Crowder, J.
Fortune, John
Muller, G. A.
Silvester
Wingham, Thos.

Lodge No. 26 (27)—*Castle Lodge of Harmony.*

Acland, Lawford
Crosse, Thomas N.
Gruaz, Henry
Jenkins, I. L.
Ogle, S. C. G.
Ommanney, O.
Parish, Chas.
Pollock, Chas. M.
Wood

Lodge No. 27 (33, 29)—*Egyptian.*

Atkins, Chas.
Farthing, J. A.
King, J. B.
Pickford, Henry
Reichenbach, L.

Lodge No. 28 (34, 30)—*Old King's Arms.*

Baylis, Chas.
Burgess, Alexr. Innes
Clemmitt, John
Farmer, Edmund
Fine, C. J.
Fleming, Richard Wm.
Gurney, George
Harris, John
Jaques, William
Lane, W.
Lloyd, Jno. Edward
Martin, G. F.
Matthews, Peter
Paas
Scrivener, Thos.
Thorpe, Wm.
Tighe, Chas.

Lodge No. 30 (36, 33)—*United Mariners.*

Adamthwaite, John Allen
Atchinson, Wm. Henry
Brown, John Martin
Buxton, Wm. Hy.
Dyer, George
French, Thos.
Geils, S. C.
Harris, Robert Lough
Marsden, Mark
Penny, B.
Pickering, Thomas
Smith, Jas. Dyer
Steingraber, Louis
Taylor, Robert
Turner, Jesse
Vagts, Peter

Lodge No. 32 (38, 35)—*St. George's Lodge of Harmony.*

Lucas, Henry

Lodge No. 33 (38)—*Britannic.*

Fletcher, Thos.
Glegg, James
Muriel Geo.
Pendered, Frances
Saward, Geo.
Voile, Jas.

Lodge No. 34 (47, 40)—*Mount Moriah.*

Addis, Edward
Artus, Louis
Ashdown, John
Byrne, Stephen John
Carter, William
Cook, John
Cueidra, B. de
Dixon, Chas.
Dixon, H.
Gair, H.
Hearder [Harder] C.
Jones, W.
Muggeridge, Strickland
Muggridge, Jas.
Noble, Samuel
Oram, Samuel
Page, C.
Payn, P.
Pickford, W.
Prudence, G. W.
Rawlins, Alfred
Shells, Wm.
Wye

Lodge No. 35 (41)—*Medina.*

Bjoinstrom, M.
Wyatt, Fredk.

Lodge No. 38 (52, 45)—*Union.*

Boyle

Lodge No. 39 (46)—*St. John the Baptist.*

Dannan, Richd. James
Howard, Charles
Shinnar, John

Lodge No. 40 (54, 47)—*Derwent.*

Rogers, Henry
Scholfield, John

Lodge No. 43 (51)—*St. Paul's.*

Bishop
Gilbey, G. F.
Renaud, Jno.

Lodge No. 44 (52)—*Friendship.*

Akers, Edward
Brown, Joseph
Harbottle, Thos.
Holden, Isaac, Jr.
Roby, Jno. Henry
Townend, Richard Hamilton

Lodge No. 45 (61, 53)—*Strong Man.*

Jacobs, Frederick
Mackey, W.
Newbon, C. E.
Simpson, Wm.
Turner
White, Hy. Jackson
Wood, S.
Wyatt

Lodge No. 46 (62, 54)—*Old Union.*

Bradford, Nichs.
Dumas, C. C.
Evans, John L.
Flower, Thos.
Harton [Horton] Wm. Henry
Holman, Andrew
Jennings, W. G.
Johnstone, John
Jones, John
Jordain, Wm. Cornelius

Lodge No. 46 (62, 54)—*Old Union—contd.*

King, John Buckton
Kingsford
Knight, Francis
Metcalf, Francis
Nevill, John D.
Ray, Chas.
Walford, Richard
William, J.

Lodge No. 48 (56)—*Industry.*

Heaward, J.
Smith, W. H.

Lodge No. 49 (65, 57)—*Gihon.*

Abbiss, F. G.
Anderson, Edwd. Jno.
Anderson, Eustace
Anthony, R.
Ayres, Edmund
Bailey, W.
Bailey, W. B.
Barber, Henry
Barnes, C. H.
Barrett, Frank
Barton, Joseph
Bastow, J.
Bastow, R.
Bathurst, W. B.
Bianchi, A.
Bianchi, P. S.
Bishop, C.
Bolus, Wm.
Branson, W.
Brellat, Joseph
Bryant, T. W.
Bull, Thomas
Callender, Clement B.
Calnan, T.
Cargill, Thos.
Collinson, E.
Cook, J. W.
Cook, Jno.
Cook, Dr. John
Cooper, Richd.
Coote, Hy. Chas.
Corbin, Joseph
Cox, Josh. Hamilton
Cresswell, T.
Crump, Frank
Dale
Dalwood, Hy.
Dunn, Edward J.
Edmonds, Wm.
Elliott, Henry F.
Ellis, Henry

Lodge No. 49 (65, 57)—*Gihon—contd.*

Faulkner, W. G.
Fayrer, Josh.
Fickling, A. J.
Fraser, Finlay
Furlong, George
Gable, Jno.
Garnier, C. W.
Geoghegan, R.
George, A. R.
Gething, C.
Goddard, R. W. Knightley
Grace, Alfred
Hacker, William
Hall, Lawson
Harding, Bertram
Harding, John
Hart, W. E.
Hart, Wyndham
Heath, G. W.
Heseltine, W. K.
Hester, Henry
Hester, John
Hill, Francis
Hinds, G.
Hobday, Geo. C.
Hodson, Chas.
Howard
Jackson, P. J.
Jameson, W. E.
Jenner, William
Jones, Griffiths
Keighley, T. D.
King, C. A.
Kirk, Frank
Knevitt, R. K.
Kroehl, Wm. John
Lacey, J. Turk
Lacy, Jno.
Langmead, Jas.
Lea, E. H.
Lee, C.
Leeman, Joseph
Linom, John
Lovering
Lucas, Henry Alfred
Lukack, J. H.
Lyal, Wm.
Mager, Geo.
Mason, G. A. T.
Merifield, Jas.
Miles, James
Mills, John
Mills, Leopold R.
Monney, John Wm.
Moon, Jas.
More, John Walter
Nellinger, F.

Lodge No. 49 (65, 57)—*Gihon—contd.*

Newington, Geo.
Nott, J. H.
Nursey, P. F.
Ough, F.
Parnell, Thos. Hugh
Peacock, A. D.
Phillips, W. H.
Pullin, Fredk.
Ramsay [Rumsey], Robert
Radford, Thos.
Reynell, Chas.
Ridley, S. W.
Roach, Benj.
Rogers, W. H.
Roy, Hugh
Rumsey [Ramsay], Robert
Ryland, Wm.
Salmon, I.
Saltmarsh, G. T.
Searle, Richard
Sheppard, G. J.
Shotter, A. J.
Slaymaker, Thos.
Smith, Jasper
Sollas, Percy T.
Spiers, H. Russell
Spiller, Chas. H.
Spiller, F. W.
Steib, Francis
Stikeman, H. F.
Stillwell, Jas.
Stratton, B. F.
Swinscow
Tharp, H. W.
Tharp, W. A.
Tharp, W. A.
Thomas, Edward
Thorn, A.
Timmbs, Wm.
Tipton
Turner, B.
Turner, John
Varden, Wm. Henry
Venn, Henry
Vile, Chas.
Voss, David
Walker, Wm.
Waters, Wm. Hy.
Waterworth, Thos. Hy.
Watkins, J. W.
Watkins, Thos. John
Wheeler, Hy.
Whitmarsh, John L.
Whittley, W.
Williams, Alfred
Williams, Alfred
Williams, B. W.

Lodge No. 49 (65, 57)—*Gihon—contd.*

Williams, J. H.
Willmott
Willmott, Fred.
Wilson
Wilson, Robt. Arbrey
Wilton, H.
Wilton, John S.
Wilton, Wm. Palmer
Winder, Wm.
Worsoe, John
Wulff, Wm. Theodore

Lodge No. 51 (59)—*Angel.*

Nicholson, Robert

Lodge No. 53 (61)—*Royal Sussex.*

Ellis, John
Gray, W. G.

Lodge No. 55 (71, 63)—*Constitutional.*

Allison, John
Chamberlain, Thos.
Footman, T. P.
Hanson, G.
Lancaster, Geo.
Soley, G. T.
White, W. H.

Lodge No. 57 (73, 65)—*Humber.*

Belton, James
Gibbs, Fredk.
Heritage
Lundgren, Jno.
Spencer, Wm.

Lodge No. 58 (75, 66)—*Felicity.*

Addis
Allen, James
Barber, G.
Bellot, John
Bond, Wm. Thos.
Burr, F.
Carter, Henry
Carter, William, Junr.
Cohan
Corder, F. J.
Davidson, Thomas
Dunning, W. S.
Finch, F.
Ford, J.
Franklin, W. J.
Franklin, W. S.

Lodge No. 58 (75, 66)—*Felicity —contd.*

Frimly, E.
Goddard, Alfred
Graham, John
Harris, Leonard
Hayter, F.
Hindley, Walter Henry
Hogg, C. James
Hollington, A. T.
Hubbuck, E. F.
Hubbuck, E. M.
King, John
Kingsford, Charles T.
Law, David
Levis, Julius
Mansfield, Fredk.
Marten, A. R.
Muddell, John
Noyes, John
Ogston, G. H.
Payne, Jas.
Piper
Schroder, A.
Smith, Chas. E.
Smith, F. W.
Stocken, Jas.
Thompson, Laurence
Thurston, Chas.
Tuff, Joseph
Vink, Edward Prosper
Vink, Fredk.
Watkins, John
Webster, Jas. Cook
Westrop, J. K.
Williams, Anthony
Wood, Fredk.

Lodge No. 59 (79, 70)—*Royal Naval.*

Boyce, Wm. Henry
Brooman, J. G.
Bulmer, John Rubin
Burden, W.
Bye
Chamberlain, Thomas
Chinn
Daniel Evan
Daniels, C. F.
Darnford
Drabwell, Wm.
Elwall, E. G.
Gale, J. W.
Graham, F.
Haydon
James, John Henry
Johnston
Lendry, Wm.

Lodge No. 59 (79, 70)—*Royal Naval—contd.*

Massa, Thos.
Nicholson, Jerh.
Philipe, Geo. Peter
Plucknett, Geo.
Preston, W. B.
Robotham, C.
Rogers, Wm. Rodrigues
Seaman, W.
Street, W.
Waite, John
Welby, Benjn.
Whitehorn

Lodge No. 60 (82, 72)—*Peace and Harmony.*

Atkinson, Thos. B.
Bagley, Jno.
Baker, George
Baldry, L.
Barnett
Beale, J.
Brooks
Bruin, Thos.
Burling, G.
Burling, James
Campbell
Clifton, G. W.
Coe, J. J. H.
Coulden, Saml.
Crom
Donaldson, John
Douglass, Joseph
Farrer, Hy. Ward
Faudel, Henry
Fowke, I.
Fowke, John H.
Gibbon, Henry
Glover, Henry
Godden, J.
Goodwin, T.
Harper, Thomas
Hirschfeld, J. Z.
Hoare, T. A.
Jackson, H. W.
Jenkins, E.
Lee, Samuel
Major, Wm.
Marriott, J.
Mawby, Thomas
McKenzie, J. F.
Mears, J.
Mullender, Thos.
Munton, Francis Kerridge
Nathanson
Parkins, Jas.
Perry, Geo. John

Lodge No. 60 (82, 72)—*Peace and Harmony—contd.*

Pitt, Daniel
Poore, C.
Reily, Geo.
Richardson, C.
Riley, Wm.
Ross, B.
Sarson, Henry
Somersall, Francis Robt.
Terill, Chas. Ross
Watt, S.
Webb, William
Weichbrodt, John
Williams, W.
Wilson, John
Woods, Wm.
Wray, Martin Osterfield

Lodge No. 62 (75)—*Social.*

Ferguson, James

Lodge No. 63 (86, 76)—*St. Mary's.*

Briggs, James
Butcher, H.
Cooke, James Kenworthy
Crampton
Cutland, W. F.
Durnford, James
Elvy, George
Elvy, John Russell
Graham, Walter B.
Greene, John Tobias
Haig, George D. H.
Kelpin, James
Le Mole, Theodore
Penny, John King
Polack, Adolph.
Price
Sivrac, Chas.
Tyler, Jas.
Wilson, Fredk.
Wooton, Thos.

Lodge No. 65 (91, 78)—*Prosperity.*

Adams, John
Adams, Joseph
Armstrong, J.
Begent, John
Bellerby
Bellerby, J.
Brickale, John L.
Brown, J. R.
Brown, James

Lodge No. 65 (91, 78)—*Prosperity—contd.*

Buxton, E.
Carr, Benjn.
Cock, Harrison
Cock, Harrison
Coppendale, Hugh
Day, Alfred
Echardt
Evans
Evans, J.
Gardner, Chas. Thos.
Gleed
Goddard, R. W.
Griffiths, G.
Griffiths, John Learwood
Griffiths, T.
Hawkins, Thomas
Hickman, Moses H. John
Hicks, Chas. Thos.
Hitchcock, John
Hitchcock, W.
Hodgson, H. S.
Johnson, Joseph Meggison
Lane, Joseph
Leach, George
Lock, Wm.
Long, L.
Marshall, Robert
Martin, J.
Mather, E. C.
Mather, E. C.
McLean, James
Nutt, Jas.
Officer, T. S. B.
Ree, Richard A.
Reeves, Daniel
Robins, John
Ruffles, Harrison G.
Seeling, Geo.
Sivewright, Wm.
Thompson, W. Hy. Jno.
Valentin, O.
Wayland, J.
White, Chas. Taylor
Whittle, Henry
Whittle, Joseph
Whitworth, Geo.
Wickham, John Eyre

*Lodge No.*66 (92,79)—*Grenadiers.*

Askey, Thos.
Cole, W. B.
Graham, William F.
Perrin, Jas.
Sparrow, S.
Standridge, John Wm.

Lodge No. 67—*Star in the East.*

Eames, Wm.

Lodge No. 68—*Royal Clarence.*

Jewry, Edwin Charles

Lodge No. 69 (96, 82)—*Unity.*

Bird
Bridges, Henry
Dunsford, Wm. Jas.
Forward
How, Jeremiah
Kibble, Chas.
Masterman, C. T.
Murphy, Geo.
Porter, Dan G.
Roper, Arthur
Roper, Geo.
Sawbridge, Chas.
Shephard, W.
Smith, E. G.
Smith, E. T.
Thearle, J. Mott
White, F.
Winsdale, Chas.

Lodge No. 72 (100, 85)—*Royal Jubilee.*

Boyne, Robert
Elliott
Haynes, Raymond
O'Leary
Parr, Henry
Polley, John
Styche, Henry
Younghusband, Thos.

Lodge No. 73 (104, 87)—*Mount Lebanon.*

Bake, John
Baker
Baker, Thomas
Barker
Bloomenthal, Fredk.
Burrough
Culverhouse, D.
Davis
Dean, C. R.
Dixon, John
Eltham, Matthew
Fox, Geo. Thos.
Gabetiss, Martin
Goode, William
Harris, Edward
Jackson, Walter

Lodge No. 73 (104, 87)—*Mount Lebanon—contd.*

Kellingsworth, James
Kerney, M.
Levy
Loewenstark, Myer
Neeld, Edmund
Pritchard
Rolph, A.
Rolph, Adam
Slade
Smith
Smith, Edward
Taylor, Henry
Townshend
Visick
Walters, Fredk.
Walters, Thos.

Lodge No. 75 (89)—*Love and Honour.*

Halmboe, Jens. Anton

Lodge No. 76 (90)—*Economy.*

Tyler, Henry

Lodge No. 80 (95)—*St. John's.*

Jobling, Matthias
Pike

Lodge No. 81 (96)—*Doric.*

Salmon, Geo. Pearl

Lodge No. 84—*Doyle's Lodge of Fellowship.*

Tottenham, H. L.

Lodge No. 87 (103)—*Vitruvian.*

Evans, Chas. Jno.
Kingsley, Thomas
Morris, T.

Lodge No. 88 (105)—*Scientific.*

Barff, Fredk.

Lodge No. 90 (138, 107)—*St. John's.*

Adam, Wm.
Allison, J. A.
Bell
Bingeman, Wm. W.
Bluck, James

Lodge No. 90 (138, 107)—*St. John's—contd.*

Braham, Henry J.
Braham, Josh.
Burkett, John
Chanter, J.
Coleman, Henry
Colpoys, W.
Colpoys, W.
Dangerfield, John
Davey, F.
Davis, Alf. Augt.
Dawson, William Richard
Dickenson, J. J.
Dike, George John
Eglese, Joseph
Farrar, F. W. Lewis
Forbes, Thos. Malpas
Fownes, Henry George
Froude, John
Gardner, Thos.
Gray, H.
Griffin, Josiah
Guye, F.
Hadley, S. C.
Hickman
Holland, Robert
Howard, William
Hunter, John Ridley
James, Wm. Milbourn
Jameson, H. J.
Jepson, Thomas
Johnson, Ralph Edward Godshale
Jones, William
Kelsey, I.
Knight, Sam.
Law, John
Lightbody, C. R.
Lineker, Thos. H.
Lloyd, Fredk. John
Lloyd, Jas. Richard
Lowenfield, Geo. Gottlieb
McDougall, Isaac Dan
McDougall, Walter
Meyrick, J. A.
Mitchell, J. G.
Morgan, A.
Nash, Fredk. Jno.
Otter, Chas.
Pidcock, S.
Powell, Chas.
Powis, John
Prior, F. Wm.
Reynolds, Wm.
Robbins, Jas.
Shettler, Robt. Brown
Simkin, Geo. Roadley
Simmonds, J.

Lodge No. 90 (138, 107)—*St. John's—contd.*

Smith, Edward Beaumont
Snelling, W. B.
Spiers, Chas.
Stormer, Wm.
Strangman, Richd. Thomas
Taylor, Thos. Geo.
Taylor, W. S.
Turner, Wm. Merryweather
Walmisley, Wm. Elyard
Wetherall, Nathan
White

Lodge No. 91 (142, 108)—*Regularity.*

Blanche, John
Marshall, Thos. R.

Lodge No. 92 (109)—*Moira.*

Allen, J. L.
Ashenheim, W. S.
Bigg, John
Bird, Golden
Bohm, W.
Bridge, Alexander
Button, Charles
Denton, Charles Lord
Drinkwater, J. H.
Driver, Saml. N.
Faithful, Henry
Foord, Thos. Jennings
Francis, Edw. N.
Gaimes, Charles
Goldham, Jno., Junr.
Hatch, Hy. Hallier
Hill, Henry
Hogg, Charles
Hogg, H. J.
Honeywood, William
Ledger, Ernest Walton
Ledger, Robert
Lumly
Mellish, T.
Monro, James
Mundey, Thos. Clement
Nixon, Samuel
Palmer, Wm.
Pendred, V.
Perrin, S. H.
Pettis, Henry W.
Potter, G. W. K.
Powel, Ellison
Powell, John Henry
Richards, J. G.
Simpson, Fredk.
Sleight, Fredk.

Lodge No. 92 (109)—*Moira—contd.*

Smith, Edward Carey
Stubbs, Thos. Edward
Sweeting, Chas. L.
Thomson, Dr.
Thomson, John
Thorne, Cornelius
Todd, Geo. Michael
Walton, Isaac
Ward, A. J.
Webber, Jno.
Webster, Richd.
Wood, Thos.
Wright, Arthur
Wright, Harry

Lodge No. 93. (110)—*Social.*

Dewing, David
Tadman, C.

Lodge No. 94 (111)—*Phœnix.*

Glen, John
Lonie, Douglas
Smith, Alex.

Lodge No. 95 (151, 112)—*Eastern Star.*

Allison, Geo.
Boyd, James
Broughton, Francis
Bulpit, B.
Couves, F. A.
Davis, Ed. W.
Evans, B.
Fuller, John
Goodchild
Hammond, F.
Hamond, Charles
Howel, Henry
Lamb, Chas.
Lauder, Richard
Leisham, James
Mackie, Thos.
Manico, Edward
Munro [Monro], James Patterson
Nation, Thos.
Nichol, John
O'Brien, John
Pantin, Jas.
Pardew, T. J.
Purdy, Abm.
Radford, Thos.
Redpath, Josiah
Richardson, E. T.

Lodge No. 95 (151, 112)—*Eastern Star—contd.*

Robinson
Ross, Alexander McKenzie
Scott, J. H.
Scott, Richard
Simpson, Edward
Springbett, Thos.
Stone, John
Wardell, Thos.
Williams
Wilson, Wm. Jas.

Lodge No. 96 (152, 113)—*Burlington.*

Barker, Joseph Benson [Benson, Barker Joseph]
Briggs, Saml. Manton
Hale, Charles
Leaf, Fredk. Hy.
Mayson, John
Pike, Henry
Sidgwick, W. K.

Lodge No. 97 (114)—*Palatine.*

Crowe, John
Fryer, T. S.
Wilson, Bracey Robson

Lodge No. 99—*Shakespear.*

Dumas, H. J. P.

Lodge No. 101 (163, 118)—*Temple.*

Barnett, Henry
Bond, James
Brown, Thos.
Browne, F.
Cave, William
Farthing, C.
Fleming, Joseph
Hadley, H. G.
Lockett, C.
Peacock, Andrew
Peacock, Andrew, Junr.
Smithers, Chas. G.
Stevens, Chas.
Titchiner, John
Yates, Alex.
Youle, Hy.

Lodge No. 103 (167, 120)—*Beaufort.*

Trayte

Lodge No. 104—*St. John.*

Theobald, Morell
Warner, Geo. P.

Lodge No. 105 (170, 122)—*Fortitude.*

Boys, Wm.
Hamlyn, James

Lodge No. 107 (124)—*Philanthropic.*

Kitton, Chas. Geo.

Lodge No. 108 (173, 125)—*London.*

Alphonse, C. H.
Alphonse, C. S.
Carey
Fox, Edwin
Green
Green, Henry W.
McIntyre, Aeneas John
Michael, Jacob
Muckleston, Rowland
Myers, Sam. Geo.
Philipe De Rhe, Edmund H.
Rouse
Smith, Thos. Early
Tyerman, Thos. Fredk.
Webb, Geo.

Lodge No. 109 (126)—*Industry and Perseverance.*

Cloete, S. V.
Gronsund, Adolph.

Lodge No. 110 (127)—*Loyal Cambrian.*

Morgan, Dd.

Lodge No. 111 (128)—*Restoration.*

Thompson, Edwin Sl.
Wilson, Richard

Lodge No. 112—*St. George's.*

Lavers, T. H.

Lodge No. 113—*Unanimity.*

Jones, J. R.

Lodge No. 114—*British Union.*

Hayward, E.

Lodge No. 121 (142)—*Mount Sinai.*

Pearce, Richard
Read, Chas.
Trounson, Francis

Lodge No. 124 (146)—*Marquis of Granby.*

Woodford, A. F. A.

Lodge No. 125 (205, 147)—*Prince Edwin's.*

Harris, Thomas
Tiffen, Wm.

Lodge No. 127 (207, 149)—*Union.*

Atkinson, William
Harty
Neill, B.
Ovenden, Robt.
Waghorn, D.

Lodge No. 130 (212, 152)—*Royal Gloucester.*

Lomer

Lodge No. 131 (153)—*Fortitude.*

Danby, Charles
Hughan, W. J.

Lodge No. 133 (215, 155)—*Harmony.*

Bennett, B.

Lodge No. 134 (218, 156)—*Caledonian.*

Banmen [Baumer]
Canton, E.
Cowvan, Bernard
Darker, Jn. Richd.
Donne, Saml. Edwd.
Ella, J.
Finney, Wm. Hy.
Grant, John
Haes, John
Hervitz, S. W.
Jervis, Henry Z.
Johnson, W. E.
Kennett, William Alick
Mather [Muther], John
Mitchelson, F. A.
Nunn, Joshua

Lodge No. 134 (218, 156)—*Caledonian—contd.*

Parry, Robt.
Serle
Stewart, Wm.
Vickers, J. W.
Walker, Andrew
Wallis

Lodge No. 136 (220, 158)—*Good Report.*

Dalgetty, A. W.
Gentile, H. L.
Hancock, Richard D.
Ireland
Jordan, William Freeling
Robinson, Benj. Coulson
Shute, Fredk.
Vaughan, Sam. Bradford

Lodge No. 140 (234, 164)—*St. George's.*

Burridge, Wm. Arundel
Chevelia, Henry
Collington, Henry Alfd.
Collins, Thos. B.
Downing, Geo.
Godson, Ed.
Jardine, Charles
Scott, Wm.
Tattershall, A. H.
Webster, Robert

Lodge No. 141 (165)—*Faith.*

Benham, W.
Burhenne, Christian
Covington, James
Dunthorne, Robert
Gluckstein, N.
Hopewood
Johnson, Robert
Parkinson, C. A. L.
Remmington, Geo.
Speed, Joseph

Lodge No. 142 (166)—*St. Thomas's.*

Deare, Fredk. Durant
Polkinghord, Edwin
Tatlock, Jas.
Wagstaff, S.
Wood, Sandon
Woodford, Jas.

Lodge No. 143 (239, 167)—*Middlesex.*

Hulbert, John
Richardson, Geo.

Lodge No. 144 (168)—*St. Luke's.*

Mann, Henry, Jun.
Mason, Jas.
Todd, Geo.
Underhill, Edward

Lodge No. 145 (241, 169)—*Prudent Brethren.*

Farrer, Edwin
Mapp
Prosser, Nathan
Smith, Hy. Holman
Toudup, T.

Lodge No. 147 (172)—*Justice.*

Crouch, Wm. Henry
Houghton, G. B.
Lea, Henry Thos.
Masters, Geo. Augustus

Lodge No. 150 (175)—*Perfect Unanimity.*

Robinson, Jas.

Lodge No. 151 (176)—*Albany.*

Williams, Wm.

Lodge No. 152 (177)—*Virtue.*

Bell, John
Harvey, William
Mitchell, Jas.

Lodge No. 153 (178)—*Inhabitants.*

Alport, James S.
Gorham, Chas. Alfred

Lodge No. 154 (252, 179)—*Unanimity.*

Pollock, John

Lodge No. 156—*Harmony.*

Dubosc, Henry

Lodge No. 157—*Bedford.*

Brown, G. A.

Lodge No. 158 (184)—*Adam's.*

Potts, Henry Wm.

Lodge No. 162 (266, 188)—*Cadogan.*

Drouett
Pritchard, A. J.
Smith
Smith, B. S.
Thompson, F. R.
Wulff, G. H.

Lodge No. 163 (189)—*Integrity.*

Scholes, Robert Walker
Smith, Joseph

Lodge No. 165 (274, 194)—*Honour and Generosity.*

Canham, J., Senr.
Lashbrook, J.
Lee, Chas. Honour
Lovelock, Samuel
Robinson, S. T.
Voight
Wright, Henry

Lodge No. 166 (195)—*Union.*

Austin, John B.
Hope, Wm. Fletcher
Monnery, Edward

Lodge No. 167 (278, 196)—*St. John's.*

Bacon, C.
Batchelour, Wm.
Caney
Fatt, Brownlow
Northey, John
Perry, John Henry
Silvester, Henry
Thompson, John Ralph

Lodge No. 168 (197)—*Mariners.*

Fowler, Charles

Lodge No. 169 (281, 198)—*Temperance.*

Avery
Avery
Barrett
Bickford, Thos.
Bolton
Bowring, John

Lodge No. 169 (281, 198)—*Temperance—contd.*

Brooks, Wm.
Brown, H.
Clark, William
Crossland
Dew, William
Dewdney, George
Field, John
Findley, George Scott
Harris, William
Henessey, Robert
Hills
Jenkins, Henry
Kaye
McCandlish, Peter
Newman
Ohler
Pollard, Andrew
Roach
Rushworth
Shackle, John
Sowter, Isaac
Stevens
Tappolet, Richard
Tibbals
Tisdale, G.
Vining, Alfred

Lodge No. 170 (199)—*All Souls.*

Fooks, Chas. B.
Harper, James

Lodge No. 171 (284, 200)—*Amity.*

Allan, Jno.
Andrew, John James
Benwell, Hy. Davis
Bickley, Hy. S.
Boyce, Wm. Martin
Buck, H. L.
Cleaver, J. W.
Dawson, F. G.
Ellen, Edwd. Henry
Fenn, F. C. D.
Ford, Herbert
Goodinge, Geo. T.
Green, S.
Green, Turner
Griffiths, Robt. E.
Holmes, Alfred Green
Jessup, William
Locker
Masteor, Peter
Penny, Geo.
Rogers, Henry

Lodge No. 171 (284, 200)—*Amity—contd.*

Smith, Sidney
Walker, Fredk.
Ward, Richard
Webb, Fredk. Parry
Whitely, C. P.
Widgen
Willis, E. W.
Willy, J. G.

Lodge No. 172 (287, 201)—*Old Concord.*

Dottridge, Alfred L.
Gaubert, J.
Gurton, G. M.
Hallam, Edward
Hallum
Hogg, Jabez
Hooper, F.
Hurlston
King, Geo.
Laughlin, Revd. J.
Lewis, Wm.
Maney, C. W.
Moultree, G.
Oliver, H.
Smith, G. T.
Tabour, Samuel
Waters, C. H.
Watson, Thomas
Webb

Lodge No. 173 (202)—*Phœnix.*

Fairweather, H.
Field, Benjamin
Holland, James
Houghton, L.
Lambert
O'Conner
Plaxton, W. W.
Temple

Lodge No. 174 (290, 203)—*Sincerity.*

Banner
Chillingworth
Coveney, Wm. Henry
Fentiman
Hayes, John
Langford
McGuffey
Newton, Alfred
Norris
Petherbridge, Wm. Robt.
Ponder, E.

Lodge No. 174 (290, 203)—*Sincerity—contd.*

Seager, John
Smith, Joseph
Spong, Chas. Wingrove
Wade, Billy
Walker, Thos. L.
Webster, James

Lodge No. 176 (205)—*Caveac.*

Barnard, John
Besley, H.
Browne, Aubrey
Browne, Charles
Browne, Pemble
Dorey, Chas. T.
Fenn, Thos.
Foreman, R. S.
Godsell, F. H.
Hamley, Osbertus
Inglis, Geo.
Jackson, Wm.
Litchfield, Elijah
Mosgrove, F. G. Johnson
Nairne, E. Percival
Penfold, Walter
Rouse, John W.
Smith, Wm. Nelson
Tyser, Robt.
Warriner, Geo.
White, John Francis
Williams, Richd. Francis

Lodge No. 177 (293, 206)—*Domatic.*

Aspin, I.
Astins, Wm.
Blount, William
Bloxson, J.
Brett
Potter, Geo. J.
Wallace, R. W.

Lodge No. 179 (296, 209)—*Manchester.*

Collard
Izod, William Henry
Maynard, Geo.
Richardson, Geo.
Rose, F.
Smith
Watling, Chas.
Webb, Richard
Webb, Thos. Starkey

Lodge No. 180 (479, 299, 211)—*St. James' Union.*

Boyle, Joseph
Cole, Henry Alfred
Colls, Benjn.
Farwig, E.
Harris, J.
Lewis, J.
Stacey, H.
Vesper, Thos.

Lodge No. 181 (300, 212)—*Universal.*

Attwood, Algernon
Attwood, Ed. Marcus
Dutton, Samuel
Goodwin, Theops.
Goodwin, Theops.
Hill, John
Kelham, Wm.
Luckie, Mackensie
Parker, Thos.
Purdy, John
Puttock, Chas.
Taylor, Robert
Thomas, W. L.
Webb, Chas. John

Lodge No. 183 (305, 215)—*Unity.*

Adams, Thos.
Barham, J. T.
Bourdiman, H. F. G.
Bowers, Francis
Brokovski, A. D.
Burmister, Ferdinand
Burnett, James
Garman, H. V.
Harding, James
Herz, J. W.
Johnson
Johnson
Knight
Macdonald, Charles F.
Mobbs, Geo. Wm.
Pluddemann, F.
Powell, W. R.
Rahm, Frederick
Sangster, Martin
Speth, Geo. Wm.
White, H.
Woolf, S. B.

Lodge No. 184—*Gillingham Lodge of Benevolence.*

Haines, G. S.

Lodge No. 185 (308, 218)—*Tranquillity.*

Abrahams, Abraham
Arnold, Jonathan
Austin, Wm.
Barnes, J.
Bentham, George
Breslauer, L.
Bromley, John C.
Coard, Philip Aldrige
Cohen, Hy. John
Daikers
Freeman, John
Garstin, Geo.
Gray, Thomas
Grove, J.
Hanwell, William
Herrman, Charles
Howlett, P. G.
Janson, Edward
Joseph, Nathan
Mackenzie, Geo. Jas.
Marshall, George Banks
McCann, James
Moss, Samuel E.
Owen
Pyke, Alexr.
Reid, Geo.
Reynolds, Thos.
Rouse, J.
Satterly, Thos.
Sharp, Joseph
Smith, R. M.
Solomon, Saul
Spence, W.
Towers, W.
Turner, Thos.
Vangoor, Coleman
Ward, Wm.
Wood, Benj.
Wright, T.

Lodge No. 186 (309, 219)—*Industry.*

Archer
Archer, Thos.
Baker, Henry
Dyer, Geo.
Eastwood, G. J.
Harker, Daniel Richard
Heydeman, Edwin
Hind, John
Irvine, Duncan
Leared
Middleton, John
Queely
Robins, John
Rule, Wm.
Snow, S.

Lodge No. 187 (221)—*Royal Sussex Lodge of Hospitality.*

Bushel, Willm. D.
Drakeford, Rev. David Jas.
Meekings, E.

Lodge No. 188 (319, 223)—*Joppa.*

Abrams
Bailey
Bailey
Bake, Henry
Benjamin, Asher
Calisher, Nathan
Cornbloom, Nahum
Davis
Ely, Jacques
Flatau, Morris
Frankford, Isaac
Harris, Judah Lion
Isaacs
Isaacs, Isaac
Lazarus, Henry
Levi, Samuel M.
Levi, Simon
Matthieson
Menser, Lewis
Miller, John T.
Moseley, John
Moss, Barnet
Phillips, Moss
Risch, Segismund G.
Selig, Soln
Wagstaff, Alfred

Lodge No. 189—*Sincerity.*

Gibson, C. G.

Lodge No. 190 (321, 225)—*Oak.*

Alexander, W.
Ballard, Michael
Balleres, Louis
Bardwell
Berrow, Isaac
Blakesly, Bengman
Bond, Frederick William
Boulton
Boyes, W. R.
Bray, Wm. Forrester
Brown, E.
Bunkin, John
Burne, Thos.
Caiger, Fredk. Henry
Carritt, Frederick
Carty, Charles
Clark, T. B.
Collett, Chas. F.

Lodge No. 190 (321, 225)—*Oak —contd.*

Copas
Copp, George
Crabtree, Joseph
Danson, Henry
Dermer, Thos. M.
Drew, Thomas
Duckworth, Fred. John
Everett, S.
Fennell, I. G.
Fletcher, W. H.
Foster, John Lyon
Frushard, G. E.
Fyffe, John Evans
Gamble, Douglas
Grubb, J.
Grueber, Thomas
Gwilt, Alfred
Hall, John
Hancock, John
Hankin, George
Harris, Chas. J.
Harriss, W. F.
Hellier
Hilder, Fredk. Frank
Jackson, F. W.
Jackson, Joseph
Jarvis, James
Jeffkins, George
Kemble, Francis
Latham, C. W.
Lind, J.
Lindsey, Wm. J.
Littlewort, Chas. James
Loyd, Geo. Jas.
Loyd, Thomas
Meller, Henry Jas.
Moloney, J.
Mott
Nutt, David
Oaks, Wm., Jnr.
Oates
Otway, Chas. Wm.
Owen, John
Payne, Wm.
Poole
Pryer, Thos.
Questel, Drewry
Quick, Thomas
Reader, Richd.
Rigby, E.
Rimmington, H.
Robinson, John Percival
Robinson, Thos. Gervas
Rolls, Henry
Rolls, Joseph
Rowsell, Chas. John
Rowsell, John Thos.

Lodge No. 190 (321, 225) *Oak —contd.*

Saunders
Scott, Benj.
Scott, Sims
Sewell, Bennet
Sharpe, Richd.
Shuttleworth
Silk, Alfred Joseph
Simpson, H.
Single, Thos.
Slaney, Francis
Smith, G.
Smith, J.
Stevens, J.
Stovin, Cornelius
Stovin, John Chas.
Taylor, Benj.
Thatcher
Thomas, Wm.
Tyssen, Francis Dashwood
Vanderhyde
Westmacott, Wm. M.
Withers, Robt. Jewel
Witten, Jas.
Wye, Thos.

Lodge No. 192 (325, 227)—*Lion and Lamb.*

Aarons, E. L.
Abbott, George
Agutter, Thomas
Allflatt, W.
Alport, A. J.
Alporte, H. E.
Arkell, Charles
Armitage, John
Armstrong, John
Ashford, E.
Balfour, Lewis
Banks, Thomas
Barney, R.
Basnett, James
Bates, William
Bedford
Benson, R.
Berend, Adolph.
Bettelhein, S.
Bhear, Frederick
Bigg, Frederick
Bills, Joseph
Borderick, T. S.
Bossy, Lewis
Bouch, Launcelot
Bowden, Isaac
Breitling, F. W.
Bringloe, John
Bryant, Alfred

Lodge No. 192 (325, 227)—*Lion and Lamb—contd.*

Bryant, W. R.
Bunting, John
Burgh, Edwd. Hussey
Burgh, Edwd. Hussey
Butler, John, Jr.
Butterworth, Jacob
Button, Edward
Button, Nathl.
Caldwell W. C.
Carrett, Thos.
Carter, Joseph
Castle, Fred. Augustus
Cates, Henry
Chase, John
Chase, Jos. A.
Child
Chillingworth, S.
Chipchase, Thomas Davis
Clayton
Cohu, Thomas
Colledge, Joshua Carter
Colley, George
Dagnell, Thos.
Darnell, T. H.
Davies, W.
Daws, Harry
Dean, Edward
Donne, W.
Dorgan, L.
Doublet, Thos.
Dunn, John George
Edmiston, Chas. S.
Edmiston, H. A.
Edwards, Chas. Richd.
Edwards, Robt.
Elliot, W.
Emans, Thos. Wm.
Fellows, F.
Figes, W.
Firth, Geo. Reeve
Fitzjohn, Saml.
Follet
France, J. R.
Frankau
Furner, Jas.
Gallieme, Geo.
Gapp, C. J.
Goldschmid, Edwd.
Goodchild, Joseph
Goodyear, Wm.
Graves, Wm. Thos.
Green, William
Gurney, Richard Cassius
Haikes, A.
Hall, James
Harris, Jno. James
Hart, George

Lodge No. 192 (325, 227)—*Lion and Lamb—contd.*

Hartmann
Harwood, Peter
Hatch, J. A.
Haynes
Higman, R.
Hinson, Theophilus G.
Hof, J.
Holland, Hy.
Hopping, Edward
Hosgood, Charles
Hunt, George
Jarvis, F.
Jenkins, E.
Johnston, John
Jonas, Humphrey
Jones, Edward
Jones, William
Kammen, Rudolph
Kelly, John
Kemp, Thomas
Kenning, Geo.
King, Edward
King, John
King, William
Lacey, Edward
Langlois, Arthur
Lawson, Chas.
Laborn, Thos. R.
Legg, H. F.
Levett, Richard
Lewis, Alexander
Lilley, A. H.
Lilley, C. F.
Lordon, Jeremiah
Lusty, W.
Maby, J.
Mace, J.
Mallalue, Geo.
Manley, Chas.
Markham, W. C.
Marks, A. G.
Marsh, Jno. G.
Mason, Stephen
McCarthy, Francis
McKiernan, Jas.
Mellon, G. Henry
Melsom, Jacob
Miller, S.
Moody, W. M.
Morris, Jas.
Muggeridge, Hy.
Muggeridge, Strickland
Nathan, Meyer
Naumann
O'Carroll, W. Dennis
Oldham, Chas. J.
Oppenheim, Arthur

Lodge No. 192 (325, 227)—*Lion and Lamb—contd.*

Oppenheim, W.
Osbaldiston, D. W.
Pare, John
Parker, Geo.
Parker, Wm. Slade
Partridge, Wm. Hale
Pauling, Richard Clarke
Payne, A. C.
Perrin, Thomas
Pooley
Poulton, W. F.
Pratt, Henry A.
Richard, Henry
Rickwood, W. H.
Roberts, Ebenezer
Robinson, Chas.
Robson, John
Rolf, Jas.
Rood, J.
Rumsey, J.
Rumsey, Wm.
Schnabel, Hy. Augustus
Schweder, J. E.
Scott, Fallows
Scott, Innes
Scott, John Geo.
Seccar, Fredk.
Slater, Samuel
Smales
Smiles, Jas.
Smith, John
Smith, Joseph
Smith, Robert
Sotheran, Hy.
Sotheran, Thos.
Spielmann, Adam
Stanborough, James
Stanton, John Toms.
Stephens, Wm. Edward
Stevens, Wm.
Stiebel, Leopold
Strickland, John Hy.
Sutton, Edward Barker
Tatchell, Thos.
Taylor, G.
Taylor, Jas.
Thompson, Hy. Jas.
Thomson, Alexr.
Thomson, Peter
Thorn, J.
Towndrow
Trott, Francis
Watson, Geo. Henry
Waugh, John Neil
Weldon, Jas.
Werner, F. S.
Wheeler, T. J.

Lodge No. 192 (325, 227)—*Lion and Lamb—contd.*

Whitlock, William
Wilkinson, John Wm.
Williams, T. W.
Willows, John G. W.
Wilson, John
Wilson, Wm.
Winter, Clement
Wright, Henry
Yarroll, Alfred Wm.

Lodge No. 193 (228)—*Confidence.*

Audain, Claude
Kerby, Ed.
Rogers, Jas.
Shrewsbury, Jas.
Wadeson, Robt.

Lodge No. 194 (329, 229)—*St. Paul's.*

Berridge, Josh.
Brown, F. Gordon
Clapton, William
Cleghorne, Thos. K.
Colliver
Dunbar, Wm.
Elliott, Jno.
Gardner, John
Gentile, C.
Goddard, John
Gray, Henry
Hast, F. D.
Hurst, J.
Rossi, Ralph
Stennett, W.
Stephens, John
Stevens, Wm.
Turnley, J. W.
Witherby, R.

Lodge No. 196 (232)—*Albion.*

Pinhiero, E. H.
Rees, David
Watson, Thos.

Lodge No. 197 (233)—*Jerusalem.*

Bird, Peter
Steward, Henry
Warrington, R. S.

Lodge No. 198 (234)—*Percy.*

Ching, H.
Heath, W. B.
Hirst, Henry John

Lodge No. 198 (234) *Percy—contd.*

Lambert
Longfoot, Thos.
Mathieson, James
Norris, Wm.
Oliver, David Stodhart

Lodge No. 199 (235)—*Peace and Harmony.*

Adamson, Geo.

Lodge 200 (236)—*Old Globe.*

Hammond, J. H.
Ling, Chas. Burton
Woodall, J. W.

Lodge No. 201 (338, 237)—*Jordan.*

Arliss, Henry M.
Arnold, Charles
Aznavour, Seraphin
Barber, Jos. Arthur
Blake, J.
Bowman, E. B., M.D.
Brabham, James
Brown, Thos. Blake
Buchannan, R.
Burgie
Burgin, W.
Carrington, Joseph
Christy, W.
Cocker, Edwin
Darvell, John Thomas
Elliot
Emerson, F. W.
Farnham, Jas. Jno.
Fell, Robert
Firth, Chas. Monsley
Flood, James
Fourdrinier, John Cole
Fraser, Robert Child
Frosdycke, William
Goldsbro', Fredk. H.
Goldsbro', Thos. Wm. Jno.
Gough, Hy. Wm.
Groves, Chas.
Hammond, William
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harvey, Thomas
Havers, John
Hazlewood, John
Hoar, Hervey [Hoare,Harvey]
Holl, James Thomas
Howell, James

Lodge No. 201 (338, 237)—*Jordan—contd.*

Hume, J.
Hurst, William
Hyland, F. J.
Ivory, William
Jacklin, George
Jeffery, Ben. I.
Jordan, W.
Kelly, Samuel
Knight, John
Lance, William
Lee, R. H.
Lightfoot, John
Mackley, Wm.
Matthews, John
Mayson, Benj.
Middleton, John
Mistell
Morris, John
Morris, Sam.
Morris, Wm.
Murray, Jas.
Newsom, R. B.
Oades, Joseph
Parker, Geo. Philip
Parry, Wm. Valentine
Patten, E. H.
Read, Henry Maltster
Read, R. H.
Richardson, Alex.
Roberts, Thos.
Robinson, Jas.
Scambler, Jas.
Sheen
Sibley, Henry
Smith, Francis
Spaul, John
Spooner, Edward
Spurr, T.
Stephens, Wm.
Stewart, R. W.
Sumner, John
Swan, Chas.
Taylor
Temperley, Christian Ker.
Utton, C. P.
Wagner, Peter
Wagner, Peter
Young, A. D.

Lodge No. 205 (353, 247)—*Israel.*

Allen, Henry
Bates, C.
Byfus
Callaway, W. F.
Canter
Cohen, Abraham

Lodge No. 205 (353, 247)—*Israel—contd.*

Coote, Chas.
Hart, Solomon Abraham
Levy, Isaac
Lyon, H. T.
Samuel
Smiles, Chas.
Somers, Geo.
Somers, Isaac
Spero, P.
Woodford, Thomas
Young, D.

Lodge No. 206 (248)—*Friendship.*

Hurst, James Thomas
Richardson, Geo.
Rumsey, John
Rumsey, Wm.

Lodge No. 207 (250)—*Royal.*

McDowell, Jas.
Nunes, John

Lodge No. 209 (252)—*Etonian of St. John.*

Whitaker, R.

Lodge No. 211 (255)—*St. Michael's.*

Barrett, G.
Crawford
Hitchins, Jas. W.
Manbey, C. C.
Richardson, Chas.
Rowbotham, B.
Scott, Robt.
Thompson, Alfred
Wybrandi, Dirk Tigler

Lodge No. 212 (370, 257)—*Euphrates.*

Balogh, Charles
Bennet, James
Carpenter, Richd.
Corsi, G.
Hatch, J. W.
Lillie, G. H.
Long, Jeremiah
Long, Jeremiah Wm.
Morris, Marcus Wm.
Straube, L. E., M.D.
Yarrow, Geo.

Lodge No. 213 (258)—*Perseverance.*

Trapps, Thomas Richard

Lodge No. 214 (375, 259)—*Hope and Unity.*

Ashton
Braithwaite, Sydney
Oldfields, G. T.
Plater, Edward
Porter, J.
Sewell, Geo.

Lodge No. 217 (381, 264)—*Stability.*

Abbot, Thos.
Abraham, Thomas
Aldrich, P. S.
Anderson, Alexander
Anderson, Andrew
Anderson, John
Aspin, Wm.
Bailey, Robt.
Barnard, John
Barton
Baxter, Samuel
Birks, Thomas
Black, James
Bordas, Charles
Bowyer, Matthew
Bradley, Henry
Bradley, T. E.
Bright
Broadfoot, Philip
Brodey, Rd.
Brodey, William
Brown, James
Brown, John Dixon
Burgess, B.
Burton, Henry Jno.
Carpenter, Saml.
Cash, W.
Cattermole, W. J.
Ceal
Chapman, W.
Clark, Joseph
Clowes, H.
Cordingley, Joseph
Cosham, James Edward
Cox, C. H.
Cuttriss, Henry Compton
Deutsch, Emanuel
Downes, George
Drummond, Fredk.
Ede, Joseph
Edwards, James Henry
Elphicke, Frank

Lodge No. 217 (381, 264)—*Stability—contd.*

Evans, John
Evans, P. R.
Everitt, A.
Fache, Charles
Field, Henry J.
Finch, Saml. T.
Finucane, Wm.
Fisher, A. G.
Fry, J. R.
Gates, Josh.
George, Robert
Gibbs, James
Gibson, E.
Gibson, Jas.
Glanville, James
Graham, John
Graham, William
Grant, M.
Gurney, F.
Halestrap, E. S.
Hall, C. F.
Halsey, Frederick
Handcock
Harrison, John
Harsant, Milton
Hart, G. H.
Heath, Isaac
Hemmings, G. W.
Hemmings, George
Henken, Emil
Henshaw, William
Herbert, Richard
Hermann, Fredk. Ferdinand
Hesse, Oliver
Hodges
Hodges, G. H.
Hopper, William B.
Hurrell, Aaron
James, Henry
James, Thomas
Jarret, William
Jones, John Francis
Jupp, Charles
Kelley, John
Kemp, C.
King, James
Laurie
Lawrence, E.
Lello, Thos.
Lowman, John
Lucas, John
Maddock, John
Maier, Samuel
Marfleet, H.
Marus, H.
Mason, F. R.
McCullum

Lodge No. 217 (381, 264)—*Stability—contd.*

McLarin, Robert
McLean, Peter
Milner, James
Murcutt, W.
Neale, Leopold
Newman
Newman, A. R.
Nicholls
Nixon
Nixon, J., Jr.
Norris, W.
O'Conner, Patrick
O'Kelly, William
Owen, J.
Patten
Pearch, Henry Robert Jas.
Perry, Wm.
Perry, Wm.
Peters, Edward Jno.
Presant, Geo. Wm.
Quatermass
Ramsey, John
Rayner, Thos. Wm.
Royal H.
Russell, John
Samuel, D.
Schiermar
Schrader, R.
Scott, Geo.
Scott, Jas.
Seaborne, G. T.
Seaton, Thos.
Sharp, Geo. Jesse
Shields, R. J.
Short, Alfred
Silliphant, Edwin
Smith, John
Stickland, Wm.
Sunley, John
Sutherland, Geo.
Swatridge
Sykes, I.
Taylor, A.
Taylor, Geo. Augustus
Thickbroom, J.
Thompson, John
Thompson, Wm.
Truscott, Thos. Henry
Tuff, Jas.
Tuff, Jas.
Twitchin, Wm.
Vague, Lewis
Waller, Jas. Wm.
Wallis, William Robt.
Walsh, Jas.
Warsup, S. J.
Webb, Wm.

Lodge No. 217 (381, 264)—*Stability—contd.*

Wells
Wesley, Thos. Alex.
Westmore
Whaley, W. Drummond
White, Edgar
Wilme, Benj.
Winter, John Hy.
Witherwick, John Walker
Woodfield, Thos.

Lodge No. 218—*True Friendship.*

Myers, Benj.

Lodge No. 219 (266)—*Prudence.*

Barrett, Harry

Lodge No. 222 (388, 269)—*St. Andrew's.*

Adderley, Joseph
Andrew, Joseph
Bailey, Charles
Beningfield, John
Coote, Henry C.
Gaunt, Thos. Foster
Giles, Edward Galley
Grant, Oliver
Hale, Frederick
Hooper
Lay, Mark
Lee, John Harcourt
Leslie
Markland, Whalley
McMullen, Wm.
Peat, Jas. Brunton
Potter
Schlotel, Chas.
Spratt, Richard
Taylor, John
Trueman, John O.
Tyler

Lodge No. 224 (271)—*Atlantic Phœnix.*

Rolfe, Nicholas Hall

Lodge No. 226 (273)—*Benevolence.*

Newall, Lawrence

Lodge No. 227 (275)—*Ionic.*

Bensusan, Thos.
Clarke
Hiscocks, A. J.

Lodge No. 227 (275)—*Ionic—contd.*

Horne, E. L.
Jones, Saml., Junr.
Kolb, Charles
Offor, Geo.
Partridge, Josh.
Rockliff, Frances
Rucker, M. D.
Thomas, Alfred J.

Lodge No. 228 (399, 276)—*United Strength.*

Paget, R.
Spears, John
Sutton, H.

Lodge No. 229 (402, 279)—*Humility with Fortitude.*

Goodwin, Henry

Lodge No. 231 (407, 281)—*St. Andrew's.*

Crookenden, C.
Echalaz, Theophilus
Egan, Pierce
Greenslade, G.
Hooper, Geo.
Mills, R.
Mitchell, Jas.
Murdoch, John
Pelham, J. C.

Lodge No. 232 (282)—*Marine.*

Markham, Thos. Jeffries

Lodge No. 235 (421, 286)—*Nine Muses.*

Baker, J. S.
Clabon, J. M.
Emmanuel, E.
Fitzroy, Cap. R.O.B. (R.N.)
Green, G. S.
Heseltine, F. J.
Hewitt, E. H.
Holt, G. W.
Maxwell, Geo. E. S.
Oakeley, Richard Banner
Payne, John H.
Peevar, Geo.
Petch, Henry
Robinson, H.
Ross, Geo. E. A.
Scales, Joseph
Simmons, G. F. C.

Lodge No. 235 (421, 286)—*Nine Muses—contd.*

Thompson, W. H.
Thompson, Wm. Hy.
Webb, Walter
Wildy, A. S.

Lodge No. 237—*Indefatigable.*

Roberts, Edward

Lodge No. 238 (289)—*Pilgrim.*

Crohn, Hy.
Sutro, Dr.

Lodge No. 240—*St. Hilda.*

Davidson, W.
Le Roi, John

Lodge No. 241(294)—*Merchants'.*

Matthews, John
Younghusband, Jno. H.

Lodge No. 243—*Loyalty.*

Goad, G. S.

Lodge No. 244 (302)—*Yarborough.*

Pond, J. E.

Lodge No. 245 (306)—*Duke of Normandy.* (*Mechanics.*)

Bertram, Thos.
Lecouteur, P. E.
Sauteur Le, Winter Thos.

Lodge No. 248 (309)—*True Love and Unity.*

Labatt, G. S.

Lodge No. 249 (310)—*Mariners'.*

Pepper, John
Pepper, John, Junr.

Lodge No. 251 (312)—*Loyal.*

Huntingdon, J. D.
Jeffery, Saml.

Lodge No. 252 (313)—*Harmonic.*

Maisfield, Wm.

Lodge No. 253 (315)—*Tyrian.*

Coulson, Jas. Beedham

Lodge No. 254 (316)—*Trinity.*

Powell, John Giles, Revd.

Lodge No. 255 (477, 317)—*Harmony.*

Abbott
Brownlow, G. I.
Cooper
Cutler, John
Hemming, Samuel, D.D.
Hewitt, John Walter
Letord
Marshall, Thos.
Price, Thos.
Sabine, H.
Walker, Hy.

Lodge No. 256 (481, 318)—*Unions.*

Blair, George
Dering, Cholmeley E.
Farnfield, Wm.
Figg, John
Scott, W.
Watkins, L.
Witmore, John

Lodge No. 257 (319)—*Phœnix.*

Mackey, J. B.

Lodge No. 259 (324)—*Prince of Wales.*

Keny, Wolfenden
Napier, Wm. Macnachtan, Sir

Lodge No. 262 (328)—*Salopian.*

White, Joshua P.

Lodge No. 263 (499, 329)—*Bank of England.*

Crucefix, John
Crucefix, Robt. Thos.
Hulme, J.
Huxley, James
Millard, S.
Peters, Colonel
Shrapsnall
Smith, John
Spence, Richard
Warrick, Francis

Lodge No. 265—*Royal Yorkshire.*

Whiteman, R. H.

Lodge No. 266 (505, 333)—*Napthali.*

Wallworth, John

Lodge No. 271 (511, 338)—*Royal Clarence.*

Bibbins, William
Cooper, G.
Diplock, W.
Harper, T.
Scott

Lodge No. 272 (512, 339)—*Harmony.*

Chalner, Richd.
Tuxford, Peter

Lodge No. 273—*Universal Charity.*

Jones, T. M. R.

Lodge No. 275 (342)—*Harmony.*

Armitage, Edward
Armitage, John
Riley, Chas. Joseph
Toulson, John Sutherland

Lodge No. 276 (518, 343)—*Good Fellowship.*

Knight, Job
Zurhorst, Cornls. Felix

Lodge No. 278 (520, 345)—*Royal Lodge of Friendship.*

Wright, Jas.

Lodge No. 280 (349)—*Worcester.*

Mitchinson, Thos. Y.
Vardon, John

Lodge No. 282—*Bedford.*

Davis, W.
Maugham, Wm.

Lodge No. 284 (356)—*Shakespeare.*

Heydon, Thomas
Westropp, T.

Lodge No. 289 (364)—*Fidelity.*

Reeve, Chas.

Lodge No. 290 (365)—*Huddersfield.*

Buckley, Revd. Theodore A.

Lodge No. 291—*Rural Philanthropic.*

Stedolph, Edward S.

Lodge No. 292 (551, 368)—*Sincerity.*

Molineux, John

Lodge No. 295 (372)—*Combermere Lodge of Union.*

Johnson
Orme, Samuel
Wadsworth, Thos.

Lodge No. 296 (373)—*Royal Brunswick.*

Dixon, J. W.

Lodge No. 297 (557, 374)—*Witham.*

Bills, J.

Lodge No. 299 (376)—*Emulation.*

Cram, John
Mounsey, Ewart Simon
Somerfield

Lodge No. 302 (379)—*Hope.*

Brook, Richard
Farrar, Henry
Frank, F.
Gath, T. W.
Guipper, J. U.
Ullmann, David
Whitehead, J.

Lodge No. 304 (382)—*Philanthropic.*

Denton, John
Glave, J.

Lodge No. 310—*Union.*

Pragnell, T. W.

Lodge No. 311 (581, 390)—*South Saxon.*

Winton, Harry

Lodge No. 312 (583, 391)—*Lion.*

Dale, Henry
Simpson, Mark L.
Simpson, Thos.

Lodge No. 315 (587, 394)—*Royal York.*

Bull, John
Ford, John

Lodge No. 316 (396)—*Unity, Peace and Concord.*

Smith, Geo.

Lodge No. 319—*New Forest.*

Pearce, S. S.

Lodge No. 325 (407)—*St. John's.*

Irving, William

Lodge No. 328 (411)—*St. John's.*

Glanfield, George
Jolley, Martin Guise

Lodge No. 329 (412)—*Brotherly Love.*

Alexander, Charles

Lodge No. 334 (637, 419)—*British.*

Beazley, Thomas
Farmer, William
Loofte, John
Menzies, P.
Wilson, Richard

Lodge No. 338 (423)—*Vitruvian.*

Bullock, Thos.

Lodge No. 340 (425)—*Alfred.*

Thompson, Douglas G.

Lodge No. 341 (651, 426)—*Wellington.*

Gill, Saml.

Lodge No. 342 (428)—*Royal Sussex.*

Buthey, James A.
Powell, Jas.
Prettejohn, Edward Jas.

Lodge No. 349 (673, 437)—*St. John and St. Paul.*

Mainwaring, Benj.

Lodge No. 353—*Royal Sussex.*

Jackson, T. A.

Lodge No. 355 (453)—*Royal Sussex Lodge of Emulation.*

Little, J. L. C. Hunter
Thorne, Joseph

Lodge No. 357 (460)—*Apollo University.*

Fox, W. Lane
Simmonds, Frank
Williams, P.

Lodge No. 360 (463)—*Pomfret.*

Thompson, Sam.

Lodge No. 363—*Keystone.*

Hoyle, G. H.

Lodge No. 364 (472)—*Cambrian.*

Berriman, L. A.
Mason, Reuben

Lodge No. 366—*St. David's.*

Phillips, T. T.

Lodge No. 369 (481)—*Limestone Rock.*

Oddie, Wm. Lister
Roberts, Henry

Lodge No. 370 (753, 486)—*St. George's.*

Dundas, L. G.
Fitzgerald, Geo.
Slade, Thos.
Tetley, Robt. H.

Lodge No. 371 (508)—*Perseverance.*

Cape, Henry

Lodge No. 376 (522)—*Perfect Friendship.*

Hasell, W.
Head

Lodge No. 377 (523)—*Hope and Charity.*

Griffin, Thos. B.

Lodge No. 378 (525)—*Loyal Welsh.*

Bowling, J. R.

Lodge No. 379 (528)—*Honour.*

Willatt

Lodge No. 382 (536)—*Royal Union.*

Cocke, Geo. John

Lodge No. 387 (543)—*Airedale.*

Denby, Jesse
Holmes, Wm. Wainman

Lodge No. 394 (555)—*Southampton.*

Brett, Henry

Lodge No. 403 (578)—*Hertford.*

Andrews, R. T.
Carter, T. S.
Cocks, John Robt.
Drummond, C.
Haggar, D. B.
Holt, E. H.
Hooper, Joseph
Jones, D.
Kempton, Thos. Yale
Medcalf, Jas. Driver
Nicholls, Wm. H.
Simson, E. A.
Stevens, Robt. Ingram
Wyman, C. P.
Wyman, Chas. P.

Lodge No. 404 (580)—*Watford.*

Satterthwaite, John

Lodge No. 406 (586)—*Northern Counties.*

Jackson, George

Lodge No. 407—*Union of Malta.*

Archer
Spence, Chas. Ogilvy.

Lodge No. 409 (592)—*Stortford.*

Archer, Hy. Thos.
Machin, Wm. Fredk.
Taylor, Percy

Lodge No. 410 (864, 593)—*Grove.*

Andrews, B.
Andrews, James
Beattie, J. S.
Muggeridge, Sam.
Parsons, Henry

Lodge No. 411 (594)—*Commercial.*

Levick, Robert
Pigot

Lodge No. 419 (607)—*St. Peter's.*

Coley

Lodge No. 422 (611)—*Yarborough.*

Stark, John Mozley

Lodge No. 424 (614)—*Borough.*

Franklin, Wm. Ed.

Lodge No. 425 (615)—*Cestrian.*

Boyer, Edwd.
Lloyd, Horatio
Salmon, James
Smith, Albert G.

Lodge No. 426 (617)—*Shakespeare.*

Sanders, Thomas

Lodge No. 429 (621)—*Royal Navy.*

Bridge, Jas. Henry
Lagerwall, Frank G.

Lodge No. 431 (624)—*St. George's.*

Fothergill, Geo.
Heppel, John
Phillipson, Todd

Lodge No. 433 (627)—*Hope.*

Allatson, W.

Lodge No. 435 (630)—*Salisbury.*

Cohen, R. W.
Echalaz, Ferdinand
Harman
Short, John Jas.

Lodge No. 441 (645)—*Three Grand Principles.*

Brooker, George

Lodge No. 442 (646)—*St. Peter's.*

Allen, Matthew
Cattel, Geo.

Lodge No. 444 (650)—*Union.*

Haydon, George

Lodge No. 446 (653)—*Benevolent.*

Pratt, Thos.

Lodge No. 449 (657)—*Cecil.*

Geard, John Bradly
Hill, Samuel
Keen, Stephen
Newton, Chas.

Lodge No. 452 (661)—*Frederick of Unity.*

Edmands, S.
Farley, Thomas
Frinaby

Lodge No. 453 (663)—*Chigwell.*

Barry, Frederick
Corble, G.
Glass, I.
Graham, Robt.
Green, Joseph
Jager, Henry
Lomas, Joshua R. Wm.
Rose, Alfred
Thomson, Peter
Toole, Frank F.
Ward, Chas. Parker

Lodge No. 454 (665)—*St. John's.*

Appleton, J. I.
Parson, R.

Lodge No. 455 (666)—*Perseverance.*

Marshall, Thos.

Lodge No. 457 (671)—*Loya Monmouth.*

Woods, Jas.

Lodge No. 463 (680)—*Croydon (East Surrey) Lodge of Concord.*

Heskins, Joseph, Junr.
Ledger, John
Stallard, W.

Lodge No. 464 (683)—*Cambrian.*

Bowen, Essex
Stanton, Wm.

Lodge No. 468 (689)—*First Lodge of Light.*

Broomhead, Wm.
Cornish, William

Lodge No. 471 (693)—*Silurian.*

Ansell, Wulf

Lodge No. 475—*St. John the Baptist.*

Cumberland, J. W.
Green, E. T.
Green, J. W.
Handley, J.
Haselgrove, T. W.
Swayne, Herbert Wigan

Lodge No. 477 (701)—*Mersey.*

Wade, Wm.

Lodge No. 482 (707)—*St. James'.*

Yates, Edwin

Lodge No. 486 (715)—*St. John's.*

Reed, P. C.

Lodge No. 487—*Portsmouth.*

Smith, Walter Hugh Montgomery

Lodge No. 489 (719)—*Benevolence.*

Gordon, William

Lodge No. 491 (722)—*Royal Sussex.*

Logan

Lodge No. 493 (724)—*Royal Lebanon.*

Eglinton

Lodge No. 495—*Wakefield.*

Gill, John

Lodge No. 501 (735)—*Royal Sussex.*

Ryder, Chas.

Lodge No. 503.—*Belvidere.*

Finlay, W.
Spencer, Sidney

Lodge No. 504.—*Berkhampstead.*

Lumley, William
Wright, Robt. A.

Lodge No. 507 (745)—*United Pilgrims.*

Brown, James
Mercer, Fredk.
Thomas, Jno.

Lodge No. 508 (748)—*Zetland-in-the-East.*

Cowell, John
Pearce, Alfred Fredk.

Lodge No. 511.—*Zetland.*

Anning, E. I.
Potter, W. E.

Lodge No. 515.—*Zetland.*

Collett, Richd.

Lodge No. 521 (763)—*Truth.*

Mattewson

Lodge No. 525 (768)—*Zetland.*

Dixon, Andrew S.

Lodge No. 529 (772)—*Semper Fidelis.*

Munton, John
Raw, Geo.

Lodge No. 531 (774)—*St. Helen's.*

Jurman

Lodge No. 534.—*Polish National.*

Pawlikowski, F. A.

Lodge No. 538.—*La Tolerance.*

Baumann, G.
Knoepfell, Edward
Muggeridge, R. W.

Lodge No. 540 (787)—*Stuart.*

Riley, Thos.

Lodge No. 548 (805)—*Wellington.*

Lambert, T. H.
Loewenstark
Poole, Wm.

Lodge No. 549 (807)—*St. George.*

Allen

Lodge No. 554 (812)—*Yarborough.*

Brenmer, Thomas
Brewer, Jno. W. N.
Butterwick, Matthias
Carr, James R.
Griffeth, James
Gutienz, Hy. L. J.
Hudson, Joseph
Kendrid
Moseley, Henry
Simmons, Peter
Taylor

Lodge No. 555 (813)—*Fidelity.*

Baker, Fredk. Morse
Wallace, Thomas

Lodge No. 558 (816)—*Temple.*

Boutcher, William

Lodge No. 560.—*Vernon.*

Stanley, Edward

Lodge No. 566 (827)—*St. Germain.*

Pearson, Henry

Lodge No. 569 (830)—*Fitzroy.*

Augarde, H. J. L.
Crosthwaite, John
Everingham, A.
Fulcher, Geo.
Gould, J. H.
Gowlland, Peter
Graves, Frederic]

Lodge No. 569 (830)—*Fitzroy—contd.*

Hamilton, Hy.
Higgs, Benjamin
Jenkins, Richard J.
May, John V.
Meggy, Thos.
Morton, John Geo.
Pash, John
Vieweg, Augustus Julius
Watson, Peter
Webster, R.
Wilson, Thos.

Lodge No. 570—*Northern Lodge of China.*

Hutchinson, Robert Wm.

Lodge No. 579 (844)—*St. John's.*

Bennett

Lodge No. 586 (856)—*Elias de Derham.*

Drive, Wm. Luke

Lodge No. 587 (857)—*Howe.*

Bedford, Isaac
Smith, Basset

Lodge No. 591—*Buckingham.*

Payne, Edward J.
Winkfield, John T.

Lodge No. 594 (864)—*Downshire.*

Heyes, James

Lodge No. 600 (874)—*Harmony.*

Davidson, Henrick

Lodge No. 614—*Star of Burma.*

Lindwall, B. M.

Lodge No. 615 (898)—*St. John and St. Paul's.*

Burgess
Burgess, A.
Goggs
Jimenez, Antonio
Pitare, Manuel
Pitare, Manuel Joseph
Schayer

Lodge No. 619 (902)—*Beadon.*

Clements, G.
Cook
Duncombe, Lines
Massey
Taverner, Wm.

Lodge No. 626—*Lansdowne Lodge of Unity.*

Lewis, W.

Lodge No. 645—*Humphrey Chetham.*

Fuller, John H.

Lodge No. 650—*Star in the East.*

Clements, C. F.

Lodge No. 657 (955)—*Canonbury.*

Ball, George
Turner

Lodge No. 671—*Prince of Wales.*

Norris, Edward S.

Lodge No. 673—*St. John's.*

Hocken, I.

Lodge No. 680 (980)—*Sefton.*

Wallace, Jas. F.

Lodge No. 687—*Oriental.*

Hopper, W. B.

Lodge No. 689—*Waitemata.*

Curtis, Robt.

Lodge No. 696—*St. Bartholomew.*

Portlock, Jas.

Lodge No. 697 (998)—*United.*

Owen, D. Pryce

Lodge No. 700—*Nelson.*

Girling, Henry
Hodder
West, Thos.

Lodge No. 704 (1006)—*Camden.*

Butt, Edward N.
Myers, N.
Webb, R. A.

Lodge No. 712—*Lindsey.*

Seaton, W.

Lodge No. 715 (1017)—*Panmure.*

Alsop, J. A.
Bailey, George
Ball, W.
Barratt, Lucius
Barton, Zephh.
Bennett, E. H.
Bennett, Moses
Bennett, Wm.
Birdseye, Henry
Birdseye, Wm.
Blatchly, C. H.
Bodle, W.
Brightman, C. J.
Briscoe
Brown
Brown, Stanley M.
Casey, James
Caulcutt, J.
Chambers, Thos. Hodgson
Chapman, H. B.
Chorley, W. E.
Christen
Clements, V.
Clemmans, Jas.
Cohen, Laurence
Cole, Edwin
Conder, Rd.
Cope, A. C.
Corbett, G.
Critchett, W. J.
Crossfield, W. J.
Croucher, Frederick
Curtis, Edmd.
Davis, John
Davis, W.
Dewar, Alex. M.
Dewar, David
Dickman, R.
Dinsdale, J. T.
Dixon, F. J.
Dyer
Edden, E.
Evemy, George E.
Field, Hy. John
Fielder, C. H.
Gale, Jno.
Galer, Ephraim

Lodge No. 715 (1017)—*Panmure—contd.*

Gent, Alfred E.
Godwin, A. H.
Gooding, Chas. A.
Green, T. Upfield
Grey, A. E.
Harmsworth
Harris, Josiah
Hayne, R. R.
Hickson, T. H.
Howell, J. C.
Isaacs
Jepson, P.
Johnson, Robert
Jonas, J.
Joy, B. B.
Joyce, Arthur Alex.
Joyce, T. L.
Kahn, Max.
Kemble, F. G.
Kerby, E.
Kibble, Wm.
Knebel, A. L.
Knebel, C. D.
Laity, Geo. F.
Lake, Will Ben.
Lane, Jas. Secombe
Lewis, T. R. Estall
Lillwall
Long, G. Edmunds
Lovell, A. F.
Lucquin, Jules
Macintosh, John
Mare, Geo.
Marks, W. H.
Migeod, L. F.
Moore, D. H. F.
Munday
Myers, S.
Nash, W. A.
Norton, Fredk.
Offord, F. A.
Otto, Martin
Paddle, Isaac
Paddle, Jas.
Phillips, M. E. C.
Porter, W. H.
Potter, G. J.
Quicke, Edward H.
Richardson, E. W.
Richardson, Thos. G.
Robson, J. M.
Russell, David T.
Russell, W. H.
Seaward, Richard
Sewell, Hardwick
Shayer, B.
Shirley, A. M.

Lodge No. 715 (1017)—*Panmure—contd.*

Smith, S. G.
Speirs, E.
Stewart, Herbert
Stone, Wm.
Stoner, W. E.
Stonor, Wm. Edward
Thomas, Cecil W.
Todd, Jno.
Townend, J. Hamilton
Tuff, Sidney
Urch, Frank
Vaughan, Reginald
Vines, Chas. Richard
Wallin, J. G.
Warden, Hy.
Watson, Wm.
Watts, Henry
Weedon, J. H.
White, F.
White, H.
Whittaker, Walter H.
Williams, Chas. Jas. Watkin
Wilson, C. W. M.
Wood, E. A.
Woolveridge, E.
Wright, Robert
Wyatt, G.
Wyche, Cyril
Yeoman, Thos. B.
Zwinger, Ernest

Lodge No. 720—*Panmure.*

Broadbridge, J.
Wolpest

Lodge No. 723 (1025)—*Panmure.*

Braithwaite, Joseph
Outteridge, S. Alex.
Saltmarsh, J. J.

Lodge No. 733 (1035)—*Westbourne.*

Solomon, Henry
Spurr, G. J.

Lodge No. 742 (1044)—*Crystal Palace.*

Fowler, Geo.
Pringle, Wm.

Lodge No. 749—*Belgrave.*

Hall, Wm. Chas.
Nawton, Fredk. Geo.
Watkinson, Hy.

Lodge No. 754—*High Cross.*

Bartlett, Jno. T.
Dear, Edward K.
Macaulay, T. B.

Lodge No. 757 (1059)—*Concord.*

Jones, Edward

Lodge No. 766—*William Preston.*

Abbott, Benjamin
Newton, John
Newton, W. E.
Newton, W. M.
Thompson, Joseph A.

Lodge No. 781 (1083)—*Merchant Navy.*

Casman, H. E.
Ofverbury, C. A.
Overberg, Chas.
Rugg, J.

Lodge No. 784—*Wellington.*

Lush, James R.

Lodge No. 788 (1090)—*Crescent.*

Binckes, Fredk.

Lodge No. 792—*Pelham Pillar.*

Nickleson, S. O.

Lodge No. 797—*Hauley.*

Lidstone, J. P.

Lodge No. 804—*Carnarvon.*

Edmonds, H.

Lodge No. 809—*United Good Fellowship.*

Boatwright, Jas.

Lodge No. 813 (1115)—*New Concord.*

Fordham, J. J.
Haslip, L. C.
Nightingale, Wm.
Osmond, A.
Swinnock

Lodge No. 820—*Lily of Richmond.*

Dyer, L.
Kock, F. W.
White, Walter

Lodge No. 822—*Victoria Rifles.*

Pixley, R. E.

Lodge No. 828—*St. John's.*

Black, C. W.

Lodge No. 851—*Friendship.*

Hobden, C. R.
Jaeckel, P. D.

Lodge No. 860—*Dalhousie.*

Jones, William E.
Knox, C. F.

Lodge No. 861 (1163)—*Finsbury.*

Hirsch, Louis
Inman, Chas.
Keast, Arthur
Pocock, Wm. Richd. Tuckwell
Purdy, Thos.
Shephard, R.
Williams, W.

Lodge No. 862—*Whittington.*

Zion, Benedix Ben.

Lodge No. 863 (1165)—*Good Hope.*

Auret, Francois Joachim Itzen

Lodge No. 865—*Dalhousie.*

Pedler, C. H.

Lodge No. 869 (1171)—*Gresham.*

Barnes, A.
Barnes, W. C.
Benard, E.
Chamberlayne, Walter
Chapman, T. C.
Cheese, C. B.
Copestick, Fras. D. R.
Copestick, J.
Forsyth
Forsyth, James
Goebel, John Conrad
Gompertz, W. E.
Gompertz, Walter E., Jr.
Grocott, J.
Hetherington, W. H.
Karaka, Shapoorjee Framjee
Layton, W.
Lewis, John
Perry
Stephens, Thomas
Stillwell, Edward Swift
Wylie, A. C.

Lodge No. 871 (1173)—*Royal Oak.*

Beesley, C. A.

Lodge No. 890 (1192)—*Hornsey.*

Breeze, John
Crowther, C.
Hunt, Geo.
Mouser, G.
Nicholas
Warlter, Henry

Lodge No. 898—*Temperance in the East.*

Scrutton, C.

Lodge No. 900—*St. George's.*

Powell, W.

Lodge No. 901—*City of London.*

Darcey, Geo.
Darcey, Henry
Salisbury, Edward
Taylor, E. S.

Lodge No. 902—*Burgoyne.*

Pillinger
Pritchard, Richard

Lodge No. 905—*De Grey and Ripon.*

Austin, Herbert
Bartlett, Arthur Wilson
Batt, Henry
Baumann, F. P.
Chapman, A.
Chester, John
Cotterill, H. G.
Dyball, H.
Dyball, S.
Foerster, Arthur
Forsyth, D. W.
Gibbes, L. N.
Gray, R. Whitmarsh
Halsey, Ernest
Hartog, Simon
King, G. W. J.
Leck, David Calder
Loftus, W. F.
Mengel, J.
Neame, D. J.
Pashby, Arthur C.
Rawlins, T. G.
Rootham, P. W.

Lodge No. 905—*De Grey and Ripon—contd.*

Sanders, Chas. A.
Strauss, B.
Taylor, Gersham
Tenison, A. H. Ryan
Thomas, M. Watson
Tough, D. W.
Walford, Ernest L.
Walford, J. D.
Yeo, Thos.

Lodge No. 913—*Pattison.*

Allinson, A. W.
Chapman, Jas.
Russell, Chas. W.
Wallis, A.

Lodge No. 917 (1219)—*Cosmopolitan.*

Haines, William
Jones, F. W.
Robinson, Thos.
Wurmley, R.

Lodge No. 928—*Friendship.*

Holt, W.

Lodge No. 933—*Doric.*

Bowron
Taylor, T. W.
Wintle, W. A.

Lodge No. 946—*Strawberry Hill.*

Reid, Jas. R.

Lodge No. 948—*St. Barnabas.*

Cawdell, H. J.
Lane, S.

Lodge No. 957—*Leigh.*

Allcard, H. I.
Lavell, T.

Lodge No. 990—*Neyland.*

Cherry, F.

Lodge No. 1009.—*Shakspere.*

Kimber, E.

Lodge No. 1016—*Elkington.*

Watson, Thos. Donald

Lodge No. 1017—*Montefiore.*
Hand

Lodge No. 1044—*Wandsworth.*
McRae, R.

Lodge No. 1056—*Victoria.*
Latreille, F. Yorke
Latreille, Ulysses
Murray, J. G.
Robbins, Alfred
Smith, T. W.
Turner, Wm.
Wrenn, Wm.

Lodge No. 1096—*Lord Warden.*
Bedford, Robt. Jas.
Hall, Jno.
Harris, Jno. J. W.

Lodge No. 1107—*Cornwallis.*
Hillyard, S. F.

Lodge No. 1125—*St. Peter's.*
Patterson, T. B.

Lodge No. 1139—*South Norwood.*
Day, E. O.
Prime, Alfred

Lodge No. 1150—*Buckingham and Chandos.*
Theobald, L.

Lodge No. 1151—*St. Andrew's.*
Stribley, John

Lodge No. 1158—*Southern Star.*
Clarke, R. E.

Lodge No. 1178—*Perfect Ashlar.*
Fudge, J. H.

Lodge No. 1180—*Forward.*
Hanscomb, T. S.

Lodge No. 1185—*Lewis.*
Guy, Robt.

Lodge No. 1208—*Corinthian.*
Neale, G.

Lodge No. 1216—*Macdonald.*
Cackett, W. S.
Carnell, F. W.
Clay, Patrick
Cozens, Fredk.
Cuff, Herbert
Staley, T. P.

Lodge No. 1223—*Amherst.*
Atkins, C.

Lodge No. 1261—*Golden Rule.*
Cornish, Saml. Hy.
Eglese, C. E.
Fensham, D. W.
Smith, William Wellin
Soares, Julio
Sunley, John
Williams, A. H.

Lodge No. 1273—*St. Michael's.*
Taylor, Baron

Lodge No. 1287—*Great Northern.*
Brooks, Wm. R.

Lodge No. 1293—*Burdett.*
Berrie, James W.
Burdett, W. Jones
Keily, F.
Owens, W.
Phythian, H.
Sindall, R. Langford
Still, D. R.

Lodge No. 1295.—*Gooch.*
Newton, Fredk.

Lodge No. 1297—*West Kent.*
Crowder, R. H.

Lodge No. 1305—*St. Marylebone.*
Shaw, Wm. Andrew

Lodge No. 1309—*Acacia.*
Limpus, R.
Webster, J. H.

Lodge No. 1321—*Emblematic.*
Edginton, F.

Lodge No. 1327—*King Harold.*
Bradstock, W.
Noyes, J.
Robinson, J.
Witte, D. J.

Lodge No. 1329—*Sphinx.*
Barker, C. S.
Wisby, J. H.

Lodge No. 1347—*Lorne.*
Hall, R. G.

Lodge No. 1348—*Ebury.*
Warren, J.

Lodge No. 1351—*St. Clement Danes.*
Belcher, W. E.

Lodge 1362—*Royal Albert Edward.*
Acton, John A.
Kemp, W. J.

Lodge No. 1364—*Earl of Zetland.*
Fieldwick, Wm.
Oliver, C.

Lodge No. 1381—*Kennington.*
Boyce, R. W.
Kohler, C. H.
Shelley, Frank

Lodge No. 1382—*Corinthian.*
Bennett

Lodge No. 1397—*Anerley.*
Bethune, A. M.

Lodge No. 1415—*Campbell.*
Campbell, Sir Gilbert

Lodge No. 1423—*Era.*
Devereux, C.
Faulkner, J.

Lodge No. 1426—*Great City.*
Browne, J.
Kibble, W. F.

Lodge No. 1445—*Prince Leopold.*
Clarke, H. Seymour

Lodge No. 1449—*Royal Military.*
Turner, W.

Lodge No. 1464—*Erasmus Wilson.*
Dinham, C.
Wilson, Erasmus

Lodge No. 1472—*Henley.*
Lewis, C. F.

Lodge No. 1475—*Peckham.*
Gibson, G. J.
Jackson, Thos.
Pringle, Peter
Thompson, T.

Lodge No. 1479—*Halsey.*
Marks, W.

Lodge No. 1489—*Royal Edward.*
Glaskin, J.
Grist

Lodge No. 1507—*Metropolitan.*
Fraser
Hubbard
Knight

Lodge No. 1563—*City of Westminster.*
Eastgate, T.

Lodge No. 1571—*Leopold.*
Benfield, W. T.
Layton, Harry J.

Lodge No. 1584—*Loyalty and Charity.*
Cutler, W. H. S.

Lodge No. 1589—*St. Dunstan's.*
Benningfield, J. W.
Brown, Chas.
Clemow, Arthur
Clemow, R. H.
Puttick, J. H.

Lodge No. 1602—*Sir Hugh Myddelton.*
Field, H. D.

Lodge No. 1607—*Loyalty.*
Rose, Frank Wm.

Lodge No. 1611—*Eboracum.*
Cumberland, J. S.

Lodge No. 1622—*Rose.*
Power, Jas.

Lodge No. 1625—*Tredegar.*
Sly, Richard S.

Lodge No. 1635—*Canterbury.*
Davey

Lodge No. 1657—*Aldersgate.*
Allcroft, J. D.
Brette, Dr. Ernest
Froom, W. H.

Lodge No. 1668—*Samson.*
Loewenstark, M. D.

Lodge No. 1671—*Mizpah.*
Warden, Hy., Jr.

Lodge No. 1672—*Mornington.*
Perkins, Jas.

Lodge No. 1679—
Henry Muggeridge.
Arnold, Chas.
Brown, C. F.
Catling, James
Clark, G.
Croger, F. J.
Dyer, Edwin C.
Elstob, Thomas Charles Wilson
Foster, Alfred R.
Gayer, Percy Edward
Haines, C. J.
Hall, Robert Josiah
Hemsley, E.
John, Henry
Pike, Jas.
Reddall, S. W.
Sack, Alfred
Sibley, T.

Lodge No. 1679—*Henry Muggeridge—contd.*
Stampfer, S.
Street, A. J.
Tuckwood, C.
Woodthorpe, Jno. Wm.

Lodge No. 1693—*Kingsland.*
Stanbrook, S.

Lodge No. 1703—*Windrush.*
Robbins, Harry

Lodge No. 1704—*Anchor.*
Burrows, E.
Collard, Chas.
Cristall, Harry
Denne, Thomas
Elliott, John E.
Kibble, J. B.
Mayor, Arthur
Pollard, Chas. F.

Lodge No. 1706—*Orpheus.*
Wimbolt, W. J.

Lodge No. 1728—*Temple Bar.*
Andrew, G.

Lodge No. 1745—*Farringdon.*
Strugnell, J.

Lodge No. 1764—*Eleanor Cross.*
Mauley, W.

Lodge No. 2578—*National Artillery.*
Inglis, T. Stewart

Lodge No. 2652—*Albany.*
Shelbourne, H. J.

Lodge No. 2697—*St. Michael le Querne.*
Wurr, Alexander Hewitt

Lodge No. 2707—*Weald.*
Bell

LODGES REMOVED FROM THE ROLL.

Lodge No. (39, 36)—*Castle.*
(*Erased in* 1854).

Ashwell Arthur
Ashwell, Joseph
Bell, Wm.
Bellingham, Wm.
Bevington, Richard
Bodman, Benjn.
Bodstein, G. S.
Bone, George
Booth, Robt.
Brindle, Thos. Achers
Brock
Clarke, George
Cooper
Dade, Wm. Coveney
Davies, Hy. Philip
Diggins, Fras. George
Dirr, John
Dresser, Wm. Glazebrooke
Farran, John
Farran, Robert
Feast, Robert
Fisher, G. V. W.
Frost, John
Gibbins, James
Gibbins, James
Gibbins, Robt. S.
Gilbert
Graham, William
Hayward, Thos. Carlyel
Hill, James Godwin
Holden, William L.
Horton, John
Hutchinson, Geo. Peirson
Innoes, T. P.
Jameson, John
Johnson, William Orlando
Jones, George
Kuper, Geo. William
Lake, Jas.
Lawrence, Lawrence
Matthews
Miller, John Edmunds
Moline, Sparks
Morgan, Lloyd Henry
Nelson, Duckworth
Packwood, Wm. Bowles
Partridge, W. H.
Payne
Reynolds, Edmund Henry
Richards, Thos. E.
Richardson, Henry
Ritchie, Geo.
Shaw, Jno. Edward

Lodge No.(39, 36)—*Castle—contd.*
(*Erased in* 1854).

Smith, Jas.
Smith, Thos.
Sturch, Joseph Gillum
Townend, Jas. H.
Tupper, Fredk.
Vaughan, J. W.
Willis, Thomas
Wraith, John Hope
Young
Young, David Ap. Thos.

Lodge No. (42)—*Unity.*
(*Erased in* 1836.)

Vardon, R.

Lodge No. (46)—*Sociable.*
(*Erased in* 1832).

Rea

Lodge No. (89)—*Sincerity.*
(*Erased in* 1830).

Duffell
George, George Augustus
Shrubsole, S. L.

Lodge No. (182, 214)—*St. John's.*
(*On Quebec Roll* 1870).

Whitney, Hy.

Lodge No. (192)—*Union* (? *of the Lodge of Faith*).
(*Erased in* 1829).

Lay, John

Lodge No. (193, 139)—*Friendship.*
(*Erased in* 1838).

Baines, Fras.

Lodge No. (198)—*Jerusalem.*
(*Erased in* 1829).

Ham, S. J.

Lodge No. (208)—*Godolphin.*
(*Erased in* 1851).

Kempston, John

Lodge No. (216)—*Constitutional Attachment.*
(*Erased in* 1830).

Jones, J.
Neale, Wm.

Lodge No. (243)—*Royal York Lodge of Perfect Friendship.*
(*Erased in* 1824).

Wood, Thos.

Lodge No. (254)—*Scientific.*
(*Erased in* 1827).

Lumley, John

Lodge No. (271)—*Morality.*
(*Erased in* 1830).

Brown, John

Lodge No. (277)—*Judah.*
(*Erased in* 1830)

Aaron
Abrahams
Bitton
Bowyer, Robt.
Constatt, Nathan
Hart
Isaacs
Lazarus
Magnus, Nathan
Ryland, J. C.
Soares
White, John

Lodge No. (282) [? *formerly* 226]—*Amity.*
(*Erased in* 1828).

Huggett, George

Lodge No. (301, 213)—*Royal Grove.*
(*Erased in* 1836).

Glover, Wm.
Reid, W. G.

Lodge No. (326)—*Prosperity.*
(*Erased in* 1830).

Johnson, J.

Lodge No. (326)—*Social Friendship.*
(*Erased in* 1862).

Ethersey, Wm. Temple

Lodge No.(340,239)—*St. George's.*
(*Erased in* 1838).

Barrett

Lodge No. 342, 240)—*Equanimity.*
(*Erased in* 1838).

Filmer, E. D.
Humphry, W.
King, Daniel
Smith, Wm.

Lodge No. (390, 548)—*Australia.*
(*On N.S.W. Roll* 1888).

Fillan, Lindsey Todd

Lodge No. (400, 570)—*Albion*
(*On new Brunswick Roll* 1869).

Ross, Melville G. H. W.

Lodge No. (423, 613)—*Friendship.*
(*On S. Australian Roll* 1885).

Bennet, James
Ormsby, G. O.

Lodge No. (441, 293)—*Neptune.*
(*Erased in* 1862).

Johnston, George
Stewart, Wm.

Lodge No. (447, 654)—*Pythagoras.*
(*Erased in* 1894).

Webb, Sam. Wm.

Lodge No. (450, 300)—*Veterans.*
(*Erased in* 1833).

Gowland, P.

Lodge No. (458)—*Hiram.*
(*Erased in* 1832).

Constatt, David Hymen

Lodge No. (490, 323)—*Newtonian.*
(*Erased in* 1851).

Gannon, Jas.

Lodge No. (514, 755)—*Royal Victoria.*
(*Erased in* 1869).

Doyley, John

Lodge No. (522)—*Harmony.*
(*Erased in* 1832).

Hawkins, John R.

Lodge No. (565, 826)—*New Caledonia.*
(*On Nova Scotia Roll* 1869).

McDonald, Wm.

Lodge No. (576, 841)—*Portland.*
(*On Victorian Roll* 1889).

Wyman, W. S.

Lodge No. (583, 853)—*United Tradesmen.*
(*On S. Australian Roll* 1885).

Barnett, John

Lodge No. (598)—*Unity.*
(*On S. Australian Roll* 1885).

Morrison, Geo.

Lodge No. (609)—*St. Augustine.*
(*On N. Zealand Roll* 1895).

Snowden, Arthur J.

Lodge No. (619)—*Oriental Star.*
(*Erased in* 1862).

Killick, Geo.

Lodge No. (655)—*Royal Alpha.*
(*Erased in* 1853).

Biden, Fredk. Adolphus
Eager, Edwd.

Lodge No. (677)—*Savile.*
(*Erased in* 1851).

Jamieson, James

Lodge No. (681)—*Verity.*
(*Erased in* 1856).

Norman, Jas.

Lodge No. (709)—*Virtue and Honour.*
(*Erased in* 1830).

Bull, John

Lodge No. (731, 476)—*St. George's Lodge of Unanimity and Fidelity.*
(*Erased in* 1838).

Staples

Lodge No. (756)—*Good Hope.*
(*Erased in* 1880).

Bainbridge

Lodge No. (812)—*Eden Valley.*
(*Erased in* 1890).

Whitehead, J. E.

Lodge No. (831, 1133)—*British Oak.*
(*Erased in* 1874).

Gilbert, Chas.
Hekkel, Chas. P. A.
Paget, Thos. M.
Williams

Lodge No. (1062)—*Star of India.*
(*Erased in* 1877).

Nowrojee, Furdornjee

Lodge No. (1346)—*Bon Accord.*
(*Erased in* 1881).

Gompertz, Henry

LODGES UNDER CONSTITUTIONS OTHER THAN ENGLISH.

Irish.

Armstrong, F. C.
Atkins, Wm.
Baker, Robt.
Barnett, W. D.
Cantlon, Mathew
Coghlan, I. A. Revd.
Coulter, H.
Deacon, Alex.
Devereux, Nichls.

Irish—contd.

Haggarty, Daniel
Heath, Edward
Hederstedt, G.
Henry, John
Higginson, Frederick
Holder, James
Lea, Emanuel Christr.
Lloyd, Hogdens
McGee, John G.

Irish—contd.

McOubrey
Millikin, John
Molony, A.
Neiley, Benj. Armstrong
Randall, Wm.
Reed, Francis Geo.
Rodgers, Chas.
Sandiford, Daniel Lane
Seon, Thomas
Sirr, Henry Charles
Tiernan, John
Topham, John

Scottish.

Alexander, John S.
Anderson, John
Armstrong, George
Bain, John
Barnes, John Davidson
Brown, J.
Connell, John
Danvers, Herbert Ellis
Dean, Edward
Dick, John
Dillon, Fras. Chas.
Douglass, Alexr.
Duff, John
Foord, Thos.
Forbes, I.
Gair, W. Gillies
Gould
Hamilton, John
Hinde, Walter Allan
Huic, Alexander
Jordan, John
Kemp, Henry
Kerr, W. Paterson
Leslie, Alex.
Levy, H. M.
Locke, Chas.
Longman, Robert
Lys, Frank G.
Main, Edward
Marcus, E.
McLean, John
Mercer, T. B.
Miller, John
Niblet, Wm. Arthur
Nowlan, Jas. Chas.
Pike, S. F.
Pilet, Chas.
Purves, Andrew
Riley, Jas.
Rolfe, E. M.
Ross, Geo.
Rubensohn

Scottish—contd.

Saunders, W. H.
Scott, Wm.
Sinclair, Archibald
Steele, Archibald
Stephenson, Richard
Stevenson, John
Swanston, Robt. Mein
Thompson, David
Todd, Henry Fraser
Torrip, Christopher
Trayte, John
Waters, T. R.
Whitehead
Whitehead, Geo.
Whitehead, Wm.

Canadian.

Flett, James
Huntingdon, Araunah
Murray, Wm. F.
White, Thos.

American (U.S.)

Ashmead, James H.
Bolleart, William
Bond, J. B. O.
Coates, John
Coleman, S. R.
Cooke, General
Crosby, Zenus
Farran, John Smith
Furey, Peter
Ginman, George
Goodall, A. G.
Hailman, Jas. W.
Hantly, Francis W.
Harrison, W. H.
Homewood, Capt. Josiah
Hussey, William Hy.
Jayne, David W.
Lee, David
Lester, S.
McKnight, Douglas
Odgers, Thos. Chas.
Ogden, Hy. H.
Packard, Abner
Parker, Osro H.
Quin, Daniel I.
Rogers, John
Schmidt, Adam
Sears, Elisha F.
Sinderby, Wm.
Spencer, Justin
Taylor, Thos.

American (Central and South).

Fotell
Jones, A. M. Rymer
Rogers, Henry
Sewell, Henry
Spencer, Walter

European.

Andel, Geo.
Axton, Peter
Belcher, Fredk.
Brandt, T. W.
Brauer, John C.
Cohen, Abraham
Egholdt, Sigfred
Eschirich, Justus
Fannuschi, Carlo
Hellermann, Anthony
Hesselblad, Herrman
Hughes, Robert James
Kabs, Louis
Kellar, Julius
Le Bissonnais
Leverson, Montague R.
Lynen
Marriller
Martin, Pedro Lageretto
Meyer, Edward
Michelsen, Miles

European—contd.

Moller, Olepeter
Nancy, J.
Parkinson, Wm. Handcock
Parrot, Jno. Augustus
Passow, J. H.
Qualthort, W. C. A.
Rainhard, Adolphus
Ray, John G.
Reichenbach, Louis
Richmond, Samuel
Roniger, Emil
Roussel, Antony
Ruyssenaers, A.
Schmidt, C. D. H.
Schoebel, C. A.
Schroeder.
Sprengel, J.
Stolle, John
Stuart, Leonard
Tailfer, T. B.
Tellefser, A. B.
Thoma, A. M.
Walckenberg, Francis
Wandesleben, G.
Weil, Simon
Yche, Henri
Zuky, A. N.
Zwang, Louis

LODGES UNIDENTIFIED.

Grand Officers.

Bannister, Chas. J.
Bossy, Frederick W.
Boyd, John
Bradford, Nicholas
Daukes, Samuel W.
Deans, James
Francis, G.
Hall, T. H.
Hamilton, Robert
Hammond, J. J.
Hervey, John
Leveau, A.
Nutt, Samuel Ebor
Perkins, Algn.
Pocock, G. E.
Pullen, Hyde
Scott, Wm. Pulteney
Shute, Henry
Slight, F.
Stebbing, J. Rankin
Tabley, Lord de
Walmesley
White, W. H.
Woods, A. W. (Sir Albert W.)

Provincial Grand Officers.

Johnson, John
Little, R. Wentworth
Nelson, Richard R.
Richardson, J. W. H.
White, Eales

Entered in the Minutes as Members. (†)

Binks
Bracey
Burges, W.
Canham, Jr.
Danvers
Dovey
Fedlecher
George, J.
Gustavus
Hicks
Hildyard
Lang
Maskell
Murphy, E.
Pratt

Entered in the Minutes as Members—contd. (†)

Purvis
Savage, James
Scatthorp [or Scasthorp]
Sower
Teidman
Thistleton (2)
Thorp
Young

No Lodge Numbers or Rank Specified.

Adamson
Batten, James Brend
Birkett, Wm.
Blagg, Thos.
Bodenham, John
Bowerbank, J.
Capplehaus
Clinch, R.
Fellowes, W. R.
Fink, S.
Ford
Gardner, W.
Gow, John
Guiscovick, Marco B.
Hammerton, H.
Heise, Gustav
Hewitt, H. S.
Hicks, S. R.
Hockey, Ned.
Holland
Hopekirk
Horne

No Lodge Numbers or Rank Specified—contd.

Hosit
Jackson
Jolly
Kellatt, G.
Mical, Lyon
Neuburger, L.
Overy
Packman, Sam.
Partington
Prissick, John
Rolfe, Robt.
Saunders
Scriven, J. Bagot
Selby, Chas.
Siemens, J. A.
Skilbeck, John
Smith, Chas.
Spencer, A. S.
Spencer, John
Strong, A.
Stubbs, E.
Sutton, W. S.
Tansitt, John
Thornhill
Torry, Thomas
Waddison, John
Walker, Jas.
Wallace
Ward
Warden
Webster
Westbury, B.
Whiteway R.
Young

INDEX.

Alston, R. G., 19, 84
Anderson, Eustace, 105, 112, 114, 133, 142
—— ——, Testimonial to, 112
Antient Grand Lodge, 1
Assimilation of Stability and Emulation Workings, Suggested, 88, 97, 100
Atholl, Dukes of, 1
Atholl Grand Lodge, 1
Avery, —, 137

Bailey, W., 125
Barnes, R., Sen., 18
Beadon, W. F., 88, 89, 97
Birdseye, Henry, 105, 107, 114, 119
Black, James, 74, 75, 85
Board of General Purposes, 27, 33, 44
Books of Stability Lodge of Instruction, 25, 47, 56, 96, 129, 133
Brayne, Henry, 74
Brett, —, 137
Broadfoot, Philip, 1, 8, 11, 14, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 58, 65, 66, 69, 70, 74, 102, 133, 142
—— ——, Presentation to, 66, 70, 74

Carey, —, 138
Charles, W. J., 113
Clare, Martin, xv
Coe, J. J. H., 69, 74, 75
Compact, International, 3, 4
Constitutions, Book of, xiii, xvii, 2, 16
Crawley, Dr. Chetwode, 2
Crucefix, Dr., 18

Degrees, First and Second, 1
Dew, William, 26
Dixon, Dr. John, 104, 124

East London Working, 136
Emulation and Stability Workings, Suggested assimilation of, 88, 97, 100
Emulation Lodge of Improvement, viii, ix, xiv, xvi, 38, 40, 88, 141
—— ——, Lectures of the, x, xi, xv, 38, 42, 44, 90
—— ——, Origin of Working, 89, 93, 94
Evans, Llewellyn, 95, 99

Fenn, Thomas, ix, xiii, xv, xviii, 92, 102, 103
Finch, —, 136
Finney, Major, 137
Founders of Stability Lodge of Instruction, viii, 1, 18, 66, 74, 129, 133, 134
Frost, J., 137

Gilkes, Peter, viii, ix, x, xiv, 30, 32, 35, 39, 41, 91, 129
Gilkes' Working, 90
Gilkes-Williams Working, 90
Golby, F. W., 113, 114, 117, 119, 133
—— ——, Testimonial to, 117
Goldsworthy, J. H., 33
Gould, xviii, 102
Graham, Alexander, xii
Grand Lodge, Antient or Atholl, 1
—— ——, Irish, 2
—— ——, Librarian, 27
—— ——, Modern, 1, 5
—— ——, Official records, 27
—— ——, Scottish, 2
—— ——, United, ix, xi, xv, 1, 9, 10, 11, 13, 28, 45, 93, 94, 129, 134, 136, 142

Grand Master, ix, x, xiv, xv, 1, 5, 9, 13, 31, 38, 64, 90, 142
Grand Secretary's Notes, 31
Grand Stewards' Lodge Lectures, x, xviii, 40, 42

Harper, Edwards, xi, 70
Havers, John, 18, 25, 34, 83, 88, 89, 98, 99, 104, 134
Hearder, Charles, 75, 79, 85
Hemming, Rev. Dr. Samuel, ix, x, xv, xvii, 9, 20, 34, 42, 44, 60, 90, 102, 129
Hughan, W. J., 20, 84, 100, 110
Hyner, W. J., 24

Installation Ceremony, 1, 64
Installed Masters, Special Lodge or Board of, 64
International Compact, 3, 4
Irish Grand Lodge, 2

Kenning, George, 137
Kent, Duke of, 5, 9
King, George, 126

Lectures, Emulation, x, xi, xv, 38, 42, 44, 90
——, General, xv, 14, 29, 31, 34, 36, 44, 45, 91
——, Grand Stewards' Lodge, x, xviii, 40, 42
——, Prestonian, 42, 91
——, Stability, ix, 27, 32, 37, 38, 42, 44, 47, 63, 94, 129
Lectures Committee, 32
Lineal Descent from Lodge of Reconciliation, viii, xix, l
Little, J. H., 26
Lodge of Promulgation, 6
—— of Reconciliation, viii, xi, xiv, xvi, xvii, l, 7, 33, 58, 63, 91, 95, 102, 134
—— ——, Members who joined the Lodge of Instruction, 12
Lodge or Board of Installed Masters, Special, 64
Lodges of Instruction, Daughter, 134
—— ——, General, 14
Lodges (Private) :—
Antiquity (2), 42
Domatic (177), 137
Lodges (Private)—*contd.*
East Lancs. Prov. Grand Officers, (3747), 123
Felicity (58), 138
Gihon (49), 114, 128
Grand Stewards', 40, 42, 94
Henry Muggeridge (1679), 26
Jubilee Masters' (2712), 113
Lion and Lamb (192), 84
Mount Moriah (34), 15
Neptune (22), 11
Panmure (715), 114
Panmure (720), 135
Philanthropic (107), 24
Probity (61), 22
Quatuor Coronati (2076), 84, 133, 140
Royal Athelstan (19), xvi
Royal Somerset House and Inverness (4), 126
Salopian (262), xi
Stability (217), 27, 113, 123
St. James' Union (180), 136
True Love and Unity (248), 12
United Pilgrims (507), 135

Masonic fiction by S. B. Wilson, ix, xvi, 43, 93, 95
—— Ceremonies, approved by Grand Lodge, 11, 13, 34, 45
—— Lectures, General, xv, 14, 29, 31, 34, 36, 44, 45, 91
—— Union in 1813, 1
Mather, —, 137
McCandlish, 135
McCann, James, 1, 8, 11, 14, 17, 21, 26, 58, 66
McEvoy, 30
McIntyre, Æneas J., 95, 97, 99
Metropolitan Working, 137
Modern Grand Lodge, 1, 5
Moderns, Variations in forms by, 1, 4
Morgan, Vaughan, 113
Muggeridge, Henry, 26, 79, 84, 85, 92, 95, 97, 105, 106, 114, 133, 136, 137, 142
—— ——, Testimonial to, 79

New South Wales Working, 138
Nixon, John, 27
Northern Lodge of Promulgation, 11, 22
North London Working, 137

Overseas Masonic Society, 139

Pike, —, 95
Potts, —, 136
Prestonian Lectures, 42, 91
Pre-Union Freemasonry, 1, 14
—— Lodges of Instruction, 14
Promulgation, Lodge of, 6
——, Northern Lodge of, 11, 22

Reconciliation, Lodge of, viii, xi, xiv, xvi, xvii, 1, 7, 33, 58, 63, 91, 95, 102, 134
—— ——, Members who joined the Lodge of Instruction, 12
—— Working, Approval by Grand Lodge of the, 11, 13
—— ——, Dissemination of the, 11, 23
—— ——, No record of the, 10
—— ——, Opposition to the, 11, 14, 15, 33
—— ——, The origin of Stability Working, viii ix, xix, 17, 18, 19, 58, 63, 102
Roberts, John F., 141
Rogers, H., 48
Royal Arch, 2
Ritual, Uniformity of, 98, 101

Sack, Alfred, 26, 107, 125
Sadler, Henry, xvii, 27, 93, 97, 102, 130
Satterly, Thomas, 1, 8, 12, 17, 21, 26, 30, 33, 58, 66, 75, 85, 86
Savage, —, 89, 97
Scottish Grand Lodge, 2
Scriven, J. Bagot, 106, 136
Smith, W. R., 25
Smithett, —, 138
Songhurst, W. John, 140
South London Working, 135
Special Lodge or Board of Installed Masters, 64
Speth, G. W., 140
Stability and Emulation Workings, Suggested assimilation of, 88, 97, 100
—— Lodge of Instruction, Books of the, 25, 47, 56, 96, 129, 133
Stability Lodge of Instruction, Committees of, 66, 75, 105, 108, 115, 119, 137
—— ——, Continuity of Teaching, 124
—— ——, Daughter Lodges of Instruction, 134
—— ——, Demonstrations, 77, 85, 88, 103, 113, 120, 123, 129, 136
—— ——, Dissemination of Working of, 106, 134, 137
—— ——, Early Laws and Regulations of, 50, 129
—— ——, Early records of, 51, 66, 129, 133
—— ——, Festivals, 77, 85, 88, 103, 129, 136
—— ——, Founders of the, viii, 1, 18, 66, 74, 129, 133, 134
—— ——, Leaders, 66, 72, 79, 80, 84, 85, 113, 115, 117, 142
—— ——, Lectures of, ix, 27, 32, 37, 38, 42, 44, 47, 63, 94, 129
—— ——, Lineal Descent from Lodge of Reconciliation, viii, xix, 1
—— ——, Origin of Working, vii, ix, xix, 17, 18, 19, 28, 58, 63, 65, 89, 102
—— ——, Preceptors, 66, 72, 79, 80, 84, 85, 113, 115, 117, 142
—— ——, Reports in the Press of the, vii, viii, 17, 20, 23, 66, 130
—— ——, Sanction of Mother Lodge, 57, 123, 141
—— ——, Signature Books presented to Quatuor CoronatiLodge,133
—— ——, Uninterrupted existence for a Century, 129
Stacey, H. A., 136
——, J. R., 136
Stevens, James, 98, 135
Sudlow, R. Clay, xviii, 141
Sussex, Duke of, x, 5, 9, 13

Tharp, W. A., 113, 127
Thomas, John, 135
Thomson, Peter, viii, 17, 25, 34, 58, 66, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81, 85, 128, 133, 142
—— ——, Presentation to, 17, 75, 77, 78

Uniformity of Ritual, 98, 101, 136
—— of Working, 98, 101, 136
Union, Act of, 3
——, Articles of, xvii, 6
—— of the two Grand Lodges in 1813, 1
United Grand Lodge, ix, xi, xv, 1, 9, 10, 11, 13, 28, 45, 93, 94, 129, 134, 136, 142

Walsh, James, 26
West London Working, 136
White, W. H., xi, 41
Whiting, Walter, 113
Williams, William, x, xv, xvii, 41, 91
Willis, E. W., 26
Wilson, S. B., ix, x, xv, xvi, 43, 88, 89, 93, 97, 102
Wilton, J., 113
——, W. P., 113, 119, 128
Wolpest, —, 135
Wonnacott, W., viii, xv, xix, 21, 25, 102
Woodford, Rev. A. F. A., xvii, 101, 106
Woodthorpe, John W., 119, 126
Workings :—
East London, 136
Metropolitan, 137
New South Wales, 138
North London, 137
South London, 135
Stability, 134
West London, 136
Working, Uniformity of, 98, 101, 136

BATH :
PRINTED AT THE HERALD PRESS, 12, NORTH GATE.